College Prepares For 1953-54 Freshman Class



Branson, General conference president, is shown delivering the keynote address at the of the Pan-American Youth congress held in San Francisco's large Civic auditorium

"Most Inspirational Week" Says Ray; LSC 3-D Film, Special Music Featured

Awakening Tuesday morning, June 16, and glancing out the train window, I saw the long sweeping

Leaving the train and entering the Southern Pacific station, I felt immediately

arches and stately uprights of the giant San Francisco Bay bridge. This was the opening day of the

Pan American Youth Congress, and I was arriving in 'Frisco to represent LSC in the discussion of

plans and ideas for the furthering of Christ's gospel in our half of the world.

LSC TUITION IS UNDER U.S. AVERAGE

Colleges and universities across the nation are preparing parents for another upward swing in school expenses. Board, room, and tuition costs are all on the increase.

In general, tuition fees will be about 15 per cent higher this year than they were in 1952-53, according to a survey made by the Central Association of College Business offices.

La Sierra college's \$432 for tuition during the school year compares favorably with the \$450 national average for small private colleges. Tuition charges at large private institutions hover in the \$700-900 bracket for two semesters.

According to the CACBO survey, the national average for room rent is \$25 per month. Again LSC compares favorably with a top rental of \$21.00 for Calkins annex rooms, and nominal charge of \$19.00 for freshman rooms.

In the food department, CACBO reports \$48.00 per month at the national average for feeding college Jane and Joe. While theoretically possible to accumulate a similar bill at LSC, few students eat that much dessert.

Eastern colleges report up to \$1,100 as food costs for the nine-month collegiate year. Even the most ambitious eater stays below that figure at LSC.

New Course in Building is Offered Here

While some twenty college faculty members are continuing graduate work this summer, staff members and personnel are busy getting LSC ready for another school year.

In addition to the liberal arts courses, some of the practical aspects of a collegiate education are being expanded. According to Henry R. Emerson, assistant professor of architectural engineering, a new six-hour course in carpentry construction will be offered this autumn.

\$12,000 House

Designed for the young man interested in a practical knowledge of housing construction, the course features technical training on a new \$12,000 house to be

The student will get actual onthe-job experience in construction. The prospective house will be two bedroom and den with Divided into sessions of six and living room, bath, dining room, four weeks, summer school this kitchen nook, full-sized kitchen.

The carpentry construction course is also designed for the to church and academy school individual interested in missions work as a career. Frequently, in addition to his knowledge of his-Elder M. L. Andreasen, SDA tory, physics, and English, the author and educator, is visiting missionary is called upon for pracprofessor of religion during the tical know-how in the applied ome of the technique needed.

Courses Offered

Other courses will be offered Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor in architectural design, and technical drawing.

In addition to the new courses offered, LSC is receiving a facelifting in various spots on the campus. Several rooms in Calkins Mildred E. Ostoich, associate and in MBK are being painted,

Summer Six-weeks' Session Opens With 182 Students Enrolled Here

The first session of the La Sierra college summer school opened built near the college grounds. June 15 with a total enrollment of 182, according to LSC registrar Willeta Carlsen. A breakdown of that figure reveals 140 are enrolled on campus and 42 are in extension classes at the CME Collegiate School of Nursing in Los Angeles.

dence.

extension.

Off-Campus Trips Attract Students

The Social Activities committee is working overtime this summer to provide students with entertours to various points of scenic and cultural interest are being first session. Twenty-six regular arts. This course will provide arranged. Some of these include faculty members are also in resi-

* Redlands Bowl concerts -Night In Old Vienna (July 28) of history, Mrs. Helen F. Little, and South African folksingers assistant professor of English, and

* Mt. Palomar observatory — of speech, are teaching at the L.A. Sunday, July 19.

* Laguna Festival of the Arts and Pageant of the Masters -Thursday, July 23.

August 2.

* Huntington art gallery —

Sunday, August 9. easy driving distance and to which to complete their work on the trips are planned include the baccalaureate degrees by the end Hollywood bowl, Griffith plane- of the summer session on August tarium, Hall of the Crucifixion, 21. Knott's Berry farm, the Mission Inn, and Lake Arrowhead and

access to either beach or moun-ercises occur on Tuesday and From this vast PAYC meeting, tain scenery. With summer tem- Wednesday, September 8 and 9. from classroom and dormitory.

secretary of the Northern Cali- while the ravages of the past fornia educational department, school year are being generally

* San Diego zoo - Sunday, will be visiting instructor in mu- erased from halls and lobbies. sic education during the second session, which opens July 26. According to the registrar's of-

year is especially geared toward

making specific courses available

teachers in the Pacific Union con-

Other places of interest within fice, fifteen seniors are scheduled

The regular autumn term opens September 8. Registration and LSC is situated within easy required freshman placement ex-Regular classes meet in full ses-

LSC Chemist Dies

Professor Louis C. Palmer, head of the LSC chemistry department from 1936 to 1951, died July 2, at his La Sierra home.

One of the pioneer educators here, Professor Palmer was principal of, what was then, La Sierra academy from 1924 to 1927. He was associated with Lodi academy during the intervening years before returning here to head the chemistry department.

um, I was soon a part of the thousands present for opening ceremonies. The auditorium entrance looked like the corner of Hollywood and Vine at the rush hour. There were boys with leather breeches and wide suspenders, there were many people speaking Spanish, and there were the inevitable newsstands displaying the top San Francisco ADVENTIST YOUTH" and "7th-DAY ADVENTISTS MEET!"

same time as I in the depot.

PAYC REPORT —

Inside the auditorium were the booths for the exhibits of our various institutions. Coming upon the LSC booth, I found Virginia Proctor, Eddie Ford, and Paul Ricchiuti working on posters and direction markers to show the way to the 3-D LSC picture which was one of the chief attractions at PAYC.

Triple Trumpeteers

While the echoes of the fanfare by the LSC Triple Trumpeteers still sounded in the auditorium, Elder Dunbar officially opened the congress with these words of welcome, "Good evening, Adventist young people of America."

After the invocation, Elder Lawrence Skinner called the roll of delegates.

As each group arose, some from Brazil, Florida, Newfoundland, we realized what a colossal event this was and the potentialities it contained for our faith to be shared all over the Americas.

conference president, gave the been and are focussing on the day in which we live, the generation of ject of the second advent of Jesus," he said, "should dominate the feeling of this Youth Congress." | campus affairs.

the sight of | At the first official morning | modern youth; the Pathfinder a large sign meeting of the congress, we were Parade; and the giant, colorful posted over a led into the mood of worship missions pageant and musical pro- tainment. Several off-campus booth wel- with a special song by the girls' gram which concluded the events coming all to quintet from Gem State Academy on Sabbath afternoon. the PAYC and in Idaho. San Francisco.

Bietz Speaks

the large fam- California conference president, to use not only the Fox theatre ily of Sev- spoke on the familiar but still and the full capacity of the audienth-day Adventists, one cannot awe-inspiring topic of sin. He torium, but the capacity of one of Marais and Miranda (August 18). Mrs. Mabel C. Romant, professor be anywhere very long without said that the modern attitude that our nearby churches as well. Even recognizing a fellow SDA. So it sin is old fashioned is completely then hundreds were turned away was that I soon spotted Elder E. wrong. Sin is present today. "It without a seat. Toral Seat, who arrived at the is real," he continued, "it cannot be nullified and suppressed by explaining it away. The only power Arriving at the Civic auditoriand wonderful power of God." As great climax of the evening bemastery of the devil, get the Master of the devil."

truth for Youth program, a "career clinic" in which SDA's from every type of occupation showed papers with such banner heads as how they shared their faith, re-SAN FRANCISCO GREETS vealed opportunities for social service, the arts, the sciences, and stressed the character needs of share their faith anew.

Sabbath school and church presented an overflow attendance trips to the-Elder R. R. Bietz, Southern problem which made it necessary

Inspiring Climax

Truly this was the most inspirational week of my life. Ridthat can resist sin is the great ing home Sunday following the a means of conquering sin, he fore in the huge auditorium, I gave this advice. "Don't get the thought of the words spoken several years ago by the great Advent pioneer, W. A. Spicer: "Our From this point on, the entire schools should be so conducted week was packed with such things that if all voices were to be as the wonderful workkshops; the stopped for a moment, the ear of aith could hear the tramp, tramp, tramp of marching feet carrying the rim-of-the-world drive. the message to the far corners of the earth."

various vocations; an address by I can almost hear the tramp, peratures zooming in the 90's, Lt. Governor Gordon Knight, of tramp, tramp of youthful feet go- students appreciate the fact that the State of California, who ing across this hemisphere to the beach is a scant hour's drive sion for everybody on September

Dr. Anderson Speaks Frankly on College Life INTERVIEW WITH PRESIDENT:

DR. G. T. ANDERSON

Genial, 44-year-old Godfrey T. Anderson has been LSC's president since 1946. With an M.S. from Northwestern and a Ph.D. from Chicago U., Dr. Anderson uses a scholarly approach to his Elder W. H. Branson, General job as administrator at La Sierra. Under his leadership, the college keynote address. He declared that has grown and expanded, not only all the events of history have in buildings and equipment, but also in scholastic stature as well.

Well liked by both students

It would take much more space than we have here to give a complete their college work. complete answer to these questions. There is abundant evidence to prove from a purely mercenary viewpoint that a college education has value. We are living in a day when a large percentage of young people are privileged to attend college. With the generally rising level of education a college education is more important LSC offer any opportunities in other fields? than it ever has been before. Those who are engaged in the work of the church realize that to be effective in winning others to the tional level.

education which help us to enjoy the finer things of life in the essential than ever before, that a young person be college-trained.

I'd like to go to college but I don't know what course to take. Does LSC have a counselling service where I can take some tests and see where my interests really are?

Professor Simpson of the Education Department is leading out in the guidance work. He is also well qualified to administer and interpret a variety of tests which will help students to determine their aptitudes and latent abilities and fields of interests.

I have a good job now and am earning high wages. Why should of the school. Every provision is made to assist the student along I give this up to come to college?

There has perhaps never been a time when the temptation has Christ's second coming. "The sub- and faculty, Dr. Anderson, with benefits of a college education for immediate well-paying posi- institution can never be precisely stated. A great majority of his droll wit and calm manner, tions. In this regard one needs to have a long range view. Each the students of La Sierra college will testify to the fact that the brings a sense of stability to year we find many older persons coming back to school who in college has helped them greatly along spiritual lines. their earlier years were dazzled by their immediate earning oppor-

What is the value of a college education? Is it really worthwhile? tunities, but who later found it was to their greater advantage to

As indicated above, there are very real values in a college education in the form of attitudes, appreciations, and satisfactions that can never be measured in the terms of dollars and cents.

I don't want a career as either a doctor, teacher, or minister. Does

Yes, there many avenues of service for which one can train at La Sierra college besides the three which you mention. For example, gospel it is necessary to be able to meet them at their own educa- the entire field of business and secretarial science offers many opportunities to young people, and the need at present is very great Then there are the intangible but very real outcomes of a college in these areas. Mention might also be made of opportunities in scientific research, nursing, medical technology, the building trades, realm of literature, music, and art. In our time it is much more public relations, and dietetics. Consult the college Bulletin for a longer list of preprofessional curriculums offered at La Sierra.

Along with preparation for a specific work it is the business of a college by its general program of education to qualify young people for any line of work, whether it is maintaining a good Christian home or engaging in some specialized activity.

Is La Sierra College a spiritual college?

One of the primary objectives of La Sierra college is to assist young people to develop along spiritual lines. In the minds of the members of the faculty this has priority over every other purpose these lines, but in all cases so much depends on the individual.

He can, if he chooses, make a valuable personal contribution to the been so great for a young person to trade off the more remote spiritual tone of the campus. The spirituality of a person or of an

(Continued on page 4)

UPPER CLASSMEN Candidates For Freshman Hall of Fame





HOPE HAYTON



DOROTHY KUESTER



EDWARD W. MATHESON



CLARENCE LAUE



CHARLES B. HIRSCH

summer at the University of is on vacation in Mississippi. Southern California.

and student body at large.

side reading assignments in Life Hope Hayton, is certain to be- welcomed in September by Doro- W. Matheson is dean of Mu Beta education is always a problem. pleting work on his Ph.D. degree, and Teachings of Jesus and Pro- come one of the first faculty thy Kuester, dean of Gladwyn Kappa, LSC's freshmen dormi- However, LSC's assistant business Professor Hirsch holds undisputed phetic Interpretation are an LSC members freshmen will recog- hall. In her second year at La tory. Freshmen students this manager, Clarence Laue, is gen- title to this slot in the LSC Freshinstitution. Freshmen may be- nize. Part of her job at LSC is Sierra, Miss Kuester has already autumn will become acquainted erally the man with a ready solu- man Hall of Fame. He teaches, come acquainted with him in eil to make sure students respect the contributed to the LSC tradition with Dean Matheson when they tion to freshmen financial difference among other things, the wellther one of these two first-year "Quiet Please" requirements of of friendliness. In addition to her check in at MBK. One of the ficulties. He is the one to inter-known course in European Civilicourses. His intensive studies in the library. Frequently, freshmen work as freshmen dean of women, Matheson institutions: cookies or view about job opportunities at zation, a required subject for all Biblical prophecy and historical find this is not as easy as it she is active in campus athletics popcorn for his "boys" at the La Sierra this autumn. In any frosh. Eur. Civ. is a course famed lore make his classes interesting sounds. If whispering reaches a and teaches in the Phys. Ed. de- close of the Saturday evening en- case, whether one has a prepaid for profound true-and-false quizto both future ministers and those dull roar, and sometimes when it partment. Calkins and MBK vis- tertainment. Frosh will find him college education or is working zes and period exams that have who take his course to satisfy a is only a mild rumble, the dis- itors to Gladwyn always appre- always ready to counsel or help part of the way, Mr. Laue's office tottered many an otherwise stable prescribed requirement. One turbance is easily quieted with ciate her ready smile and friendly in any of their problems or dif- will be one of the first stops the GPA (grade point average). One word of caution: without inten- a glance and a firm remark from personality. She is on campus ficulties. Dean Matheson holds new student will make in the consolation; no student completes sive outside preparation and close Miss Hayton. She is continuing this summer as dean of women, the respect of not only his men process of registering in Septem- the course without an increased class attention, A's in his courses her work toward the Ph.D. this while Lois McKee, regular dean, in the dorm but also the faculty ber. His office is also the place respect for and knowledge of Old for veterans to register eligibility World history. for GI benefits.

Dr. Haussler's quizzes and out- La Sierra's assistant librarian, LSC first-year coeds will be Friendly, easy-going, Edward Financing a four-year college Currently at Indiana U. com-

With summer school in full swing, the campus is literally buzzing with activity. Dean and Mrs. Edward Matheson are recuperating from their month-long vacation and preparing for another jaunt to Nevada. Mission this time: panning for gold. The Mathesons will be back on

It was certainly a rare privilege to see so many LSC-ites in San Francisco during the week of PAYC. The Triple Trumpeteers-Kenny Lorenz, Gene Prout, and Jack Stafford-really went over in a big way. They opened every evening meeting of the five-day youth conclave with a musical

that Howard T. (for True) Rogers | campus is the air-conditioned li- | Bob Kendall writes that he, Bill is selling more books than any brary. There one can find new Schoun, and Bud Swenson are other colporteur in the Northern students Paul Tallant, Jack Web- working in the yard and grounds California conference. Others er, Leroy Grainger, and Bill Os- department of Kellogg's factory. canvassing this summer include termiller cheerfully browsing in Maggie Giem is colporteuring Bruce Babienco, John Kerbs, and cool comfort. Shirley Nixon.

For the inspiring PAYC Friday night meeting, we got seats in the

Industrious Students

find studious Warren Fish and lulu, Hawaii; and Mr. and Mrs. General Physics, while Lois Svo- state. boda and Jerry Wiggle attempt From Yosemite, Chuck Case learning to speak Spanish.

At the swimming pool, life-

Next to the swimming pool, Arizona State.

While in 'Frisco we learned about the most popular place on | From Battle Creek, Michigan,

Visitors

Visitors on campus this past Nevada-Utah section, thanks to week include Stan Mundall, here that Duane Camp is attending Dave Katsuyama, and Don Dick gracious courtesy of Mrs. Andrew from Arizona to be an usher in summer school at San Diego the Gentry-Unger wedding; Mr. State and sporting a new MG. and Mrs. Alfred Chow, and Mr. Returning to the campus, we and Mrs. John Agard, from Hono-

a project in biology, and Chuck Miss Kuester pass through the Beckett and Herman Mills are other day en route to Montana for a two-week vacation.

guards Tommy Clark and Glen the boys in Phoenix are working in Norco. Moore are keeping things under this summer, except for Jerry

in Denver with Jeannie McFarland. Their adddress: Box 48, Indian Hills, Colorado.

From San Diego comes word

New GI

Hank Williams reports that he's Jim McNamara boning away on Charles Shenk, from Washington going into the army on the 17th from McMinnville, Tennessee. Newly-weds Wilbur and Jane to answer Dr. Airey's quizzes in writes that he's having a great Douglas have just returned from American history. Erv Mateer is time as a ranger at the Fresno an Eastern honeymoon. While in industriously mounting snakes for entrance. Chuck reports seeing Michigan, they picked up a new Buick for Jane's dad.

Paul Bradshaw is batching this summer at La Sierra and working Ronnie Spargur writes that all at the U.S. Bureau of Standards

Kruft, who is taking physics at more for the August issue. So son and Vanderman), who intro-

Fifteen Daring La Sierrians Wash, Cook, Trim Trees, For Fun, Profit, Experience ground. Trees thus trimmed are | mosphere with shelves, coathooks,

By Don Dick

Criterion Roving Reporter

Fifteen LSC-ites and three ex-La Sierra students are combining pleasure with profit for a unique summer job fighting fires and trimming trees in California forests.

Ray Chaney, Paul Smith, Rollin Weber, Henry Williams, Barton Carnes, Al Thunquest, Howard and Frances Barron, Mac Chalmers, Mark Spangler, Al Cartwright, Dale and Dennis Inaba, make up the regular La Sierra

Alumni working with us include CME sophomores Dale Curtis, Stan Condon, and Rodney Wil-

Working for the Forest service, the boys are located in two camps, Meadow Valley and Lee Summit, both a few miles from Quincy, which is, in turn, about 75 miles from Reno, Nevada

KV Duty

The work we're doing is known ing. as KV, coming from the names We hope to hear from many of the two Congressmen (Knud- are on immediate fire duty. duced the bill that provides for this type of job.

Here's what we do: all trees limbs up to eighteen feet off the aged to give the place a home at- mer and drop us a line. LSC

the fire hazard in the area. The Lee Summit crew is cur- primitive plumbing. We all take FOREST SLANGUAGE Cottonpicker-anyone in

camp. Road work-organized loafing.

Rising bell-inaudible sound heard at 6 a.m.

Femme-extinct species in the north woods. Black spots-either end of ants found in Weber-

cooked food. Chaney tree—any tree with three or less easy limbs that can be cut with little difficulty.

Fish-something Chalmers can't catch.

rently working in buck brush up to their necks, while the Meadow

Tent Life

a wooden floor and frame. Each up here. We can be reached at has a small stove and the boys Box 22, Spring Garden, Califorfour to twenty-four inches in sleep four or five to a tent. Elec- nia. Hope our old LSC friends diameter are pruned of their tricity is provided and we've man- will take some time out this sum-

usually Douglas fir, Sugar pine etc. Each camp has a shower room,

and Incense cedar. This reduces cook shack, tool shed, and very turns chopping firewood, doing KP, and cooking.

As the fellows do their own washing and cooking, T-shirts sometimes have a tattle-tale gray appearance and the food isn't always up to par. However, we expect to get by this summer on a food budget of \$70 per man, and with rent at \$5 a month, our living costs are considerably below the national average.

Fishing is a popular pastime, and many of us are getting proficient in the sport. The boys at Lee Summit have a badminton court and are becoming expert at clobbering the "bird." Both camps have horseshoe courts for calm Sunday afternoon relaxation.

Five of the Meadow Valley boys have received special train-Valley boys are on a steep hill ing as a fire crew. Weber, Wilthat their noses hit when ascend- liams, Thunquest, Smith, and Chalmers were sent to a fire When fire strikes, both crews school for three days to learn the art of successfully fighting forest blazes.

We live in tents pitched over | Mail is always a welcome item

COMMENTS

to mention items of interest that PAYC meetings, and were unable directory. Directed by Herndon can't be classified in any definite to hear a single word of H. M. S. Harding, '53, the project gives the category. Many times speakers Richard's Sabbath sermon. Early visitor and new student a swift, visit LSC with interesting mes- crowds quickly packed the Fox comprehensive view of the entire sages. Generally, these will not theatre and Civic auditorium to campus layout. Predictions are appear as news stories, but will capacity. The huge throng re- that the directory will become a most likely end up as an item in mained until the meetings closed popular campus meeting place in this column. Bits of news, com- late Saturday evening. ments on campus happenings, re- * Elders Heppenstall and Blin- on the main approach to La Sierra sarily those of anyone else but the Youth Congress. the writer.

PAYC meet was the huge repro- miss a meeting during the entire the main auditorium. Giant let- is in this issue of the Critter. ters spelling out "Christ Above * The summer seems packed All," the Congress theme, com- with meetings, Congresses, rallies, pleted the dignified motif.

plus visitors to the Congress Lynwood, most of us are ready would have recalled that the for the small church with a few primary purpose of the five-day members and more relaxing as- Criterion will be out on or about and Corona parks. convention was to aid SDA youth, sociation. Socially, huge meetings August 12. Meanwhile, please hundreds in the 15-35 age group are always successful, but small- keep the Critter informed of your in the Sabbath meetings.

* Example: a young Canadian Your Faith ideal.

flections on past events: all these coe were tireless public relations hall and is an excellent reminder that will reflect the news behind area pointing the way to LSC's graduating class to college camthe news at La Sierra college. 3-D film. Easily one of the best pus improvement. Reader comments, as always, are attended attractions of the youth welcome. The opinions expressed meeting, the film told the La are not, to coin a cliche, neces- Sierra story to hundreds during

* One of the most faithful dele-* One of the most impressive gates attending the Congress was things at the recent San Francisco LSC's Stanley Ray. Stan didn't duction of the head of Christ in five-day convention. His report

and other crowd-attracting events. * If some of the 50-year-old- After PAYC and two Sabbaths at

couple on vacation, traveled 3400 * LSC-ites will be interested lists, Loma Linda, California.

Purpose of this column will be miles to attend the week-end in the recently installed campus years ahead. It's centrally located

> boosters: Registrar Willeta Carl- Coach William J. Napier made up sen, just back from a short vaca- the evening's entertainment. In tion, says that a quick run-down charge of food and location was tions from Loma Linda this week. of acceptances for the autumn term indicates a substantial increase over last year at this time. Right now, the campus has a deserted, sleepy appearance. How- Assisting in cooking and serving ever, by September, the pulse were Registrar Willeta Carlsen, and tempo of activity will quicken Aileen Dixon, Mrs. Helen Little, with the bustling confusion that Bill Ostermiller, and Gloria always accompanies registration. Aguirre.

* With that cheerful comment,

Humid Weather Sends 80 Faculty, Students To Beach

The first beach picnic of the summer session was held Thurs-

Swimming, volleyball, and a lic relations coordinator. * Good news for La Sierra cook-out under the supervision of Alvin Chow with Mrs. Ralph Web- Prior to his church appointment, ster assisting. Charles Beckett Elder Pease was professor of

Previous outings of the summer | Aire Chevrolet. Dean Love reit's 30 for this issue. The next session were held at Fairmount turns to campus September 1.

Activities committee.

was named last week to replace have received acceptances to the day evening at Corona Del Mar. Virginia Proctor as secretary to CME School of Dentistry. They Over 80 campus and village stu- the business manager. An Eng- are Charles Conley, Floyd Vipond, dents, faculty members, and lish major, Mitzi will combine will rate a candid comment, hop- men for La Sierra at the Con- of the contribution made jointly friends attended the weekly studies with secretarial duties ing for a breezy, readable column gress. Signs were up all over the by the 1952-53 ASB and the 1953 Thursday evening summer social next year. Veep goes to CME as secretary to Milton Murray, pub-

> e Elder Norval Pease, newly appointed pastor of the La Sierra church, completes moving operawas in charge of transportation. Christian Ethics and Doctrines at

> > is vacationing in Michigan this August. summer. At press time he was en route to pick up a new Bel-

• Dean of Women Lois McKee | departments during the meeting. Tomorrow night's entertain- is in Mississippi visiting friends year.

• Mitzi Smith, LSC junior, | • Four more LSC students Green Shurney, and Joe Rivituso. These acceptances bring to nine La Sierra college's representation in the freshmen class of 41 students accepted for autumn entrance in dentistry.

Students accepted earlier include Benjamin Anspach, Lloyd Diminyatz, Don Peterson, Bill Schoun, and Ronald Zane.

• English, speech, and modern language department heads at La Sierra College will attend the SDA collegiate convention in those fields at Emmanuel Mission-Dean of Men Hugh C. Love ary College, the last week in

Dr. Thomas Little is chairman of the English group. Representatives from SDA colleges in the U.S. and Canada will discuss problems connected with their

Mrs. Mable C. Romant, profeswould not have been turned away er, more diversified rallies would summer activities. Write to Art ment will be held at Knott's and relatives. She plans to return sor of speech, and Margarete more closely approach the Share Sutton, c/o Public Relations Of- Berry farm in Buena Park, under to LSC in time to welcome Ang- Ambs, professor of modern lanfice, College of Medical Evange- the direction of the college Social win girls back for another school guages, complete the La Sierra delegation.

During Study ...

Worship...









DURING SIX-WEEK SESSION . . .

182 Form Summer College Campus Group

Warren (Jr.) History . Los Angeles, Calif. Muir, Donald (So.) Theology Foster, Darrow (P.G.) Arlington, Calif. Muth, Edith Education

Abbott, Bessie Education Ventura, Calif. Grainger, Leroy (Fr.) Chemistry .. Lodi, Calif. Phillips, Melvin (Sr.) Biology .. Highland, Calif. Aguirre, Gloria (So.) Elem. Ed. .. Fallon, Nevada Grundberg, Sylvia (Jr.) French Stockholm, Sweden Price, Quenton (Sr.) Theology Arlington, Calif. Airey, Mrs. Dortha Elem. Ed. Arlington, Calif. Hall, Donald J. Education ... Compton, Calif. Ramsey, Nellie Education ... Campbell, Calif. Allen, Grace (So.) Elem. Ed. ... Madera, Calif. Harr, Vesta Music ... Lynwood, Calif. Raunio, Leo ... Arlington, Calif. Anaya, Sammy (So.) Religion . Arlington, Calif. Henley, Gordon Biology ... Arlington, Calif. Reid, Bruce (Jr.) Theology ... Perris, Calif. Armstrong, Louise Arlington, Calif. Herrick, Delmar (Sr.) Religion Arlington, Calif. Rockwell, Mrs. Nina (Jr.) Elem. Ed. Arlington Atkinson, Ruth (P.G.) Arlington, Calif. Hill, Zenobia Elem. Ed. Monrovia, Calif. Rose, Jacqueline Peoria, Arizona Averill, Beulah Arlington, Calif. Holland, Charles (P.G.) Religion Escondido Sawzak, Adolph (Sr.) Religion Paramount, Calif. Barrows, Wendall (So.) Predental Riverside, Calif.
Bates, Mrs. Verla

Los Angeles, Calif.
Holland, Mrs. Noel

Music ... Arlington, Calif.
Bates, Mrs. Verla

Riverside, Calif.
Beckett, Charles (Sr.) Biology Susanville, Calif.
Holland, Mrs. Noel

Music ... Arlington, Calif.
Riverside, Calif.
Schall, Donald (P.G.) Loma Linda, Calif.
Schroeder, Vernon (Jr.) Chemistry ... Arlington, Calif.
Schroeder, Vernon (Jr.) Biology ... Arlington, Calif.
Schroeder, Vernon (Jr.) Biology ... Arlington, Calif.
Schroeder, Vernon (Jr.) Biology ... Arlington, Calif.
Schroeder, Vernon (Jr.) Chemistry ... Arlington, Calif. Beckett, Robert (P.G.) Arlington, Calif. Jones, Donald (Sr.) Chemistry . Arlington, Calif. Sessums, Dick (Jr.) Religion Tuttle, Okla. Belier, Mary Lee Ontario, Calif. Joers, Mary Lou (So.) Music Zion, Ill. Shepard, Mrs. A. El Centro, Calif. Blackwood, Elizabeth (Fr.) .. Watsonville, Calif. Lambert, Ann (Jr.) Music Ed. Orlando, Florida Sonneland, Yvonne (P.G.) Home Ec. Arlington Blaker, Doris Arlington, Calif. Lee, Mrs. Edna Arlington, Calif. Sorensen, Eugene (Jr.) History Arlington, Calif. Brandfield, Robert (Jr.) Premed. Riverside, Calif. Leighton, Masel (Spec.) Education ... Riverside Sparks, Tom (Sr.) Elem. Ed. .. Palm City, Calif. Brown, Erma Jean (So.) Prenursing, Arlington Lewis, Gordon (P.G.) Colton, Calif. Spaugh, Carmen (Sr.) Speech Arlington, Calif. Browning, Winona Arlington, Calif. Loucks, Marion (Jr.) Speech . Loma Linda, Calif. Steen, Eldon (Jr.) History Arlington, Calif. Bruce, Mary Jane (Jr.) Elem. Ed. Arlington Lukens, Clyde (Sr.) Theology . Arlington, Calif. Sutherland, Tomasea Arlington, Calif. Clifford, Mrs. N. El Monte, Calif. McMurray, Ned (Sr.) Religion .. Cleburne, Texas Tatum, Roberta (Spec.) Elem. Ed. .. Victorville Carter, Howard (P.G.) Arlington, Calif. McNamara, James (So.) History Santa Barbara Tarasenko, Eugene (Jr.) Biology Arlington, Calif. Cates, Mildred (Sr.) Sec. Sc. . . Arlington, Calif. McPherson, Don (So.) Music Ed. Topeka, Kansas Templeton, Ben Biology Arlington, Calif. Chow, Alvin (Sr.) Social Sc. . . Honolulu, Hawaii Mateer, Ervin (Sr.) Biology . . . Arlington, Calif. Tibbets, Lovina (Sr.) Music . . . Arlington, Calif. Clark, Delma (So.) Elem. Ed. Perris, Calif. Matheson, A. W. (Sr.) Religion Arlington, Calif. Toews, Delmar Orange Cove, Calif. Daggy, Carl (Jr.) Theology . . Arlington, Calif. Meikle, Patricia (Fr.) Elem. Ed. Mtn. View, Calif. Tokuda, Dorothy (Fr.) Premed. Tech. Honolulu Dal Porto, Lynn Chemistry Arlington, Calif. Messer, Wanda (So.) Elem. Ed. Atascadero, Calif. Tallant, Paul (Fr.) Biology Ramona, Calif. Dale, Arthur Business ... Loma Linda, Calif. Mills, Herman (Sr.) Religion British West Indies Trummer, Annalie Elem. Ed. Arroyo Grande Dallman, Chane (P.G.) Biology ... National City Milton, Robert (Sr.) Theology. History Arlington Van Ausdle, Mrs. Anna Home Ec. Riverside, Calif. Fischer, Raymond A. (P.G.) Educ. Gardena, Calif. Morton, Lynne (Jr.) Agriculture Arlington, Calif. Watkins, Eddie ... Modesto, Calif. Webster, Mrs. W. Arlington, Calif. Myers, Francis (Jr.) Social Sc. Hood River, Ore. Wiggle, Jerry (So.) Business Fullerton, Calif. Nix, Marie (Jr.) Sec. Science Bakersfield, Calif. Williams, Anna Education Glendale, Arizona Fujikawa, Byron (Sr.) (French) Arlington, Calif. Fuller, Elmer (So.) Business Adm. ... Arlington Gates, Mrs. D. (Sr.) Nursing Ed. Loma Linda CS.) Chemistry ... Arlington, Calif. Winters, Robert (Sr.) Biology Loma Linda, Calif. Winter Gober, Bonnie (Fr) Prenursing Lodi, Calif. Petras, John (Jr.) Physics Arlington, Calif. Zimmerman, Gene (P.G.) Theology Loma Linda

... Arlington, Calif. | Pfeifer, Mrs. Ebba Education Arlington Calif. Arlington,, Calif.



AT GOLF...





STUDENTS ENJOY 3-D LIVING AT LA SIEI



REMEMBER: Registration September 8 th!!

We Hope You Like . . .

This is the first production of the 1953-54 editorial staff. While this issue is not the top-flight newspaper we hope the Criterion will become, yet it is another attempt to interpret La Sierra college and campus activities to students, alumni, and friends.

During the next thirty issues, we want the Critter to achieve the status of an influential and thought-provoking college newspaper. To do this, a staff has been selected that, we feel, represents the top LSC journalistic talent.

Yet we will not achieve our goal with just a good staff and a desire to produce a successful newspaper. It takes something morethe wholehearted support of our reading public-you, you, and you.

We will try to merit that support by putting together an accurate account of life at La Sierra. We want the Critter to reflect the day-to-day activities of the college with as little slanting as possible. This newspaper is not a propaganda vehicle, conceived and written for the sole purpose of presenting LSC in such a glowing light that the written facts are a far cry from reality.

However, we are enthusiastic about La Sierra. We believe that it has a newsworthy story to tell. We are convinced that whatever short-term mistakes may be made in its program, the long-range goals are right on the beam. We feel it is the Criterion's responsibility to report on the college factually with as few adjectivial soapsuds as possible. This we will try to do.

If you, the readers, approve or disapprove of the Criterion, we'd appreciate hearing from you. Only from our mail can we tell if we're an effective reflection of La Sierra, its activities and its program.

So we close with a brief reminder that it costs only two dollars to keep in touch with La Sierra. We don't want you to miss a single issue of the coming year, a year that promises to be full of progress for LSC. Why not drop us a line today and enclose your check or money order for a full year's subscription to the Critter. We'll be waiting to hear from you.

EDITORIAL:

Where Will You Be September 8?

Picked up a news magazine the other day and noted with interest J. C. Gentry July 12 Chronicle also put out special al Ed. department, was busily ing of its kind. an item on college graduates. Today's graduate, the article stated, can expect the fattest beginning paychecks in U.S. history. National surveys show initial wages to degree-holders have been upped 10 per cent over 1952.

The financial reward for four to five years exposure to the liberal arts is apparently increasing. Doubtless this will provide some cheer to those beginning or in the process of completing the struggle for a sheepskin.

However, we believe that a college education should mean more than a means of attaining a four- or five-figure income, attractive as that prospect undoubtedly is.

If the material aspect is the sole motivation, then almost any degree-granting college or university should prove adequate for scholastic needs. They all provide, to some degree, the tools for a successful career in modern society. If, however, one's interest includes something less tangible than stocks and bonds, the problems of collegechoice increases.

This inevitably brings us to a consideration of La Sierra college and what it has to offer.

This autumn, in its thirty-second year of operation, LSC begins as far as accreditation is concerned? another school year. On its campus will be several hundred young people classified in at least five categories - freshman to postgrad.

Some will be premeds, others theology; many have nursing, secretarial, or business careers as a goal. All will be working toward a

While here they will be exposed to the influence of a college this group. whose administration is geared to the ideas and concepts of a Christian society. In our materialistic, competitive world, increasing respect and recognition is being given to the individual who is able to implement these ideals into his daily life.

La Sierra not only offers degrees certifying scholastic qualification, but also affords an atmosphere where kindness, sincerity, cooperation are working tools in daily relationships. To anyone who has experienced the impersonality of the average college or university, these practical ideals of LSC life are a pleasant, welcome change.

If, as our lead paragraph suggested, one's income is aided by the addition of a B.A. degree, we can only say, association with LSC will provide a basis for profitably enjoying the increased financial benefits.

We look for you this September 8.

LSC STUDENTS, ALUMNI MEET FOR BRIEF REUNION IN 'FRISCO

San Francisco Youth's congress, ny Lorenz, and vocalist Joanne lurking somewhere in the vicinity. ing on his masters degree at USC, wife Lynn are making plans to ington, D.C. He'll be at Colorado La Sierra alumni and students Rosenfelt. held a brief reunion on June 19

Emceed by Dr. George Harding IV, the meeting featured short speeches by Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president, and Milton Murray, president of the LSC Alumni duced. association.

cafeteria.

Vol. 25

nished by triple trumpeteers Jack bly in October.

Between sessions at the recent Stafford, Eugene Prout, and Ken-

Welcoming the La Sierra group, in the banquet room of Clinton's Murray outlined plans for a more oranges, the palm trees, or the Dr. Byron Eller and wife Doro- will head Hawaiian Mission Acadcoordinated Alumni association. In addition, the new monthly magazine, Alumni News, edited by Virginia Proctor, was intro-

The group adjourned to meet alumni residing more or less per-Musical numbers were fur- at a special AA planning assem-



Entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Post Office at Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

July 15, 1953

Published by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. Printed by the

Editor-in-chief Summer Contributing Editor Alumni Editor Circulation Manager Business Manager

College Press. Subscription rate \$2.00 per year.

Alvin Chow Virginia Proctor Fred Paap Dick Jensen | West Africa.





A 50 0
Junerose Guild (1947-49)
Donald McCulloch June 7
Colene Hooper, '51
Alen Schwandt June 7
Evelyn Junghans
Walter Earle, '53 June 7
Merry Race ('50-51)
Dr. Harold Cherne June 8
Barbara Canright, '52
Walter Martin June 9
Leota Janzen ('51-53)
Herndon Harding '53 June 10
Anne Counter, ('47-48)
Dr. Stanley Dall June 11
Virginia Osgood ('50-53)
Richard Clark, '50 June 11
Betsy Ross, '49
Maurice Kennedy June 11
Betty Wentworth, '51
John Shield June 16
Donna Erikson
Dewain Grattan June 21
Marilyn Jean Young, '52
Jack Horner June 21
Jane Knox
Wilbur Douglas June 28
Geraldine Nelson (50-51)
David Ekvall, '51 June 28
Marriane Seat
Ronald Cummings June 30
Lucille Taylor
Jim Zackrison July 12
Margie Unger
T.C. Contract T.1 10

DESPITE SLOW START . . .

PAYC Press Coverage Was Best Ever

By Bill Oliphant

Department of Press Relations Pacific Union Conference

Ed. Note:-Bill Oliphant, Criterion editor 1950-51, has a busy schedule in the Pacific Union's PR department. We appreciate his taking time to acquaint Criterion readers of the interesting behind-the-headlines story of press-radio-TV coverage of PAYC.

T looked like an inauspicious start for the press the day before the Pan-American Youths congress opened in San Francisco. At noon Monday, the press room in Polk hall didn't have a stick of furniture, not even the bare essentials a reporter needs. There was neither typewriter nor pencil. Only two black telephones crouched on the floor.

Shortly after lunch Monday, Elder Howard Weeks, of the GC Press bureau and PAYC news

bureau director, walked into the changed. By midafternoon the for these two newspapers. press room was completely equipped.

and reporters began to arrive. honor on the main news desk.

empty press quarters. Things editions, an unheard of gesture shooting footage of the congress

congress press room was a going Volunteer department. Late Monday, photographers had been elevated to positions of delegates.

The influential San Francisco Running like a thread through congress closed, what had seemed News and Call-Bulletin planned the fabric of news coverage were like a bad start had proved a trispecial editions and needed sev- the activities of Donn Thomas, umph. The national news covereral pictures. Before the week Pacific Union PR director, who, age was probably the best ever was over, the Examiner and with Ed Hamilton of CME's Visu- given to a major Adventist meet-

for a sound motion picture being By Tuesday afternoon, the produced by the GC Missionary

Already, advance congress concern. Four typewriters were Stories and pictures of the news was crackling over the happily chattering news about congress were sent by wire servwires of Associated and United the congress for hometown and ices across the nation where they Press systems. The four San local release. Elder H. B. West- were printed by scores of news-Francisco dailies were supplied cott, Central California confer- papers. Radio newscasters also with copy for their Tuesday, and ence press secretary, D. L. Mich- used congress material on their congress opening day, editions. ael, Canadian Union press secre- programs. In addition to the im-Cecil Coffey, also of the GC Press tary, Herb Ford of PUC, Art mense news coverage, the press bureau, was mailing the last of Sutton of LSC, Elder Weeks, staff handled radio interviews hundreds of hometown releases Cecil Coffey and I manned the for Adventist officials and a TV news fronts. The two telephones appearance by South American

By Saturday night when the

Anderson Interview

(Continued from page 1)

ment are fundamental for all students. In that department there is one course especially which would be helpful. That is the course in Missions and Mission Problems.

ing construction, and drafting that are very practical for those who and other times make a valuable contribution also.

What are the social opportunities at La Sierra, Dr. Anderson?

Our college is coeducational. This fact provides many occasions when Christian young people can develop wholesome friendships that will be valued by them throughout their lives. The Student Association promotes a number of social activities during the school year and the college faculty is vitally interested in this phase of college life. The Saturday evening programs and other things of a like nature offer students many opportunities along this line.

How does La Sierra College stand compared with colleges generally college of his choice.

For a number of years La Sierra college has been accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools. Up until quite recently this was the only regional accrediting body which approved schools in this area. Now the Western College

the University of California in the last few years have been so leadership. successful in their scholastic endeavors that the University of California has notified us that they will accept at full value the grades students earn at La Sierra college.

At Youth's Congress I decided to become a missionary. Does LSC portion of his school expenses has had abundant opportunity to have any courses that might help me realize this goal?

that La Sierra college is designed to prepare young people to campus, but La Sierra college is located in a place where employmake an effective contribution to the work of our church. This ment opportunities for students are particularly plentiful. All of being the case, a large number of our courses will help one who these provide attractive rates of pay and at the same time the plans to serve in the mission field.

I'm a Seventh-day Adventist and want to do what's right. I'd like one of the objectives of the college is reached by the students' to come to LSC this fall but my folks want me closer home. Dad appreciation of the value and dignity of labor.

wants me to attend a local college. What can I do to convince him that I belong at La Sierra?

One of the characteristics of a faithful Christian young person is that he honors his parents. Some parents, however, may not In the applied arts division there are courses in agriculture, build- understand the importance of a young person's attending a Christian college. In these circumstances, the young person should present look toward the mission field. Courses in social science which de- his convictions to his parents, pointing out that a Christian college velop a broad and tolerant attitude toward peoples of other lands is not inferior to any other college but that it promotes consistently throughout the entire program the ideals of Christian living which are so desirable, especially in these days.

One might also point out the opportunities for employment at the college which help to minimize the cost, so that actually the expense would not be much greater than in attending a local college.

If possible the parents should be brought to the college to visit its campus and to meet some of the faculty. It is my feeling that if a young person presents his request to his parents in this way, doing it respectfully and demonstrating that he is amenable to their counsel, they will consent to his leaving home to attend the

What are the chances for student leadership at La Sierra? Does the college have a student association or organization that is student

La Sierra college is fortunate in having a progressive and active Association, which operates primarily in California, has become student association. Such additional organizations as the Sabbath degree in one of the eighteen major fields offered by the institution. an accrediting body and La Sierra college is also accredited in School, Missionary Volunteer Society, student clubs, and the various organizations related to the Associated Student Body provide nu-In addition, La Sierra college students who have transferred to merous opportunities for students to develop their abilities for

What are the work opportunities at La Sierra College?

In recent years any student who sincerely wished to earn a do so. The situation promises to obtain in the near future as well. In planning our course offerings we are conscious of the fact Not only are there work opportunities along many lines on the student benefits greatly from engaging in manual labor. In fact,

Global LSC

reveals an amazing number of

manently in some pretty exotic-

sounding places. Bangkok, Seoul,

Addis Ababa, Ibaden: they all

Over in West Africa, ex-Critter

have their LSC quota.

all three.



if it's the vitamin-enriched medicine.

fog-filled sunshine that gives La thy are unpacking in Bangkok emy's music department. Sierrans the go-ahead to globe- where he joins the staff of the LSC alumni in the U.S. are tivities. Our job was made much trot. Maybe it's a combination of SDA hospital there. They left the making local headlines in various easier this season, using Milt Mur-U.S. in late May for their mission ways. At any rate, a little checking assignment in the Far East.

Nellie Rowe. Bob teaches science, Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hos-Bible, English and woodwork pital. Taking his place in Indio Here is a partial report of the adjacent academy. They plan to pastoral work in San Diego. next year.

are getting settled in their Ibadan Ethiopa.

home. Coon is secretary of the Radio department of the West African Union Mission. He also few months. Dr. Sturges is on ate Criterion editor. directs the Voice of Prophecy the staff of the SDA Addis Ababa Over in the School of Tropical 145, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

by a Staff Writer

Wedding date: August 2. Nash work.

Reinhold Tilstra moves from Representing LSC at Spicer Indio to Loma Linda where he Proctor, who, by the way, goes to college, India, are Robert and will be assistant chaplain at the

W. E. MacPherson in Los Angeles. rest.

Pick a country, any country, | Down in Mexico is med-student | In the soon-to-be-overseas cate- | Leon Steinert is working in U. and chances are an ex-LSC-ite is Ralph Ocampo. He's been work- gory, Gene Nash and prospective S. Bureau of Standards, Wash-We've been trying to figure out but is now down South studying leave for Hawaii in mid-August. U. next year doing graduate

> This is just a brief and very sketchy round-up of alumni acray's latest brainstorm, Alumni News, edited by capable Virginia LL public relations office as Murray's secretary this month.

We'd like to expand our coverwhile his wife teaches in the is Fritz Guy, who moves from ties. Servicemen, missionaries, and conference workers seem to whereabouts of some of the return to the U.S. on furlough Loma Linda seems to have at- always be in transit, and it seems tracted its share of grads and difficult, if not downright impos-Dr. Hubert Sturges and wife former students. In PR director sible, to keep track of their waneditor Roger Coon and wife Irene Barbara are still in Addis Ababa, Milton Murray's office is Leona derings. So, we're sending out a Carscallen, who is editorial as poignant plea to all former stu-However, they plan to move to sistant working on CME publica- dents: please toss us a postcard an interior mission station in a tions. Leona was 1952-53 associ- or letter telling of your present activities, location, and any other items of general interest. Mention LSC friends who you know are say his West African Newsletter hospital where he teaches ana- and Preventive Medicine, Flor- out of contact with us. Mention is a must for entertaining summer tomy. Latest addition to the fam- ence Hill is secretary to Dr. Bruce anything you like, but please reading. Their address: SDA mis- ily: daughter Lynn Del, who ar- Halstead, while Ardyce Hanson is write. Address: Alumni, College sion, Box 19, Ibadan, Nigeria, rived May 19. Their address: Box secretary to CME president Dr. Criterion office—you know the

Chapel, Lab Changes Highlight New Schedule



STUDENTS GET-ACQUAINTED FEED: In early August, students at LSC's second summe session held a glutenberger-watermelon feed on the ball field behind the gym. Pourinpunch for the estimated 75 who showed up is Critter columnist Alvin Chow, right Summer social activities have been directed by the social activities committee, Prof. George T. Simpson, chairman.

Mobley, Ambs, Johns, and Shelden to be ASB Advisors

In a major move designed to streamline responsibility, the job of graduate manager of the ASB has been split four ways, according to word from the Office of the President this week.

Mr. Lawrence Mobley, Instructor in English, is the new graduate manager for the Associated Student body. In addition, however, managerships have been created for three other positions, advisor to the ASB Religious activities council, adviser to the Social activities committee, and advisor to the Nominating committee.

Filling these ASB advisorship vacancies are Elder Alger F. Johns, Instructor of Biblical Languages, for religious activities; Miss Mar- but none will be required. garete Ambs, Professor of Modern Languages, for social activities; and Mr. H. Raymond Shelden, .-

nominating committee.

last spring was to divide some students set for Wed., Sept. 9. of the ASB managership's respon- According to Betty Ford, ASB and physical education. The pro-

Complex ASB

student leaders alike that a divi- HMA. that one person cannot do the Registration week. job justice.

The move does not change the status of Dr. Thomas Little, Dean minimum of the college and head of the English department, who continues as faculty advisor to the the college yearbook.

The other changes are effective immediately.

LSC Staff Members Go Back To School

College staff members this summer are scattered all over these United States taking, for the most part, continued graduate work in their respective fields.

As we go to press, this is the list compiled of faculty members doing graduate work and where Artist Series concerts will be on talented radio and TV personalthey are this summer.

Craw, USC; Paul Damazo, Flori- five: \$4.00. da State; Hope Hayton, USC; Harold B. Hannum, Claremont; Charles B. Hirsch, U. of Indiana; Ralph L. Koorenny, U. of Colorado; Luella Kretschmar, U. of Illinois; Clarence Laue, UCLA; Lois McKee, U. of Mississippi; William Napier, U. of Colorado; Edward Nachreiner, USC; Irene Ortner, USC; James Riggs, Texas A&M; H. Raymond Shelden, U. of Colorado; George Simpson, Columbia U.; Chloe Sofsky, Claremont; Walter Specht, Chicago U.; Nellie Odell, UCLA; Floyd Wood, SDA Seminary.

Official Registration Week Schedule

Mon: (Sept. 7) Meet, greet friends, acquaintances, and frosh. Begin unpacking chore. Leave and go to Riverside to shop. Return broke. Again begin unpacking chore. Give up and go to bed.

Tue: (Sept. 8) 8:30 a.m.—Freshmen Convocation in Hole Memorial Hall.

9:00 a.m.—Freshmen placement tests begin. 7:30 p.m.—Informal social in College Hall; Sophomores and upper classmen will register from

8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. in Fulton Memorial library. Wed: (Sept. 9) 8:30 a.m.—Orientation for freshmen in HMA. 9:00 a.m.—Freshmen registration in library.

10:00 a.m.—Free chest X-rays (A to L). 1:00 p.m.—Chest X-rays (M to Z).

7:00 p.m.—Semi-formal entertainment in cafeteria and patio sponsored by the ASB Social committee, Betty Ford, chairman.

Thur: (Sept. 10) Classes begin. Fri: (Sept. 11) 10:00 a.m.—First Critter of the autumn term appears.

10:30 a.m.—Chapel, President Anderson.

8:00 p.m.—Sabbath vespers in HMA, Elder Edward Heppenstall, speaker.

Sabbath (Sept. 12) 9:30—Sabbath School in HMA for the col-

11:00—Church services, Elder Norval Pease, speaker. 7:30 p.m.—Informal ASB-sponsored social

SHORTHAND NOW OPTIONAL IN TWO-YEAR LSC STENO-COURSE

large numbers of office personnel semester. who use either very little shorthand or none at all.

Program Requirements Students enrolling in this two-

Requirements for the certificate | machine. will include classes in typewrit-Instructor in Chemistry, for the ASB To Greet Freshmen ing, secretarial accounting, busi-Final plans are being made ness machines, secretarial prac-One of the recommendations this week for the official ASB tice, filing, machine transcription, fice Management and Techniques, made at the Tri-School workshop | welcome to freshmen and new and the usual lower biennium and Materials for the Teaching of work in English, religion, history, Shorthand and Typewriting.

> own choosing, also uled to begin at 7:30 p.m. from

social activities chairman, the in- gram provides for a large num-

Shorthand is now optional in | Current offerings in upperthe two-year stenographic pro- biennium secretarial science ingram. This change in require- clude a new class called Medical ments has been made, says Miss Stenography. It is open to short-Irene Ortner, professor of secre- hand students who have had at tarial science, in recognition of least one semester of Shorthand quate sub backing, it cannot exist. the current trend of employing II and will be taught the second With only mediocre sub backing,

The class will consist of a study of medical terminology with shorthand equivalents and dictation and transcription from mediyear program will be encouraged cal case histories and hospital recto take at least one year of Gregg ords. Some of the transcribing will be done from the Dictaphone

this coming school year are Of-

formal entertainment is sched- ber of courses of the student's

office of the registrar.

Under Grads Have A.M. Labs in Bio, Chem

Critter Campaign Set To Kick-off In Mid-September

The 1953-54 Criterion campaign will officially kick off on Friday, September 18, according to Eddie Ford, ASB vice-president and Critter campaign manager.

budgetwise for the newspaper before nine weeks tests make their appearance.

is scheduled to close on Thursday, October 8.

This will give students exactly wenty-one days to get their sub quotas. Ford promises some 'terrific" incentives this year for last year. campaign workers. Details will be announced later.

Frosh are encouraged to start working on prospects before leaving for school.

The success or failure of the campaign is very important to for a work program. the financial well-being of the it exists, but that's about all that can be said for it, Ford declared.

An increased volume of subs this year will permit the newspaper to up its basic number of issues and become a regular weekly; it will also mean a larger cut budget for more pictures, and Other offerings in secretarial provide funds urgently needed science for juniors and seniors for replacement of worn equip-

their subscription with the first Blincoe is under appointment as issue of the school year should a missionary to Japan and leaves write immediately enclosing their check or money order for \$2.00. Second Session Opens If the sub is credited to a LSC class include Charles Beckett, The current college bulletin The second session of the La student, his or her name should Mildred Cates, Deltalee Gates, sion of duties was an immediate necessity. The task of advising the first Saturday night program the ASB has grown so complex, of the year. Details on these with questions should solve the first Saturday night program. The ASB is also in charge of the second session of the La student, his of her hame should accompany the money. All new work included in the program. Sierra college summer school accompany the money. All new work included in the program. Those with questions should be addressed to Substitute of the program of the year. Details on these work included in the program. The ASB is also in charge of the program of the year. Details on these work included in the program. The ASB is also in charge of the year. Details on the program of the year. Details on the year. Details of the year. Details of the year. Details on the year. Details of the year. Detail many of the delegates declared, events will be announced during write to Miss Ortner, at La Sierra rollment of 142, according to the scriptions, College Criterion, La Moran, Bruce Semmens, and Tom Sierra College, Arlington, Calif. Sparks.

Assembly moves from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m., and certain laboratory sessions are scheduled for morning class periods, according to Registrar Willeta Carlsen.

Chiefly affected by the change will be lower-division students in chemistry and biology, the Registrar stated.

Examples of the new move include the following.

Microbiology, taught by Dr. Brown, has a lab session from While the early start is almost 7:30 to 10:30 a.m. The same is without precedent, he declared, it true of General Botany, also is designed to wrap things up taught by Dr. Brown. In both cases, the move is made by the second section..

Section two of Anatomy and The three-week long campaign Physiology has a 7:30 - 10:30 rescheduling date, as does General Zoology.

> Most of the upper-division science courses will follow substantially the same schedule as set Students most likely to notice

the shift are freshmen-sophomore premedical and predental science majors. The shifted schedule will allow

more free time in the afternoons

The assembly change moves all college newspaper. Without ade- classes occupying the 10:30 slot

Eleven Seniors Graduate; Elder Blincoe Is Speaker

Eleven La Sierra college summer seniors will graduate in ceremonies to be conducted Wednesday in Hole Memorial Auditorium, according to Prof. George T. Simpson, acting school director.

Speaker for the summer graduation commencement exercises will be Elder Thomas Blincoe, as-Individuals who wish to begin sistant professor of religion, Elder with his family for the Far East in early September.

Members of the graduating

The Nineteen Fifty-three Fifty-four Concert Series

Criterion. Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, as- La Sierra college for the 1953-54 bers are admitted free to this in the 1953-54 concert series is rora Natola, cellist. sistant professor of Art, also conseason were announced this week series if they pick up their tickets the popular Reginald Kell Playtinues as advisor to the Meteor, by John T. Hamilton, associate on or before September 21, Prof. ers ensemble. professor of voice.



DOROTHY WARENSKJOLD October 24, 1953

sale at the business office after Lillian Beatty, USC; H. Allen September 21, 1953. Price for the



REGINALD KELL PLAYERS December 12, 1953

Hamilton said.

Single admission to any one of the artist series is \$1.00.

For the adventure series, the price is 60 cents, with children under twelve admitted for 25 cents.

The Adventure series opens on September 19 with Arizona Adventure, a thrilling film presented by Avalon Daggett.. Miss Daggett won the PSA Award of Merit for outstanding photography in 1951.

The Artist series opens on Oc-Season tickets for the five tober 24 with a concert by the ity Dorothy Warenskjold.

Dorothy Warenskjold, lovely singing star of the Railroad Hour, Voice of Firestone, and Standard Hour broadcasts, opens the LSC autumn concert series.

In her last appearance at the college, some four years ago, Miss Warenskjold's program was rated as one of the top concert attractions of the school year.

As one critic puts it, "She is thrilling her audiences with one of the purest voices before the public, ever completely on pitch, clear, and flexible as molten sil-



JEROME HINES January 30, 1954

Reginald Kell is the world's foremost clarinetist. Associated with him is Jeel Rosen, pianist,



ANDRES SEGOVIA March 27, 1954

Artists scheduled to appear at | All students and faculty mem- | Next attraction to be featured | Melvin Ritter, violinist, and Au- to the classical eminence it once

They present a varied program He has been called "the Heifetz featuring trios, solos, duets, and of the guitar" but even this comquartets of outstanding musical pliment does not do Segovia full

La Sierra is fortunate to be able to have them appear in the current series.

the La Sierra concert stage is basso Jerome Hines. He appeared at LSC several seasons ago, and collegiates responded to his program with unprecedented enthusiasm.

tan Opera Company, Mr. Hines is taste. a towering singer, standing six feet six inches in his concert suedes.

Speaking of his voice, the New York World-Telegram and Sun critic said, "If there is a better basso at the Met, he hasn't been heard yet."

Andres Segovia, the world's greatest guitarist, appears for the first time before a La Sierra audi-

His technique and superb program have critics and audiences across the nation applauding.

Born in Granada, Spain, over handed, restored his instrument tour.

enjoyed.

justice.

The Carolers return to LSC for their second performance this Another repeat performer on year. This group has everything -youth, good looks, and an infectious enthusiasm for choral

They present scale quartet selections, folk songs, and sacred compositions, bringing to each a Leading basso of the Metropoli- special touch of artistry and good

All the Carolers have appeared



THE CAROLERS April 3, 1954

sixty years ago, Segovia is today with Fred Waring on television the only practioner of an almost and radio. They are making their lost art. He has, almost single- second transcontinental concert

WILD CANYONS AND HUNGRY BRUINS MAKE LIFE EXCITING FOR LSC'IANS

Two La Sierra upperclassmen had a hair raising experience in the desolate hills of Utah this summer.

Bernard Mracek and George Paxton were canvassing in Salt Lake City with Bob Wood and Frank Cameron, when the incident

According to a despatch from the Redlands FACTS, Mracek and Paxton were on a seeing-nature-first excursion when they got lost in the remote Wasatch mountains

near Little Cottonwood canyon. Accompanying the two hikers were Cameron and Wood; however, somehow the foursome got separated in the wild forest region. Frank and Bob returned to civilization, but George and Bernie remained wanderers in the wilderness.

Spreading the alarm, Utah sheriff's deputies began a regional search for the missing pair. After an all-night ground combing investigation, the two LSC'ians were found by the police at daybreak.

Unhurt, the two "Bible salesmen," as the wire report put it, said they "holed up" for the night in the forests near Alta, in Cottonwood canyon.

Apparently none the worse for their adventure, the two returned to SLC and the more routine task of selling SDA literature.

Reporters who visited Mracek's Yucaipa home said that nothing was known of the affair there as Bernie hadn't been heard from in several days.

Mracek is a fourth year student at LSC.

According to other reports, Bob Wood went up later to Yosemite and had a unique experience of his own.

It seems that while visiting Chuck Case and attending a young LSC reunion that included Flo Hill, Kenny Lorenz, and other LSC'ians from the Fresno area, Wood pitched camp in a bearinfested area.

While he slept, the Park's bold bruins came around to check the source of delicious-smelling food eminating from the camp.

A bit uncouth in their actions, the bears managed to create quite a bit of havoc before being chased

sketchy, the Criterion should not be held entirely to blame. An earnest effort was made to find out the full story of the Utah episode, but the entire affair has been cloaked in strange secrecy by all participants. The newspaper reporters who published the story worth of Criterions. in the July 15 issue of the FACTS under the eye-catching headline he'll be glad to see that it's changed. "Lost Yucaipa Youth Finds Way Out of Mountains."

It is hoped that the lost youth will find his way to LSC next be elicited.

Mail From Medics

chief bottle washer for four years. Francisco.

"Two of us work every night, been signed.

Now, overnight, the army's made

and I have Friday night off. My

RADIOS and

TELEVISION

me chief cook.'

tivity-sleep."

4882 Holden

sonnel of the company.

of life in Korea. Says Robert: address: US 56108315, 123 Med. fice.

He closes his brief message with Training Center in Camp Pickett,

GENERAL ELECTRIC and NORGE APPLIANCES

Congratulations!

Top honors go this week to Mrs. H. E. Herschelman, 4425 Oakwood Place, Riverside, for being the first to send in a subscription for the new school

Mrs. Herschelman beat all competition by mailing her \$2.00 to the Criterion office



SNAKE-HANDLER: Erv Mateer, ex-Navyman and senior biology major, stumbled on to a fascinaing hobby this summer—snake stuffing. Working on exhibits for the new biology museum, he has come up with some pretty life-like replicas. Live specimens find a home in small cages under Mateer''s bed while awaiting their inevitable end

PLEASE COOPERATE WITH US

Planning to change your address? Please let us know a few weeks in advance. Many Critter subscribers are missing issues of the paper If the details here are a trifle because they failed to inform our circulation manager that they

> Eventually, we find out. But that is usually weeks after the change has been made. It is almost impossible to remail missed copies, and we hate to think of anyone getting out of touch with LSC news.

So, please help us to keep our mailing lists current and up-to-date. Fred Paap, new circulation manager, is revamping the files, and is him, should write to Box 185, Lois therefore indebted to Redlands intensely eager to make sure that each subscriber gets his full money's

If our address on your paper is incorrect, drop Paap a card, and

The circulation of the Criterion has been a major headache for editors and circulation managers alike. Much of the problem can be removed if readers will cooperate in this business of address month so that further details can changes. It will make things more efficient and cut down on the CM's problems.

Bob enclosed a copy of the gen- and eight weeks of medical train-

facilities now that a truce has via the usual Ft. Ord. pipeline.

Pvt. Robert L. Julian, LSC '51, board, he has it timed to begin

at the Medical Replacement | Medical Corps knowhow.

weeks of basic infantry training

With the cooperation of his draft-

Village Cleaners

Arlington

operate our own plant

La Sierra Heights

Phone 9706-W

As a private in the 123rd Medi-|encouraging news. "I plan to at-|Va., according to a bulletin from

cal Holding Co., Bob Ellis writes tend the Fall term of 1955." His the camp's public information of-

"While I attended LSC, I was Hold. Co., APO 301 c/o PM San At MRTC, Julian received eight

eral orders giving his outfit the in.

Ellis describes his job as night meritorious unit commendation Word comes from medic-to-be

shift cook. He bakes pies, cookies, July 23rd. Apparently, the 123rd Bob Leiske, late ASB veep and

cakes and doughnuts, and at Medics really know their stuff. A popular LSC campus figure. He

11:30 each evening, he serves late neuropsychiatric treatment cen- plans to don suntans on or about

chow to the guards and ward per- ter, it will doubtless increase its the 19th and head for Virginia

days are filled with bustling ac- recently completed basic training training with his twin brother in

GIFT ITEMS

Overheard

puts it.

That famous chain letter that LSC'ites know from his volume Yosemite ranger Chuck Case promised to send out finally arrived down in here these deserted parts. From Case, we got all the scoop on what's newsworthy in and around the well-known National Park.

From the thirteen LSCians in the Meadow Valley crew, we learn that KV work consists of a "daily round of work pruning certain young lumber trees so that when they are harvested, a hundred years or so from now, the lumber will be free from knots." Sounds interesting and important, doesn't it?

Ray Chaney is their "chief the nicknames coming out of 'dem woods include, "little beaver, scrounge, sugar lump, goldy, pretty boy, and rod and reel." Sure would like to know to whom those attachments belong. According to Rolin Weber "each crewmember has been affectionately dubbed with an appropriate handle."

Paul ("Rick," "Snooky," "Red Shoes,") Ricchiuti was the third member to write in the 'chain.' He was then a struggling student in Berkeley attending summer school at Cal. Since then, howwork in "South of the Border"

In local language, "Canvassing s the word," according to Bruce Babienco and Howard Rogers, as both are doing a good work in Caifornia. They claim to be folowing the fatherly advice of relationships.

The really isolated member of group is Dick Forrester, who is Located on remote Cock Robin sistant. island, his sole occupation consists of living on a dairy farm and milking 87 cows, morning and evening, plus haying, baling, farming, and doing other odd jobs.

He reports seeing members of Walt Fahlsing, and J. Gordon Short, in Loleta on occasional week ends. Those who feel sorry for Richard, and want to contact leta, Calif.

folks on vacation. They are now en route home after having spent 'a wonderful time in Alaska." Jack Stafford and parents are currently up there now, we understand.

Loyal men of Calkins and other interested friends will be pleased to learn that the cold water drinking fountain, sent up to the shop to be repaired sometime last spring, has finally been returned and reinstalled in the lobby.

To escape from confining studies and 100-degree plus temperatures, Charley Beckett, Ronnie Nelson, Bill Ostermiller and I fled the heat and treked up to Freddie Paap's comfortable Arrowhead retreat. There we toddled into Bill Garcia, Jack Staf-

KEYSTONE DRUG

- The Rexall Store -

- Prescriptions -Complete line of Drugs - Sundries Fountain Service

Phone 9356 9496 Magnolia Ave. Arlington

BACK TO SCHOOL Check Up On Your Watches FREE

We cordially invite you to stop in and get acquainted. We wish to make you feel a

part of the community.

JOE'S WATCH REPAIR 5913 Magnolia

509 Main

Howdy, folks! Here we are ford, and Larry Olson plus Bev- | word that Mary Lou Schade and again attempting to accumulate erley Fankhannel and Charles Jo Ann Shumaker are going to sufficient dope on you guys and Paap, Fred's Bud, who will be attend school in France this fall. gals by "overhearing" as Sutton among the LSC frosh this Fall.

> Alvin Chow, LSC's rotund contributor to journalism, is currently lapping up sunshine in Hawaii. Relaxing on the famed sands of Waikiki, he plans to return to the literary, scholastic life in time for autumn registration. For the interested, his overseas address is: 1432-B Keeaumoku Street, Honolulu 14, Hawaii.

"How to Win Professors and Charm Admittance Committees,' we want to congratulate the lad on gaining a foothold at CME. wheel and crew driver." Some of William received notice this summer of his acceptance into the freshmen medical class this autumn.

We had a mellow time riding the speed-boat, water-skiing, sailing, and, of course, eating. (Ed. Note: To fully inform gentle readers of this column on the true state of affairs, we feel that we shoud add a word or two about this mellow time of water skiing, AC mentions. From reliable reports, we understand that journalist Chow made three valiant attempts to gracefuly skim ever, he's returned to LSC and is the lake waters, and flunked presently taking correspondence every effort. From same reliable source, we learn that every time AC entered the water, the lake level rose a full inch. Also we hear that from those who were around, the sight of our own Winchell in chartreuse trunks, life the Alturas district of northern preserver, and bathing cap, was an unforgettable experience.)

Was happy to hear from old field. Richard Pfeiffer, who cautioned friend and rival columnist Sassy them to refrain from hasty social Sally Danneberger the other day. She hasn't changed a bit. SD is working this summer at the Tithis state-wide letter writing tanium Metals Corporation-no charge for the plug, Sally-in witless, we hear, this summer. Boulder City, Nev., as a lab as-

we learned that Jan Janzen is taking anatomy at LA City colvacationing in Ohio. The Wayne history. Jones (Barbara Brunie) are takour growing alumni, Rich Mason, in it easy at Laguna until school opens next month, and Karen and getting ready for the wedding on August ninth in Alhambra.

We hear that Wallace G. Gosney is working for his father this From Ketchiken, Alaska, come summer, while Pearl Unterseher greetings from globetrotting Stan is manning a PBX operator a M.A. in elementary education. Ray, who is up there with his receptionist job at a Monrovia He comes from Greeley, Colorado, newspaper office, and spending, we learn, most of her time in Gardena.

Several new students have moved into Calkins for the second summer session. Some of them include Eugene Pfeiffer from San Diego, Edmond Phillips and Leland Williams from Arizona, and Jeff Beldin from Washington state.

Jerry Wiggle, who was with us for the first session, is now vacationing in Moab, Utah. He sends

Announcing - - -AL'S WATCH REPAIR

Formerly

Arlington Jewelers

OPEN FOR BUSINESS

Watches Cleaned

\$3.95 One year guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

MUNSON AGENCY **INSURANCE**

3965 Market Street

Riverside Ph. 7768 Melvin Munson Eugene A. Munson

From Michigan, faithful cor-Speaking of Garcia, whom old respondent Robert Kendall writes that he is busy making the rounds of SDA churches in the mid-West area lecturing on juvenile delinquency and showing his famous production "Betrayed," a Gospel Film, in which he stars.

Dean Love writes from Minnesota that he is "busy doing nothing but eating and sleeping." However, he mentions that he's running his brother-in-law's farm while the rest are away on vacation. For a while, Dean L. was milking 25 cows and cultivating many ears of corn. He expects to be back on campus by the 25th.

This cinches it for the August ssue. Will be looking forward to seeing you all on the eighth! Till then—aloha!

New Additions To LSC Teaching Staff

Staff members being added to the regular LSC college faculty include the following:

Mrs. Rea Hyatt, from Honolulu, Hawaii, who wil be assistant registrar. She replaces Mrs. James Bothe, whose husband graduated from LSC last spring.

Mrs. Hyatt is a La Sierra graduate, class of 1951. She worked with Registrar Willeta Carlsen for three years prior to leaving college with her husband for mission service in Hawaii.

Miss Frances Brown, from Helderberg College, South Africa, who will be assistant professor of voice. She holds an M.A. from USC in music, and is doing additional graduate work in that

Miss Brown was on the LSC staff from 1943-47 as instructor in music. She then went to South Africa to become head of the music department at Helderberg.

Mrs. Charles Hirsch, who completes her M.S. in library science this summer will be assistant From part of her newsy letter, LSC librarian. Her husband, Prof. Hirsch, is currently on the campus of the University of Indiana lege, also that Leota and HPH are doing work on his doctorate in

Coming to La Sierra to join the preparatory school faculty is W. Duane Montgomery. He will Eleanor Olson are busy as bees teach mathematics and vocational arts. He receives his M.S. in physics from the Mass. Institute of Technology this month.

New elementary school teachers include Paul A. Kravig, who has and will teach the eighth grade.

Mrs. Paul Damazo, whose husband wil be cafeteria food administrator. She teaches the fourth

rade pupils. Mrs. Edward Heppenstall, who will teach in the primary grades.

C. E. Maine Service U.S. Tire Distributor

Guaranteed Recapping One Day Service Eleventh and Market

Riverside, California Phone 6266 - 6255

Save Up To 30%

on your auto insurance

If you do not drink alcoholic beverages.

Write or phone for name of nearest representative

Preferred Insurance Exchange

DISTRICT OFFICE 4926 Holden Avenue Arlington (La Sierra), California STANTON PARKER DISTRICT MANAGER Telephone 9-1791

McALVIN'S

RECORD PLAYERS

formerly GREGORY'S

We Give 2. Green Stamps

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

January 1953-54 Adventure Series among LSC ALUMNI REPORT ON THE . . .



AVALON DAGGETT



NORMAN STINES





KENNETH RICHTER

ARIZONA ADVENTURE - September 19, 1953

Avalon Daggett spent three years making her sensational film, Arizona Adventure, which opens our Adventure Series. All the mystery and drama of the Land of Enchantment has been brought to the screen in dazzling color — Cliff Dwellers, Navajoland, Canyon de Chelly, Hidden Homes of the Havasupais deep in the Grand Canyon, dangerous river rapids in a rowboat and many other unforgettable thrills and adventures.

Miss Daggett won the coveted Award of Merit from the Photographic Society of America in 1951 for her creative camera art. Her sparkling personality, platform training and wit are a perfect compliment to the beauty of her pictures.

INSIDE RUSSIA TODAY - October 10, 1953

Possibly the most unusual platform presentation there is today and certainly number one in public interest is Norman Stines with his pictures on Inside Russia Today.

Deputy Chief of the American Embassy in Moscow. This fact alone is enough to insure packed houses wherever he goes. But add to this the fact that he possesses color pictures of a country where photography is taboo and you have an adventure program that cannot be equalled anywhere at any price. Mr. Stines was able to bring his pictures out of Russia under diplomatic immunity and they are an uncensored report of what actually lies behind the ring of secrecy with which the masters of the Kremlin surround themselves.

BRITAIN TODAY - November 21, 1953

With his gorgeous color film Britain Today, Col. Rhys Davies brings to our screen a superb picture of life in England. Thrice awarded the Distinguished Service Order and possessor of the Legion of Honor, Col. Davies is eminently capable of bringing authority and personal experience to his subject.

The Coronation will be included in the picture with all its pomp color and majesty. You will visit the magnificent Festival of Britain, historic and literary England and you will see the miracle

'I have traveled the countries of the world and am no longer in doubt. Outside my own country, Britain holds the greatest charm for me." - Mark Twain.

TWO TICKETS TO TIMBUCTOO - March 13, 1954

Two Tickets to Timbuctoo with Kenneth Richter closes our Film Adventure season.

NEW ASB FACULTY ADVISERS



LAWRENCE MOBLEY . . . graduate manager

DILL LUMBER CO.

BUILDING SUPPLIES

Phone 9000

3839 Van Buren

Arlington, Calif.

Southeastern California

BOOK AND BIBLE

HOUSE

GENERAL



MARGARETE AMBS . . . social adviser



The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

EARL'S PLACE

Free Malts this week to MARION LOUCKS

and WILLIAM OSTER MILLER

> with this ad. Closed Wednesday

The Home of Character and Health Building Literature

Phone 91350 9707 Magnolia

and Bibles

(Earl's Frostee Shop)

11693 Magnolia Ave.

POWELL

Arlington Mortuary

9695 Magnolia Avenue Telephone Riverside 9074

STARS IN OUR ALBUM PARADE

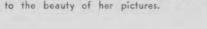
★ Master Global Album \$15.00 ★ International Part I - II - III — \$10 - \$12 - \$10 ★ The National Album \$10.00 ★ Five Star General \$4.95 World-Wide Album \$3.95 ★ American Album \$2.50

THE STAMP SHOP

THESE and MANY OTHERS for YOUR SELECTION.

Suite 16, 3614 Ninth

Phone: 3406-W



Norman Stines has just served two years as First Secretary and

of recovery from the ruin of war.

Two young people start out in a station wagon to make an 11,000 mile trip from Algiers across the often roadless Sahara Desert, into the Belgian Congo and back. Naturally, they have plenty of adventure — much of it hilarious. It's the kind of trip most of us dream about and never get a chance to make. Here is the romantic land of the Bedouin Arab, plodding camel caravans, shifting yellow dunes, palm-fringed oases, silent walled cities and Beau Geste outpost forts. It's fun to see, and well worth seeing.



RAYMOND SHELDEN . . nominating committee



ELDER ALGER JOHNS . . . religious adviser

vercome with money.—Carter

10366 Wells Avenue

THE WATER'S FINE

La Granada Swim Park

OPEN EVENINGS

Pool Hours:

Monday through Thursday 10:30 a.m. - 9:30 p.m.

Friday and Sundays 10:30 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

Closed Saturdays

- La Sierra - Phone 91494-W

Tragedy and Suffering in Korea

"Today, Christianity faces its greatest opportunity and challenge in war-ravaged Korea." That is the firm conviction of Pastor James M. Lee, Adventist educator and veteran of twenty years in Korea, who revisited the LSC campus last week.

Pastor Lee, his wife Marguerite, and their three sons, Elfred, 13, David, 12, and Paul, 2, have just returned from the Far East where Pastor Lee was president of the Korean Mission Training school in Seoul. Both Lees attended La Sierra when it was a junior college, and are good friends of Registrar

Willeta Carlsen and Elder and .-Mrs. Thomas Blincoe, in addition spoke their language and they In Pastor Lee's Korean Union to several others in the vicinity.

Here in the U.S. on a twelve possible for other foreigners." month furlough, these courageous missionaries have seen more than their share of the horror and terror of modern warefare.

During World War II, the Lee family was separated and interned by the Japanese in a giant concentration camp maintained in the Philippines. After liberation in 1945, they returned to the mainland for a brief vacation before sailing once more for the Orient and Korea.

The Adventist religious-educational program was just recovering from World War II losses when North Korean invaders struck across the 38th parallel in June 1950.

"We had no advance warning," Pastor Lee relates, "and we were hastily evacuated with just a suitcase apiece for personal possessions." It was 1942 all over again. Their comfortable Seoul home was looted of its furnishings and their war surplus jeep "liberated" by the Red invaders.

In spite of all that has happened to them, the Lees still consider the Far East as home and mission service there as the only career possible for them.

Pastor Lee thinks of himself as almost more Korean than American. Born in a small suburb of the North Korean capitol of Pyongyang, he speaks the language fluently and is familiar with native thinking and culture.

"Despite the fact that much of the destruction in South Korea has been caused by American bombs and artillery, the Korean people do not feel bitter toward America," he reports.

In fact, he says, on a recent trip through the South Korean interior, several farmers, spotting his oreign clothes, left their fields

the truce."

they still have a sense of humor.
The people have a common expression that they use to describe the current political scene. "We family plan to return to Seoul are," they say, "like a small clam next summer to continue the hucaught between two giant manitarian work they have begun whales."

could talk to me in a way im- Training school, there are some sixty students studying to become The slender missionary tells of teachers, ministers, and Bible walking among the recent student workers in their communities. mobs that clamored in Pusan and With the destitution left by war, Seoul for a U.N. drive to the and the uncertainty of the future, north to reunite their battered the school has prospered and is country. "They were not angry at having an increasing influence in Americans," he reveals, "but they the South Korean capitol. "The were trying, in the only way they masses are disillusioned," says knew how, to get America to un- Pastor Lee, "they want security. derstand that they felt betrayed Many are turning to the religion by the divided situation left by of Christ for their comfort in this great time of trouble."

Pastor Lee has nothing but the While the war was still in proggreatest admiration for the forti- ress, Mrs. Lee and the children tude of the Korean people. With were forced to remain in Tokyo divided homes, divided families, while Pastor Lee directed the and a divided country, he says, SDA educational program in

Now with a truce, the entire in that devastated country.



and came up to him to thank him, as an American, for what the U.S. has done for their country. "I

LAWSON SENDS GREETINGS

Just a few lines to clear up the concerned. question of my address and give There is a lot of opportunity to are low. For someone who wants a little close-up on Yerington and preach here. Last week-end we to be in the work, get lots of

June 14. The first week we were busy getting settled, so this weekend (July 18) I'll complete four

about \$60.00. But the last two have gone any place where the weeks, I've led the Conference as opportunities would have been

had regional meetings in Reno, experience, and doesn't require We arrived here Sunday night, but so far I've held three church lots of money, this is the place. services, and this week-end will have two more.

interest also. So far, I have two to answer each. actual weeks of work. Of course, Bible studies a week, one with a Hope school is going well, and I am on a colporteur-internship, family who promise to attend look forward to reading the acso by four weeks work, I mean church and one with a former tivities in the Critter. SDA.

The first week was poor-only I seriously doubt that I could

| far as the regular workers are | greater. In this field, workers are greatly needed, but the finances

I would like to hear from any and all of the late senior class, The Lord has blessed me with plus old LSC friends. Will try

Sincerely, Carroll Lawson Box 777 Yerington, Nevada

THE INSPIRATION OF CHRIST'S LOVE

Cliff Rasmussen

Inspiration - that is the magic word that rings in the hearts of men and women everywhere and motivates them in one direction or another.

Without its driving force, the poet could not paint vivid word pictures of flower-touched gardens, wooded hills, and green valleys. Similarly, the teacher would fail to give understanding to hungry minds, and the minister would find it impossible to feed God's Fidelity bought with money is flock and bring to them springs of living truth. In all walks of

life, inspiration grips the heart their success only at the expense for good or for bad.

often inspired by some handsome til someone better comes along. movie star or dashing hot-rod However, there is an inspiration driver. They are thrilled by identhat comes through the life like a tifying themselves with a world celebrity or someone of immense popularity. But does this temporary identification bring true in- source of inspiration. Martin Luspiration to needy hearts? Does it ther was so inspired by Christ fill lives with a lasting, joyful that he stood alone before kings satisfaction?

I believe not. For if we would The Bible, which points men to readily see that they maintain effects of this inspiration.

and molds the character, either of others. Their success is very temporary. Because I have been Inspiration can come from in the entertainment business, I many sources. Young people are know that one is popular only un-

to defend his faith.

follow the careers of those who "the way, the truth, and the life" are currently on top of the na- was written by men whose very tional celebrity parade, we would lives testify to the transforming



SIERRA SALES

Building Materials

Paint — Plumbing — Hardware — Lumber Water Heaters — Wall Furnaces — Appliances

"We aim to serve" 4942 Holden Ave.

Phone 91552

Line Forms Right Here For Towels

It seems practically no time at all since we were congratulating black-gowned seniors on the steps of the La Sierra church.

Now it's almost time to take the blue serge out of mothballs, dry-clean the drapes, and head back to LSC for another nine-month exposure to higher education.

It's amazing where the time has gone. Sometimes we're almost ready to believe that old Father T. has added JATO to his array of equipment. Twenty-four hours in 1953 seems a far cry from the same span, say, five years ago.

to be different, we said. All this nonsense of going to the beach and the mountains is really a waste of time. Besides all you get out of it is a severe case of sunburn and added expense for olive oil.

No sir, this time we'll devote ourselves to self-improvement. Everyone knows how hard it is to attend concerts, visit art galleries, and read extra books during the school year. In the summertime? Absolutely no excuse.

Of course we'll leave plenty of time for writing friends and acquaintances. After all, that's what college life is for, they say. You make friends there for life. In the summer, there's no reason why friendships can't be made firmer with chatty little news notes of local activities.

There's also that correspondence course we have to take. Home study is so easy in the summertime. Zip, just like that, and you're through six hours of World Politics. No sweat, and think of the electives you can fill in the extra space!

Well, here it is mid-August. Just about time to start packing Dear Mr. Editor for school. What do you know, here are those tickets for the Standard Hour. Never did make it.

That Sunday Thelma had a swimming party planned, and we just for the Southern Pacific railroad couldn't let her down. Well, there's that old program from Huntington. We had good intentions. Did get in to see the "Blue Boy." Couldn't heat firing the steam enginesstay, however. Had to get back for a picnic lunch in the mountains. anything for progress! Am stay-

Read? Well, we tried. There's a stack of new books over on the shelves. Did mean to get around to them. Maybe next summer. . . . line when you get time.

Almost hate to go back. You run into so many people to whom you owe letters. Never did get to write much. Oh well. Will have to think of some excuse.

Say, by the way, wonder if anyone wants to buy a good unused course in World Politics? Meant to start it this summer, but you know how it is. Never did make it.

Tan? Oh yes, glad you like it. Honestly, we lived at the beach this summer. It was so much fun.

"Mother, did you send the drapes to the cleaners? They have to be back by Monday, you know. We've got to leave first thing on Tuesday for school."

LSC Briefs

left Los Angeles August 5 for Hannum's absence. Honolulu where he will be prin- Prof. George T. Simpson is cipal of the Hawaiian Mission acting summer school director might say that I appreciate the academy. Mr. Digneo was prin- while Dr. Thomas Little is con- Critter more than ever in keepcipal of La Sierra's prep school ventioning in the East. Dr. and ing abreast with the progress of for five years. He is being re- Mrs. Little are attending an LSC. placed by Max M. Williams, English-Speech-Modern Language

SC's new assistant registrar, Ambs. where she graduated in 1951 with tional location in the administra- number down to 300. an English major. She replaces tion building to more spacious I sincerely believe our youth

was at Loma Linda recently for cording to Prof. Downs. minor surgery. Nothing serious, ploring a new hobby this summer from all available reports.

ASB-appointed editorial staff.

Vol. 25

• Mrs. Wilfred Airey is ex- ence. -painting. The wife of LSC's • Prof. and Mrs. Harold Han- professor of history is painting num are vacatoning in the East. chinaware in the Art lab and Mrs. Lawrence Mobley is acting having good success, reports say.

UP THE AISLE



While we realize that this list is incomplete, it is all we can uncover at this time. If readers know of weddings we've missed,

WAS COUNTED
Gertie Weis Don Mulvehill June 21
Eve Guerrero Bob White
Marta Ross Tom Scott July 18
Jean Mills Joe Ellis July 19
Eleanor Olson Glenn Foster August 9
Lynn Baze Gene Nash August 2

Barf Bait

Future Dentist Slaves

and let you know I'm working Barnes, from Walla Walla. summer. We slave in 105 degree ing in one of Fresno's more ex-

Sincerely, Chris (E. W. Christensen) General Delivery Fresno, Calif.

Warren, LSC junior majoring in history, enters SC in September as a freshman in the School of Dentistry.

A Few Kind Words

Dear Editor,

Congratulations on the new column "Global LSC." Here's hop-• Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Digneo secretary to the president in Mrs. ing it will be a permanent addition to the Critter.

As a most recent alumnus, I

Note your remarks regarding principal of San Diego Union convention on the EMC campus. large youth congresses. It might Also representing LSC are Mrs. be well to remind ourselves that • Mrs. Rea Jackson-Hiatt is Mabel Romant and Margarete our God is not necessarily impressed by large numbers, as evi-From Hawaii where she and her Prof. Lloyd E. Downs, pro- denced by the Biblical account of husband have been in mission fessor of biology, in early August, Gideon's army. Starting with an service, Mrs. Hiatt returns to LSC moved his office from its tradi- original 32,,000 God whittled the lorn look these days. The trees left the place.

Mrs. James Bothe who is with quarters in the new Science build- gatherings would be more valuher husband in Phoenix, Arizona. ing. Biology is almost completely able on a smaller and more man-• Elder Edward Heppenstall moved into the new building, ac ageable scale, and with a larger

> Yours truly, Eugene Prout, LSC '53

ED: We want to increase our LSC" is one answer. However, to tables pushed together in the far info is vital.

More Kind Words

Dear Editor:

At this time of the year you The surface serenity is false, need encouragement to aid you however. Behind the facade of on the ruffled seas of editorial seeming desolate desertion, there indifference. A few prudent souls, policy and problems.

I want to wish you and the and dictaphones, with the varied of the registrar, sit comfortably This newspaper is published bi-weekly by the Associated Student Body organi- "Critter" much success as you bric-a-brac of modern administra- in the outer office waiting their nization of La Sierra College, and is operated on a non-profit basis by an enter the silver anniversary.

Best of luck with Volume 25! Sincerely,

Earl W. Heslop 8317 Eastridge—Apt. F. Takoma Park 12, Md.

ED: Thanks for the good word, Earl. We're planning a special silver anniversary issue. But more details on that later. We haven't got this issue out yet.

Cliff Rasmussen opening August 26, according to business office circles.

Global LSC



by a Staff Writer

From mingling discreetly with LSC'ites at various weddings, reading sundry letters not necessarily addressed to us, and chatting with certain pundits in privacy, we have obtained a fair sampling of the comings and goings of former collegiates.

With apologies for misspelled names, inaccurate graduation dates, and faulty information,

Noticed Mauritz Peterson, last year's Critter editor, down at the college store last We had big plans back in early June. This summer it was going we'd appreciate a card giving all week. A ministerial intern for Southeastern, Peterson is now settled at 123 N. Oro in El

Cajon. He's assisting Elder William Risley in pastor-evangelis-

tic work. Ray Ball is sweating out the

U.S. Army in Dallas heat this summer. He reports having the ideal job: "desk, telephone and practically no work." Ray expects to be drafted in September.

At Gene and Lynn Nash's wedding August 2 there was a mob of LSCians. Gene has been playing cat and mouse with the draft board all summer. Understand his case is at the appeal stage with his appointment to Hawaii still not o.k.'d by the Board.

Bill Garcia has also been pretty close to suntans and combat boots. However, since his midsummer class in medicine at CME, Bill has lost his worried look. He's taking Thought I'd drop you a line physics this summer with Dick

Chatted for a while with Jack in the San Joaquin valley this Stafford. He's planning a whirlwind trip to Alaska before settling down to medicine at CME on the 26th. Gene Prout is working in Glendale this summer. He'll clusive flophouses, so drop me a be at Loma Linda on the 26th also. Meanwhile, he's testing red convertibles and acquiring a bronze suntan.

Florence Hill, research assistant to Dr. Bruce Halstead at CME, recently returned from a Fresno ED: With his eye on a career visit. Reports a "beat" feeling in dentistry, we don't suppose from climbing mountains. Kenny Chris minds the 105 degree heat Lorenz was also recently spotted the Lynwood campmeeting. Mantoo much. Just think of his in- at CME getting a quick look-see come tax problems this autumn! before becoming a semi-perman- ny, both graduates of 1949, beent resident late this month.

Loma Linda where her husband, Elder Lopez is pastor of the Pasa-Claude, is interning at the Sani- dena Spanish church and Elder tarium. She's private secretary McWhinny is associate pastor of to Dr. M. Webster Prince, Dean the White Memorial church and a of the School of Dentistry.

doing psychiatric nursing and summer.

In a message to Ellsworth Ward, cal director. LSC grad Oran Kent Reiswig tells Diego where he'll stay with Bob this September. Smith. Working on his dad's work on his major in agriculture. Angeles.

As a private in Uncle Sam's writes plaintivey of life as a G.I. He is temporarily at Fort Ord, but expects to be transferred any day to Virginia and Camp Pickett. "The food is acceptance for the freshman good," he says, "but the life she intern in Southeastern. He is is not so fine.'

> H. O. Collier is a ministerial intern with Southern Cal, while Vernon Jones is assistant manager at Ace bushings.

Now located at Sunnymead, Larry Dasher, is ministerial intern at Southern. Bob Milton Vista in La Sierra. completed his work this summer and has an internship with Southeastern. Curt Daggy is located at Covina and is working with Wil- representative in Nigeria. bur Alexander. Curt is an intern with Southern Cal.

Harold Williams recently at-Southwestern Junior college as Dean of Men this Fall.

came full-fledged ministers on Carol Chan recently moved to the last Sabbath of the meeting. member of the teaching staff of A card from Herndon Harding the hospital in Los Angeles.

reveals that he and Leota (Jan- James Gray and Howard Voss zen) are staying in Worthing- were also ordained at campmeetton, Ohio, for the summer. He's ing in Keene, Texas, early this

Linda on the 18th where he'll get and Mary, 1, left Los Angeles re- that's needed. Adios.

ready to join that popular fresh- cently for the Bhuket hospital in Thailand where he will be medi-

Just out of the Army, Howard of his summer plans. They in- Hardcastle teaches the eighth clude a weekend visit to San grade at Golden Gate Academy

George and Lois Walper are at ranch this summer, Ward plans Forest Lake academy in Florida to attend Arizona State this while Marvin Brown is a lab September where he'll continue technician at the WMH in Los

Betty Parsley is secretary to the fighting forces, Jacques Normand president of Fresno State college. Also understand that Richard Larson is now manager of the

Bankok sanitarium in Thailand. Phil Follett reports "good success" in his work as colporteurworking near Inglewood.

From the Harold Hoofs comes word that they've adopted a twoweek-old girl, Elizabeth Ann. Says Harold, "She's already requested use of the family car for 1966. They live at 5038 Sierra

On the overseas front, here's some of the info courtesy again of Roger Coon, La Sierra's top

Art Klein is in Cairo, Egypt, where he is secretary-treasurer of the Nile Union mission. Dr. Edgar tended the alcoholism institute at Miles is with the Army in Korea Loma Linda. He plans to join as is Fred Christensen, who, according to reports, has had some pretty close calls on the Central

> Dr. Richard Davenport is doing medical missionary work at the SDA mission hospital in Ile-Ife, Nigeria. He's currently pinch hitting at the Jengre mission hospital for staff members on fur-

> To wind up, Herbert Logan, secretary-treasurer in the East-Nigeria mission, has had to come back to the U.S. on permanent return. Seems he contracted several varieties of tropical ailments, forcing his recall.

For those who feel neglected when they read this column, two averaging about 65 hours a week. Dr. and Mrs. Erwin Winton pennies will purchase a postcard They plan to arrive in Loma and their two children Bill, 2, at any post office. That's all

COMMENTS — by Nuttus

appearance.

Peering through the glass doors alumni readership and "Global of the cafe, we see most of the keep it going, a regular flow of side of the long dining room. Someone is seated by the huge glass window munching a midmorning snack. In the distance, a portable radio is shattering the air with a plaintive ballad.

flurry of activity. In the business country. office workers are oiling adding * Down the hall, in the office ment.

Beckett Makes the Grade discounted by informed sources. entire surface of the lone desk. ministerial program.

Chow no longer an office fixture, murmur of administrative voices U.S. and abroad.

sun. The green lawn is deserted offices to have lost favor as a these gentlemen are on the job, except for three lanky figures summer pastime. With the 1953- we tip-toe slowly outside. lazily stretched out near MBK. 54 class schedule all made out, in-

is a busy racket of typewriters anxious for the sympathetic ear tive life making ready for Sep- turn. Behind the counter, some-

machines, sharpening pencils, and marked "Student Publications," laying in an adequate stock of complete disorder is immediately this year, Elder John L. Shuler blank forms for the autumn rush. apparent. Old Meteor cuts litter is opening an evangelistic series There has been some talk of one corner while copies of last n Yucaipa. One of the denoma dress rehearsal to orient every- month's Critter decorate another. ination's most successful evangeone on the most efficient methods | Through the locked windows, we | lists Elder Shuler has agreed to of treating the influx of students, see a scattered mass of pictures, have future-ministers from La however, of late, this has been cuts, copy and scrap covering the Sierra observe and assist in his

Charles W. Beckett has been It was felt that such a dry run | * Discouraged by all this, we

The campus has an almost for-|some of the joy seems to have | warn us that we tread on ground frequented by the top brass.

droop quietly in the warm August | The yen to check old GPA's | Pausing solely to make sure

A few parked cars in front of cluding the cautious phrase "sub- LSC's administrative brain, we proportion of youth in the audi- the library give some indication ject to change without . . ." neat- somehow felt a trifle weary. So, of life in the area. However, even ly penciled on the bottom, the climbing into our trusty conveythese have a dusty, unpolished general attitude is one of casual ance, 1947 vintage, we put-putted down to the college store and a malted pick-me-up. There, engaged in the tricky

business of coaxing thick malt up thin straw, we overheard a comment that neatly summed up our own feelings. Said one summertime clerk to another, "Know what? The summer's all gone. and I'm still not ready for school!" With the beach still beckoning, we readily agreed.

Modern Evangelism For Ministerials

Ministerial students at LSC are tember 8 and Operation Move-in. one is slowly pecking on the to have increased opportunity for * Down in the basement of the Remington the age-old cliche of observing modern evangelistic ad. building, the preferred title is now being the time for all good methods, according to Elder Ed-Ex-Editor, College Criterion ground floor, there is a mounting men to come to the aid of their ward Heppenstall, Professor of Religion and head of the depart-

During the autumn months of

During the second semester, Alvin Chow accepted by the CME School of might indicate an attitude of move upstairs. The change in Elder Shuler will present to stu-. Virginia Proctor Dentistry for the freshmen class eagerness frowned upon in correct mood and tempo is immediate. dent theologians a series of lec-Here the deafening sound of shuf- tures explaining tested methods . Fred Peap word from the office of Dr. M. * In the registrar's province, fling papers, the clickity-click of n modern evangelism which he

tion managers of the two student publications, who are then confirmed o Editor-in-chief Summer Contributing Editor

Criterion. All funds received go directly to newspaper operation.

Religious Activities Editor Circulation Manager

Circulation Assistants

Bill Ostermiller, Ronald Nelson, and Charles Beckett is there is comparative peace. With many typewriters, the muffled has used successfully both in the

August 14, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be

made payable to the College Criterion, Associated Student Body, La Sierra

The editorial and operating staff receive no remuneration for their work on the

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian

ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

1953-54 Publications Board

The Publications Board serves in an advisory capacity on policy for the two

ASB-sponsored publications, the College Criterion and the Meteor. Each year

the board is responsible for selecting the editors, business managers, and circula-

. Max Dicken, Dr. Thomas Little, Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, Lavaun Ward

Business Manager Dick Jensen a summer session graduate.

LIBRARY OF COLLEGE OF

TOTAL MEDICAL EVANGELISTS

Critter Campaign Kick-off Today

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, September 18, 1953

College Enrollment Tops 700 For Fall Term



COTTOGO OF SECTION EVERTILES

CLASS CARDS, PLEASE: For the vast majority of LSC freshmen, registration was a tiresome process that left minds reeling an fingers numb. Here, a seemingly endless line of frosh paused to ask questions, pick up class cards, and scan schedules. week's end it was a tossup who was more worn out, the students or the personnel from the registrar's office.

CAMPAIGN LAUNCHED:

Freshmen Take On Upperclassmen In Tussle For 4000 Critter Subscriptions

A determined drive for 4000 Criterion subscriptions was launched last evening at an informal kick-off in the dining hall. Managed by ASB vice president Eddie Ford, the Critter campaign dents have been changed to 7:30 opens this year at a date unprecedented in Critter history - 10 days after registration.

Theme of the subscription drive is freshmen against the rest of the student body. Faculty members will turn their subs over to on traditional junior-senior in-

strength of the opposition. With a rousing campus kick-off today, the campaign appeared to nual issue rate from twenty-five Case, be successfully launched.

been placed at four subs per student. Getting a minimum of four subs will entitle students to attend the Criterion picnic scheduled for later in the year. Students who receive a minimum of fourteen subs will be eligible for the Wawona snow picnic week-end.

An impressive variety of prizes are being offered for top sub-

mates as he returned to college this year.

Gathered to meet him at the Inglewood International airport

ertia to cut down the effective in the Arlington, Corona, River- subscribers. side areas.

freshmen leaders, while sopho- uable gifts are being offered as to thirty. Should this be accompmores, juniors, and seniors pit incentives to the student body lished, the Critter will appear on their combined forces against the for their support in the paper a weekly basis except for test frosh. While somewhat outnum- campaign. No Criterion funds are weeks and vacation periods. The bered, the freshmen are counting spent for prizes; the gifts are resultant expansion should benedonated by interested merchants fit both student and off-campus

Aiding Ford in this year's cam-This year's campaign is es- paign are Dee Wayne Jones, Paul last evening, and a college-wide pecially important because of the Hill, Paul Bradshaw, Stan Ray, letter-writing drive in assembly goal to raise the newspaper's an- Bruce Campbell, and Charles

This year, personal goals have STUDENTS NEED BALANCED LIFE TO SUCCEED, SAYS LSC PRESIDENT

Education at La Sierra college will become an exciting adventure if students and teachers achieve a balance of good things in their Montgomery is instructor in sci- DICK SESSUMS LEADS S. S. THIS SEMESTER school program.

That was the opinion of Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president, as he William Robinson is in charge of major, led in the first college junior pre-med student. outlined the broad objectives of the collegiate program at the the English department. Mrs. Sabbath school service for this initial assembly of the school year picture of the student's outlook

The president stressed the need for student support and attendance at assembly and church getters and those who write the meetings during the school year. largest amount of letters. Radios, | "The inspiration received at these

pens, sport clothes, and other val- meetings will color the entire

Critter Columnist Receives Unique

Alvin Chow was just stepping out of the Pan American strato-

greeted by the jangling sound of cow bells and improvised horns.

and thinking," he declared. phasizing the value of a broad foundation of knowledge, he

> at this stage of their study. To the freshmen and new students, he pointed out that success in college can be achieved by taking the school year a day at a

urged students to acquire a broad

Letting assignments and work he stated. While the faculty and adminis-

cruiser that brought him non-stop from Honolulu when he was tration expects certain attributes from the student body, the stu- \$60. The poor tired thing was an certain qualities from the col-According to reports, the man- lege, Dr. Anderson said. As ex- declaring such sentiments as "LSC

Sharing Faith Is Theme The men had many unusual

the scales at a hefty undisclosed sionary Volunteer society to- observer, it was only after much a large 10-foot banner supported figure somewhat heavier than night at eight o'clock, announces beating on the doors and loud loose in the distributor, and the speed enroute was a fearsome 40

Jay Baker, Victoria Taka, Lynn

New Gas Station Scheduled For LSC

A new gas station is in the offing at La Sierra college, says business manager W. E. Anderson. At present, the exact location of the station is uncertain pending settlement of legal difficulties with the County, Anderson stated.

When a location has been decided upon, the college will build the station, and the Richfield Oil company will equip the building. Upon completion, plans indicate that the station will have washrooms, grease rack, and two cement islands equipped with two gasoline pumps apiece. The station will be separate from the College store and will have its own manager, according to the announcement.

The station is scheduled to be in operation by February.

Prep School Schedules Shifted to Coincide with College Class Program

Preparatory school class periods have been rescheduled to coincide with the college class program. The major reason for the change is to make it easier for college students to fit supervised teaching into their class schedules, according to Max Williams, preparatory school principal.

Assembly periods for prep stuon Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings. The choir will meet at the same hour on Tuesday and Thursday. This removes the conflict between band and choir.

Picnic Date Set

Principal Williams also announced Tuesday, September 29, as the date for the annual autumn picnic. He revealed that academy teachers are planning an expanded social program for the students this year.

Registration is complete for the prep school. 170 students are enrolled, approximately the same figure as that of last year.

Several new teachers are among the faculty this session. W. D. Floyd Wood is teaching secre- school year last Sabbath. the principal.

Student Registration Equals Pace Set In 1952-53 Session

Effective Sunday morning, college dining room hours will be changed to this schedule: Breakfast . . 7:00 to 8:00 a.m. Lunch . . 11:45 to 12:45 p.m. Dinner .. 5:30 to 6:15 p.m.

Effect of this change will be to extend the breakfast hour to accommodate those fortunate enough to be without a firstperiod class.

Daggett Brings Unique Technicolor Film to LSC

A creative camera artist opens the 1953-54 adventure series here ever, did not materialize. tomorrow evening. Beginning at 8 p.m. in HMA, Avalon Daggett freshmen here this year, with will present her technicolor film, exact upperclassmen figures un-Arizona Adventure.

Featuring the dramatic scenery of the Thunderbird state, the motion picture is credited with winning for its producer the conveted Award of Merit from the Photo-



AVALON DAGGETT

graphic Society of America in

Tomorrow evening's entertainment will present the colorful aspects of the mysterious desert. ning the rapids in a rowboat. | conflict.

tumn term at LSC topped 700 Wednesday, according to LSC registrar Willeta Carlsen. Following the usual pattern, a number will be added as late-comers arrive and as others complete registration.

Enrollment last year at this same period was 650 students, exclusive of college extensions at the White Memorial hospital and Paradise Valley Sanitarium and

College officials are encouraged by the 1953-54 enrollment figures. With school opening two weeks ahead of normal schedule, a slight drop was expected in the freshment enrollment. This, how-

Approximately 270 students are available at press time.

The international representation is also similiar to the 1952-53 session. Precise figures for this year will be released next week.

Not included in the college enrollment picture are the 170 students in the LSC preparatory school and the 375 students in the grade school adjacent to the college campus.

Due to the early opening of school, it is expected that some upperclassmen will be registering early next week. However, the enrollment picture is not expected to change materially from its present figure.

One change evident this year is the fact that while the World War II GI is a vanishing breed on the campus, he is being replaced by the younger Korean veteran. The new vet, however, is not flooding the campus as did his World War II brother. One The primitive cliff dwellers and possible clue to the reluctance to remote Navajos will be spot- return to the classroom is the lighted as well as the scenic qual- fact that GI bill benefits are not ities of Grand Canyon, Canyon de as generous for the Far Eastern Chelly, and the thrills of run- fracas as they were for the global

ence and mathematics, and Mrs. Dick Sessums, senior theology ligion major, and Stanley Ray,

Dr. Anderson hit at the concept Phillips more time for her dual Sessums will be assisted by Virginia Lowe and Patricia of specialization in college. Em- job of registrar and secretary to Charles Cyr, junior theology Clark, elementary education major, Dick Forrester, junior re- majors.

Keeping tab of minutes, offertarial science, giving Miss Nellie | As leader for the first semester, | ings, and other records will be

outlook and not to over specialize They Coast the Last Half-mile . . .

Three LSC upperclassmen, a battered 1939 Buick, and a compelling urge to return to college Southern Cal. Welcome At Airport taking an assignment at a day are the factors that resulted in a rather strange arrival on the campus this week.

As wondering freshmen gaped, Dick Forrester, Bob Grady, and Bob Schneider chugged to a One LSC senior received a unique greeting from fellow class- pile up is one sure way to failure, stop in front of the library Wednesday morning. Shuddered to a stop might be more accurate.

The trio survived a 500-mile trip from Oakland in a relic for which Schneider admits paying dents also have a right to expect ancient Buick whose exterior had been covered with blatant signs

> The arrival at LSC ended a road fourteen hours and cost them the price of eight quarts of oil and many gallons of gas.

adventures enroute. Not the least of these was the brief stop-Summer experiences in "shar- over in Fresno, where Schneider coming.

Bakersfield. Some wires came on the way to Arlington, Average \$66.66. Any takers?

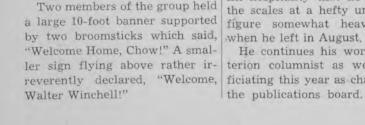


WE'RE THREE LITTLE BOYS FROM FRESNO: Better yet, three beat little boys, from Northern California. With heads resting on the rusting running board of their 1939 Buick, Richard Forrester, Robert Schneider, and Robert Grady, right, ponder their ing our faith" will be related at paused to pay his respects to one 500-mile safari from Oakland to LSC. Never racing over 40 mph, the trio were unish hospitality that he now tips the first meeting of the Mis- Certain lady. According to one paid advertisers for the college as they toured past the vineyards of Lodi.

Varner Leggitt, leader of the cries that any response was forth- vehicle stuttered to a stop. For- mph. Surviving that ordeal, they had was an all-night garage, and after kins, the men are selling their reverently declared, "Welcome, ficiating this year as chairman of Baerg, and Charles Thomas will a minor tragedy just out of a short delay, the trio were again auto for the significant figure of

tunately, some few yards away Now, safely installed in Cal-

LA BURRA COLI WAT LIBRAR



scene.

ficial car.

were Paul Ricchiuti, Don Mc-Pherson, Larry Ford, Ronnie ager of the airport was somewhat amples, he cited such things as or Bust," "Go, Man, Go," and Spargur, and Chuck Case. The disturbed by all the commotion. consecrated teachers, a high stan-meaningful other phrases. latter senior was wearing a false However, when he learned that dard of scholarship, and a combeard which added materially it was a welcoming committee, munity which has in all its aspects trip that kept the men on the to the picturesque quality of the he cleared a path for the group the spirit of Christ. and they were able to assemble The LSC delegation all wore at a prominent spot just inside huge signs innocently entitled the gate off the field.

Chow returned to California PRESS, while McPherson's car was adorned with a banner which after a brief two-week vacation Of MV Meeting Tonight at his Honolulu home in Hawaii. pointed out that it was an of-While there, he enjoyed such lav-

He continues his work as Cri- society. ler sign flying above rather ir- terion columnist as well as ofthe publications board.

participate in the program.

Complete To September 14:

La Sierra College Roster 1953-54

Jones, Shirley Pruitt, Alpheaus

ARIZONA

Comstock, Marcella Evans, Donald Feyerabend, Anita Gibbons, Sylvia Huddleston, Geneva Kruft, Jerry Logan, Nellie Mills, Eleanor Mundall, Stanley Nellis, D. Lee Roy Ryerson, Sterling Salmans, Vernon Sousa, Cynthia Elaine Spargur, Ronnie vonPohle, Evalinda Wahlman, Harold Wahlman, Marie Williams, Leland Witmer, Barbara Mae

CALIFORNIA Abbott, Carolyn Abbott, Jr. Donald Allen, Marlene Almstadt, Jan Robert Altig, Richard Ward Anderson, Albert Earl Anderson, Carol Anderson, Elmer Andreas, Richard Andress, LaVern Arballo, Irene Armstrong, Louise Ashley, Jr., Kennerley Atadero, Andrew B. de la Rocha, M. Baerg, Bernie Baerg, Lynn Bainer, Carlos Jack Baird, Earle Bakeman, Kenneth Baker, Priscilla Balm, Shirley Barron, Howard Bassham, Philip Batch, Delmar Bates, Richard Beatty, Betty Beckner, George Beegle, Norma Beegle, Ralph Behrens, Marolyn Jean Bell, Arthur Benjamin, Anne Bergman, Maxine Bevins, David Samuel Bishop, Louis Blackburn, James Borg, Arlan Boyd, Joyce Bradshaw, Paul Brand, Marjorie Breingan, Ronald Breitigan, Jack Brewer, Floyd Brown, Alfred Brown, Barbara Bullock, Eleanor Burt, Kenneth Dalton Camp, Duane Campbell, Bruce Cantrell, Shirley Sue Carey, Joan Carnes, Barton Carranza, Naomie Carrere, Ethel Mae Carson, Carol Cartwright, Albert Case, Charles Cates, Catherine Charboneau, Carol Chase, C. Dianne Chinn, Glen Christianson, C. Mackey Clark, Patricia Clark, Tommy Clem, Ethel A. Comstock, Darryl L. Cooprider, Gwen Cordrey, Richard I. Cowan, Darlene Crabtree, Donald LeRoy Crane, Sondia A.

Craven, John Boyd Craven, Patricia Crawford, James Merlin Crew, Barbara Jean Cummings, Ronald Cyphers, Galyn Cyr, Charles Dal Porto, Lynn Dale, Betty Dale, Robert Davidson, H. Neil Dawson, Pearl Deem, Barbara De Fehr, Bernadine Dewey, Doris Dickerson, Barbara Dickinson, Tom Dirksen, Edward Dixon, Aileen Doty, Donald Douglas, Jane Knox Douglas, Wilbur Doyle, Jim Dreyer, Joanne Dudar, Peter Donovan Eberhardt, Arlene Elias, Eva Elias, Manual Elliott, Joe Everest, Patricia Eyer, Marilyn Ezquerro, Isaac Fabiani, Joel Fallen, JoAnne Fischer, Robert B. Fish, Warren Flack, Phyllis Floyed, Lynn Nell Ford, Betty Ford, Edwin Ford, Larry Forrester, Richard Foshee, Mary Sue Fox, Arlen Rodney Frances, Vida Rowena Frederickson, Gerda Arlene Friend, Charles G. Frisbey, Doris Fujikawa, Byron S. Fuss, Hannelore Fuss, Richard Fuss, Rudolph Gabriella, Thomas Gaitens, Betty Jo Garrett, Constance Garrett, Gary Gentry, J. C. Gibson, Norma Jean Gipson, Willis Gilbert, Dennis Gilbert, Marilyn Gillilan, John Gimbel, Benny Gober, Bonnie Jean Golles, Fred W. Gorton, Alfred Winfield Gosney, Wally Grady, Jr., Robert Grainger, Vance Leroy Gray, Earle Julius Griffith, Robert Hagele, Jim Haines, Jack Haldeman, Jacob Haldeman, Patsy Hamlin, Ronald Hannum, Betty M. Hansen Jr., Harry Ernest Hanson, James Donald Hanson, Lawrence Eugene Harrison, Richard Haskell, Marjo Haskew, Richard Hauck, Leon Charles Hawkins, Robert L. Hawks, Paul R. Heeb, David Edward Henderson, Arthur Lee Henley, Gordon Hensley, Argle Anne Heppenstall, Margit Herman, Joanne Hernandez, Joe Hershey, John Milton Heyman, Dianne Louise

Holmes, Ivan Honor, Herbert Hooper, Tommy Houg, Walter Hoxie, Russell Hoyt, Claire Hughes, Walter (Jr.) Hummel, Alvin Hutton, Maybelle Inaba, Dale Inaba, Denis Ingham, Wilburn Inman, Virginia Irish, Barbara Jacobs, Jackie James, Henry Jensen, Fred Jensen, Gillian Jensen, Paul Jerry, Jerry Jetton, James Johnson, Beverly Johnson, Curtis Jones, Barbara Brunie Jones, Barbara

Jones, Don

Kilgore, John Kimball, William Kinsey, Ramona Kirkbride, Ellery Koehn, Wilfried Kolpacoff, Luke Konya, Amy Kuhn, Geraldine Kueihara, Dorothy Lansing, Sydney Lee, Barney Lee, William Leggitt, Varner Lighthouse, Dallas Lind, Andrew Lofgren, Carlton Loignon, Lillie Lonergan, Tad Loucks, Marion Love, Hugh Luehr, Walter Lukens, Clyde Luksan, Eugene Lund, Paul Luxton, Jordan Lyle, Harold



THANK YOU, MR. PRESIDENT: Quenten Price, ASB president and senior sheology major, greets freshmen prenursing student Carol Lee Carson as she completes registra-tion and receives her ASB card. All students are eligible for membership in the ASB.

PREXY GREETS FROSH

Greetings, fellow students, and | stay at La Sierra, and if there is class of 1957.

Student Body have planned great and see us at anytime. activities for each one of you | Should you have any suggesgether, pulling for common goals, about them. and striving for better and higher | Let us work and pray together, of our ASB operations this year.

It is a pleasure and a real privi- Trained" ever before us. lege for your ASB officers to serve you in the capacities to which you have elected them. We trust that you will enjoy your

a special welcome to the illustrous anything we can do to help you make your stay here more en-The officers of your Associated joyable, do feel free to drop in

this year. However, to accomplish tions or constructive criticism to these aims, we need your co-op- help make our ASB this year all eration. Only by working to- that it should be, do let us know

things can we make a success keeping the motto "Where God Reverenced Here's to the greatest ASB ever.

Very sincerely yours, The Associated Student Body Quenton L. E. Price, president

Jones, DeeWayne Jones, John Jones, Wayne Jordan, Benjamin Kang, Louis Kellogg, Wanda Kelly, Donald Kelly, Montez Kendall, George Kerbs, James Kerbs, John

McAnnaly, Raye McBroom, Carrol McDonald, Carolyn McGowan, Viola McNamara, James McPherson, Don Mann, Carolyn Mann, Guy Manwarren, Pat Markoff, Sven Martin, Albert

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give Den Stamps

THE WATER'S FINE

La Granada Swim Park

OPEN EVENINGS

Pool Dates: Opens May 16, Closes Sept. 27 Closed Saturdays

10366 Wells Avenue

— La Sierra — Phone 91494-W

Martin, Anita Lena Martin, Estelle Martin, Gladys Martin, Robert Martinez, Angelita Mateer, Irvin Medrano, Peter Metcalf, Pat Miller, Edwin Miller, Frederick Miller, Illene Miller, Marlene Miranda, Allison Mitchell, Evelyn Montgomery, Herman Moon, Lenora Joanne Moore, Glen Moore, James D. Moore, Phyllis Morales, Carmen Anita Morales, Tito Morris, Paul Morrison, David Morton, Cornell Morton, Darlene Morton, Lynne Moxon, Keith Mracek, Bernard Muir, Donald Muir, Marjorie Mueller, Konrad Mulvihill, Don Munoz, Nilda Nash, Calvin Nelsen, Bill Nelson, Elmer Nelson, Nelda Nelson, Richmond Nelson, Robert Nelson, Ronald Newman, Martin Newell, George (Jr.) Nicholson, Carolyn Nickel, Ethelma Fern Nicola, Benn Niemann, Enrique Niemar, DeVon Nixon, George Noe, Pauline Noel, Yvonne Nydell, Shirley Oaks, Evelyn Olsen, Don Olson, Florence Olsen, Karen Olson, Larry Ordway, Beverly Osborn, Cherie Osborn, John (Jack) Osborn, Lorraine Paap, Charles Paap, Fred (Jr.) Pace, Marilyn Parker, A. H. Parker, Stanton Parmelee, Warren Parsons, Frank Paul, Charmain Paul, Gerald Pauly, O'Ferrall Peters, Lynnette Petras, Jean Petras, John Pfeiffer, Eudene Pfeiffer, Marilynn Pfeiffer, Patricia Pfeiffer, Richard Phillips, Inelda Phillips, Melvin Phillips, Ralph

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

Porter, Gerald

Prout, Bruce

Prout, Gerald

Ray, Stanley

Reid, Bruce

Reid, Verna

Reddell, Robert

Redwine, Alice

Remboldt, Audrey

Reynolds, Edna

Roan, Margaret

Robinson, Pat

Robles, Daniel

Rogers, Howard

Rydberg, Edith

Scheffel, Vernon

Scheideman, Dale

Schneider, Robert

Schulhof, Elaine

Sevener, Stuart

Scott, Gerald

Shafer, Elma

Shea, William

Sherman, Paul

Simle, Frances

Smith, Allen

Smith, Billie

Smith, James

Smith, Merlin

Smith, Mitzi

Song, Byron

Steen, Eldon

Steppe, Roger

Stithem, Lillie

Stoft, Dorothy

Stone, Eleanore

Stratton, Ralph

Stricklin, Gerald

Stricklin, Wanda

Surls, D. Wayne

Swanson, Luanna

Sweaney, Robert

Taggart, Richard

Takaoka, Samuel

Takekoshi, John

Tatum, Roberta

Templeton, Alene

Tarasenko, Eugene

Teghtmeyer, Dlifford

Tallant, Paul

Swart, William

Swartz, Mary

Svoboda, Lois

Smith, Kenneth

Smith, Glenn (Jr.)

Spangler, Carolyn

Stanford, William

Spaugh, Carmen

Steinart, Stanley

Stephenson, Myrna

Sommerville, Nancy

Schneider, Marlene

Schroeder, Vernon

Seltzer, Elworth (Bud)

Shakespeare, Eugene

Rusk, Phyllis

Sahr, Carol

Rodriguez, Radames

Rhodes, Bess

Rhininger, Eileen

Price, Quenton Lee

Rasmussen, Clifford

Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

COME IN AND LOOK AROUND **OUR STORE**

VILLAGE CLEANERS

We operate our own plant

11037 Hole

Phone 9706-W

We Give J.N." Green Stamps

You Are Welcome Whether You Buy or Not!

There Are Many Interesting Things You Cannot Buy Elsewhere

Headquarters for Camping Goods, Fishing Gear and Sleeping Bags



McALVIN'S

GENERAL ELECTRIC and NORGE APPLIANCES

Hill, Paul

Hirst, Dale

Hinaga, Larry Y.

RECORD PLAYERS

GIFT ITEMS

formerly GREGORY'S

We Give DON." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

RADIOS and

TELEVISION

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

AUSTRALIA

Haiti -

Petigny, Rene

Jamaica -

Barnett, Izett

Burgess, Ralph

Green, Urceline

Lawrence, Arthur

Melford, Theodore

Parchment, Annie

Dixon, Alderman

Chee-A-Kwai, Glenn

Trinidad -

Bauer, Eldon

Brandt, Edmund

Martin, Barclay

Donesky, Connie

CANADA

Mote, Frederick

BRITISH WEST INDIES

Templeton, Ben Templeton, Lawrence Thomas, Charles (Jr.) Thorburn, Arthur Thunquest, Wilfred Tibbets, Lovina Timms, Gordon Toews, Delmer Tompkins, Amelia Tupper, Benjamine Tupper, Jack Tupper, Lea Valdez, Frank Valdez, Peter Van Schuyner, Patricia Vega, Cesar Vipend, Betty Vitrano, Ruth Von Hake, Margaret Waddell, Beverly Wade, Wes Wagoner, Billy (Jr.) Walde, Marvin Walker, Woodson Lee (Jr.) Wallar, Milisande Louise Wallar, Robert Walther, Robert Ward, Lavaun Wear, Lawrence Weber, Rollin Webster, Janet Weeks, Glenn Weiss, Marlene Wells, Charles Wessels, Norman Wetherald, Murrell Wheeler, Winfred White, Merrilyn White, Nancy Whitman, Carolyn Whitney, Paul Wickman, Bette Wickman, Robert Wickman, Shirley Wical, Phyllis Wikoff, Patricia Wilcox, Marvin Williams, Charles Wilson, Catherine Wilson, Edward Winters, Robert Wippel, Edward Wood, Alva Wood, Robert Wright, Calvin Eugene Young, Mary Ethel Youngberg, Ben Zachary, Deloris Zappia, Joyce Zehm, Ada Zeller, Roy

COLORADO

Barker, Harvey Dahl, Eunice McElvain, Paul Paxton, Beverly Paxton, Gordon Perry, Edward Priest, Shirley Ann

Zimmerman, Gene

FOR:

School Supplies Ladies Hosiery Film & Developing Hallmark Greeting Cards

The Place to Go is the COLLEGE STORE Taylor, Leo Dwight Zackrison, Alta Lucille

CONNECTICUT Taylor, Edward Lewis

FLORIDA Bowen, Audrey Beldin, Frances Brice, Ed Evers, Charles Lambert, Anne Simkin, Gordon

HAWAII

Apo, Melvin Cadelinia, Lydia Chow, Alvin Fong, Mae See Moi Hadano, Amy Katsuyama, David Katsuyama, Ernest Okada, Shigeru Okamoto, Violet Rabanal, Balbino Tabura, Dolores Taka, Victoria Tokuda, Dorothy Tsuha, Mary Vera Cruz, Gladys Vera Cruz, Violet

IDAHO

Babienco, Bruce Drake, Jeannette

ILLINOIS

Beals, Harold Joers, Mary Lou Johnson, Loren Miller, Vicki Scott, Mary

INDIANA

Daggy, Carl Sawyer, Kaye Short, Jane

IOWA

Spurling, Joyce

KANSAS

Duncan, Martha Elaine Pruitt, Alene Smith, Antoine

MAINE

Barrows, Frank Carpenter, Jack

MARYLAND Osborn, Carl

MASSACHUSETTS Wayshak, Joan

MICHIGAN

Bracebridge, Clarence Carson, Bertram Lashier, Pat Peters, Donald Phillips, James Ricchiuti, Paul Schlunt, William

MINNESOTA Grimstad, Duane

> Welcome Back! ALLEN Barber Shop La Sierra

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

For Highlights of La Sierra College Activities

NEWS COVERAGE OF RIVERSIDE CITY AND COUNTY

Read the

RIVERSIDE DAILY PRESS Riverside Enterprise

Member United Press - A World-Wide News Service

Jepson, June Darlene Reynolds, Ronald

MISSOURI

Froeschle, Robert Hubert, Ardice Larson, Pat Ryan, Eugene

MONTANA

Kuester, Evert

NEBRASKA Bauman, Marlene Hayes, Leland

Sorenson, Eugene

NEVADA

Bunch, Eddie Ostermiller, William(Jr.)

NEW JERSEY Baker, Jay

NEW MEXICO

Garcia, Bennie Goldammer, Rebecca Jiron, Dora Neill, Lois Beverly Rell, Roy

NEW YORK

Brown, Fred Kern, Charles

Dalton, William French, Charles

OKLAHOMA

Fillman, Donald Phillips, John Sessums, Richard Webb, George(Jr.)

OREGON

Reibstein, Sam Runyan, Anita Sample, Robert Tupper, Mrs. Mabel Wilcox, Willis

PENNSYLVANIA Phillips, Flossie

SOUTH DAKOTA Unterseher, Pearl

TENNESSEE

Danielson, Doreen Finney, Conrad Killion, David Osborn, Sue Carol Stuyvesant, Carolyn Witt, Rosemary

TEXAS

Batson, Barbara Chaney, Raymond Crisp, Carroll Goransson, Robert Odom, John Reed, James Stevenson, Samuel

UTAH

Smith, Paul Wiggle, Jerry

WASHINGTON Beldin, Jefferson Day, William Giem, Maggi Janssen, Robert Knutson, Ron Myrick, Mrs. Marylyn Westermeyer, Robert

WISCONSIN DeMelt, Lillian

FOREIGN STUDENTS

ALASKA Lowe, Virginia

La Sierra

CENTRAL AMERICA Puerto Rico -Christensen, Cecil Marvin Taylor, Wesley

JAPAN

Eldridge, Norma Ogura, Grace Tabuchi, Shozo

MEXICO Wright, Aaron

NORTH BORNEO Leung, Dorothy

PORT. WEST AFRICA Parsons, Carmella

SINGAPORE

Tan, Philip SOUTH AMERICA -- COLUMBIA Ortiz, Elizabeth

SWEDEN

Carlson, Ethel

VIRGIN ISLANDS Gomez, Joyce Marilyn

Organ Vespers To Continue At LSC

The tradition of closing the Sabbath with soft organ music entered its tenth year at La Sierra his week.

Begun by Prof. Harold B. Hannum, professor of organ and theory, the sunset organ vespers in the college church are designed as a period of thoughtful meditation. They also introduce their value to the individual. Afto the listener some of the great ter five years on the LSC staff, English department here, was religious music written by Bach, and four here as a student, Elder chairman of the English teachers Brahms, Franck and other com- Blincoe declared that his greatest group at the convention.

Sabbath afternoon's 6:30 program was a sample of typical Hannum organ vesper period. Beginning with Elert's "Now Thank We All Our God," the or-J. S. Bach, and then another Fugue, and Variation," by Franck, and Brahms' "A Rose Breaks in- to the 100-odd fellows who have pus. period closed with "Bells Through | fellowship. The Trees" by Edmundson.

for continuing his organ vesper tradition this year.

Variety Store

4901 Holden Ave.



RAH, RAH, ARIZONA: For freshmen, getting settled in college is always an exciting experience. Here, secretarial major Janice Grove (left), from Glendale, Ariz., and Barbara Witmer, from Tucson, try to straighten out their confused Gladwyn room. The girls are both fiercely loyal to AA and the Thunderbird state.

and his two assistants, Hope Hay- sincere friendships he had made. ton and Mrs. Charles Hirsch repmonies Sunday.

* Elder Thomas Blincoe preached his farewell sermon upon to help. Monday at the 10:30 assembly in HMA. He leaves from San Francisco tomorrow with his wife and language teachers at EMC, two daughter on the U.S.S. Pacific La Sierra faculty members pre-Transport for Yokohama, Japan. sented papers. Elder Blincoe joins the teaching staff of the Japan Training College where he will teach modern methods in effective evangelism.

The theme of his Monday assembly talk was on friends and

* LSC librarian Glenn Hilts asset from the college were the He urged students and faculty

resented the college library staff members to consider Christ as at the CME dedication cere- their greatest friend, and pointed out that he has never been known to prove faithless when called

* At the recent convention of SDA English, speech and foreign

Professor of Modern Languages Margarete Ambs spoke on better articulation between English and foreign language. Lawrence Mobley, instructor in English, spoke on two linguistic theories in the teaching of English.

Dr. Thomas Little, head of the

ganist moved into the stately proximately 100 freshmen and once again, a very warm, almost "Sheep May Safely Graze," by other new students who will be out of this world, reception enjoying three-dimensional living piece by Bach, "My Heart is in the two dorms on the south lege swimming pool and newly Filled With Longing", "Prelude, side of the campus this year. We air-conditioned library the two also extend our cordial welcome most popular places on the camto Bloom" followed. The vesper returned for another year of LSC

Professor Hannum has chosen year will be to attempt to pre- trotting up to Lodi for the Betty the motto of Bach, "Soli Deo sent on-campus students and in- Rae Salas-Wilton Hartwick wed-Gloria" (To the Glory of God terested friends and relatives with ding. Lake Mead, Nevada, claimed Alone) as expressing the reason accurate information about the Fred Paap and Ronald Cummings activities taking place with the for a water-skiing spree last Sunfellows in MBK and Calkins day. Speaking of water skiing,

coverage of the southern segment | close to me for the editor's note on the campus, we need support, which appeared in this column co-operation. In MBK, Ronnie in the most recent Criterion. Nelson, Bill Ostermiller, and rell Pauly and Bruce Campbell will be only too tickled to reany newsworthy item.

Greetings and salutations to ap- | As the new school year opens

This past week end saw two '53 Lodi academy graduates, John The purpose of this column this Hershey and Bill Ostermiller, Editor Art Sutton should be sued In order to have complete for slander by a certain person

A letter from Pvt. Henry A. Chuck Paap will accept contri- Williams of Camp Pickett, Virbutions for this column, O'Far- ginia, reveals that Duane Brenneman, Leroy Kirk, Bob Leiske, Dick Matherson, Duane Longfellow, Jacques Normand, and ceive choice bits from the young Bill Paulson are among the group men in Calkins. Of course, Chow of former LSC-ites training at will keep his ears open, too, for the Virginia Medical replacement base.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

Owners: MRS. A. BELONGIA AND MRS. C. YOST Phone 9016-W Announcing - - -

AL'S WATCH REPAIR and Jewelery OPEN FOR BUSINESS

53.95

Watches Cleaned

One year guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Hoschis Riverside WOMEN'S Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

FALL SPORT CLOTHES

No interest charge

GUEST EDITORIAL:

ON BEGINNING A NEW SCHOOL YEAR

DR. G. T. ANDERSON President, La Sierra College

Opportunity, we are told, is a fleet and elusive guest, difficult Gerry Kelly to grasp, and once he has sped with his gifts he is gone, usually forever. You, our students who are here for the new school year, are directly in the road of a rich and generous Opportunity, and we of your faculty and administration are here to help you secure the greatest number of the gifts he carries. Among them you will find knowledge, friendship, fun, work, and a chance to learn more of God and to make Him an integral part of your life.

Though you may grasp Opportunity as he passes you, you will find him not a lavish giver, and to get the greater part of the gifts he carries will require earnestness, persistence, and great effort. However, to realize that he had passed and left only a small portion of the benefits he brought with him would be a sad disappointment.

This year will mean something significant to the eager, the earnest, the diligent. In the classrooms you will find teachers anxious to instruct and inspire you with the information and attitudes of educated John Youngberg persons. Close to your elbow on the campus, and in neighboring dormitory rooms, are new friends waiting to companion you in future days and years. And God is waiting to come closer to your heart and life as you worship in the chapels and the church on our campus.

This year at La Sierra College should be one of the best years of Our Face Is Red your life!

Lament For A Tradition

We're just a little sad about the announcement extending breakfast to a full hour. It will, we feel, signal a major change in the familiar morning program here.

We had grown rather fond of the a.m. post-worship charge across the lawn. It was such an invigorating feeling to dash madly toward the cafeteria, edging slower-footed classmates en route. Now, progress has come to LSC.

No longer will the campus be treated to the sight of sleepy students trudging into the line with that half-dazed, half-witted expression common to those who have been out of bed but a scant five minutes. No, times have changed.

This year, we expect to saunter at a dignified pace for our Ruskets and milk. Those plutocrats without a first-period class can leisurely sip their hot chocolate without fear of being forcibly ejected at 7:35, as was common in days of old. It'll be a different place with a different atmosphere.

Frankly, we applaud what we think is a long overdue move toward easing the morning congestion. We were also getting just a little tired of lugging assorted fruits and cereals to the quiet of our room

Now we predict that attendance will rise for the a.m. breaking of the fast. Of old, it took courage to focus the eyes on fruit toast at 6:55. Now we confidently look forward to a change. Maybe even the marital news was printed in loosely scrambled eggs will appear tasty at 7:45. — AES.

Will We Live To Regret This?

On the question of frosh vs. upperclassmen in the Critter campaign, we'd like to set our record straight. It's not that we're Dear Editor: deserting our upperclass brethren; but, frankly, we are not going to be surprised should they trail heavily in the campaign finals.

From our limited observation of the new crop, we feel confident that this year the freshmen are going to make certain junior and send the newspaper to former & senior classmates more sub-conscious than they've been in many

Outnumbered by the sophomore, junior, senior category, the frosh will have to depend heavily on their extra drive to win. This quality they seem to possess in adequate quantity.

So, at least the editorial section of the Critter will be pro-freshmen. The other columns are, of course open to signed opinions, but the blasé old students are going to have to come up with something better than average to overcome the enthusiasm and energy thus far shown by the freshmen of '53.

Any comments?

September 18, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879 This newspaper is published bi-weekly by the Associated Student Body organinization of La Sierra College, and is operated on a non-profit basis by an ASB-appointed editorial staff.

Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion. La Sierra College.

The editorial and operating staff receive no remuneration for their work on the Criterion. All funds received go directly to newspaper operation.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press

1953-54 Publications Board

Members . Max Dicken, Dr. Thomas Little, Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, Lavaun Ward The Publications Board serves in an advisory capacity on policy for the two ASB-sponsored publications, the College Criterion and the Meteor. Each year the board is responsible for selecting the editors, business managers, and circula tion managers of the two student publications, who are then confirmed or rejected by ASB vote.

Editor-in-Chief									Art Sutton
Associate Edito									
Feature Editor					4				Ronald Spargur
News Editor	14								Max Dicken
Assistant News	Editor							4	Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								Marg	aret Von Hake
Columnists		i i	+11	40		+	Alvin	Chow	Lavaun Ward
Religious Activi	ties Edi	tor		-				4 10	Cliff Rasmussen
Business Manag	er								Dick Jensen
Advertising Ma	nager		+	-					Bob Walthern
Advertising Ma	nager		4						Bob Walthern

Two UP THE AISLE



1	Eugene Fair	August	9
-	Bev Wycoff Lennart Olson	August	16
1	Naomi Hopkins Charles Henklemann	August	23
	Virginia Krivoshein Harold Lyle	August	24
	Connie Hendricksen Reinhold Tilstra	August	31
	Sylvia Grundberg Paul Overholt	August	31
-	Bonnie Brown John Youngberg . Se	ptember	6

Barf Bait

Dear Editor:

Sorry to inform you that there has been a mistake in your last issue of the Critter.

In the column entitled "Two Up The Aisle" you have Eve Guerrero and Bob White listed as married. You were misinformed.

Ever since the publication of the last issue we have been literally swamped with inquiries. Since the newspaper is sent all over the U.S. it is impossible for us personally to correct all the misinformed people. We would appreciate it if you would put some type of correction in the next issue.

Eve is in nurses' training in Glendale and Bob is working and expecting a call from Uncle Sam any day.

Thank you. Sincerely,

Eve Guerrero Bob White

Ed. Note-To the Guerrero-White clan, we make full and complete apologies. Our summer society editor has just been fired, and we are attempting to unclog the pipes on our news sources. Seriously, good faith from word received from what, up to now, has been a reliable source. We're sorry for the embarrassment caused by this news note.

Critter To Gl's?

After reading your August 14 issue of the Critter, I was thinking how nice it would be for either the college or alumni to § LSC students on active duty in the armed forces. I received my copy from a friend in the States, and it made me feel almost as if I were back in school again.

I have had several close calls on or near the front lines while serving in an ambulance company as driver. Ever since the middle of July, I have been out of the ambulance company and assigned to a medical battalion in the rear area. The duty I perform is Troop Information and Education NCO for the battalion. I also have to get Special Services activities for a medical holding and evacuation ward in the compound.

Since I have been assigned to this battalion, I've been able to attend church. I have to travel 120 miles round trip each Sabbath, but it's worth it.

Tell all my friends to drop me a line.

> Sincerely, PFC Fred Christensen US555250911 Hq Det 34th Med Bat. tion. APO 20 c/o PM San Francisco, Calif.

Ten Months To Go

Greetings, Mr. Editor:

in the service before I can start are no longer strangers to campus fitting the black cap and gown tones of those greeting old friends thinking of getting back to La ways. They've been here before, that are the outward symbols of mingle with the uncertain sound Sierra again. I guess I should and they waste no time in at- academic progress. After three of many who haven't yet become have stayed put.

the fun I had at La Sierra. Ex- Sophomores are the blase seg- pretend to supply the answers careers are decided, far reaching pect to see you all one of these ment. Near enough to freshman to life's problems-it only tries decisions made, and a course set days.

Sincerely. PFC Elwood Staff US 56103612 6017 Med Det Camp Hanford, Wash.

COEDS - DIETICIAN DAMAZO SAYS . . .

GOT ENOUGH OF THESE FOR LUNCH? Dessert is always a highly popular item

the dining hall deck. LSC baker Art Robinson, left, chats with food service director

CONTRACTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

By Reading the

Please continue my subscription to the Criterion for the

school year 1953-54. I enclose \$2.00 in either check or money

order for another twelve months of news and activities about

The Critter Needs You and You Need

THE CRITTER

Paul Damazo on apple pie, promised to student stomachs.

Big Breakfast

Figure-conscious coeds who limit themselves to a skimpy diet of salad and water are often paving the way for serious health disorders.

That's the opinion of Paul Damazo, new food director and instructor in nutrition.

Fresh from Florida State University, the young college dietitian received his master of science degree there this summer. He is also a graduate of the school of Nutrition at the College of Med-

ical Evangelists. In addition to his duties in the LSC food service, he will teach institutional management and

quantity food purchasing. Damazo brings youthful energy to his job of seeing that college students have a balanced diet. His concern for students who skimp on meals is less that of a budget-conscious administrator than it is of a nutritionist who takes a dim view of some col-

legiate eating habits. One particularly harmful practice, according to the food service director, is the habit of missing breakfast. Students who jump from bed to their firstperiod class without pausing en route for a nip of cereal are going to end as bad health risks, he states.

Efficiency Plus

In the first phase of his work here, the LSC nutritionist is concerned with placing food service on a highly efficient basis. He is convinced that quantity food cooking need not become tiresome or tasteless. Campus collegiates will be interested in seeing how some of his ideas work out in actual practice.

While food prices have not been hiked, students have a real part in keeping costs down in the dining hall. As a case in point, Damazo points to the teaspoon waste. Last year, food service personnel had to buy 150 to 180 teaspoons a month to keep up with the stream of silverware that disappeared regularly from the dining tables. This was a \$300 item in the budget. Naturally, students paid for it in higher food costs.

According to Damazo and contrary to popular campus opinion, the food service is not an ultralucrative enterprise. Part of the current problem is how to keep in the black and not raise food costs. The college nutritionist declares that he will be glad to cooperate with students who plan birthday parties or who have special functions coming up during the school year. "All we ask," he says, "is some advance notice."

It's Dining Hall

He would like to substitute the words "dining hall" for "cafe. teria"; however, this reporter is somewhat dubious of his success in that particular effort. The word 'caff" has found a firm and, we believe, permanent slot in informal campus dictionaries.

Assisting the food service director is Mrs. Agnes Williams, from Montreal, Canada. Mrs. Williams has had experience in institutional management at Oshawa Missionary college.

Mrs. Van Ausdale, former college food supervisor, retired this past summer after twelve years in the food service department

State

La Sierra college.

Mr., Mrs., Miss

Freshmen look forward to the the word. challenge of a new experience, adult college life.

I miss college life and some of ness of college to new initiates. to realize that college doesn't previous year's loneliness and progress easier. Juniors? Well, naturally they desended on the waiting campus. seem.

one see so clearly the character but with a rather strange, im- girls, fat girls; they arrived, of a campus as at the beginning patient emotion. The junior year suitcase and hatbox in hand, in of a school year. Then it is that is only a frustrating obstacle that quest of higher education. students are filled with anticipa- must be removed before arriving In other sections of the campus,

that sheepskin. He's frankly get- rooms of MBK and Calkins.

next year and the entrance into from. Like a huge swelling wave too, will pass away. College real-

• Perhaps at no other time can look forward to the coming year, | Long girls, short girls, skinny

in the true campus sense of the blue denim set moved in en masse. Future doctors, lawyers, Today's senior thinks of the ministers, engineers, and archithe impact of new friends, and good job he had to pass up this tects arrived to set up housethe adolescent academy to more summer because he didn't have keeping, masculine style, in the

Sophomores are eager to tact- ting a little bored with campus The halls echo with the rise I have just ten months to go fully drop the word that they activities, and looks forward to and fall of their voices. Eager tempting to translate the strange- years of study, he dimly begins adjusted to the La Sierra tempo.

Registration is the time when standing to recall vividly the to forge the tools to make human toward distant goals. To the freshmen of 1953-54 we say, refrustration, they look forward to • It is amazing where they came lax. Or, to coin a cliche, this the bigtime—upper class status of gayly dressed humanity, they ly isn't as confusing as it might

Giant Hobo Hike Set For Tomorrow Night

LATE CAMPAIGN NEWS:

Freshmen Are Ahead In Sub Drive; Goal Is Nine Weeks Free Tuition

into high gear this week as stu- McAlvins in La Sierra. dents began turning out letters in volume. Stocks of campaign the Riverside, Arlington, La Sierstationary were almost exhausted ra business districts for prizes Tuesday, and manager Ford was from interested mechants. Some digging into some reserves left \$300 worth of merchandise has over from last year's drive as a been collected in this fashion. stop-gap measure until fresh stationary could be printed.

It is still too early to predict lies and dormitory pep sessions. the course of the campaign, however subs in so far indicate a high percentage of new subscribers. Present readers should are scheduled as report days for turn their renewal subs into the office with the printed form on should be possible to measure page four. This will insure their the effectiveness of the sub camreceiving the newspaper without missing an issue.

First prize for the highest subgetter is nine weeks free college tuition at LSC. Second prize is

Club presidents and others

interested in using the clubroom this semester should con-

tact Paul Damazo immediately.

A schedule is being made of

the various organizations and

when they will have the use

of the clubroom. To avoid con-

flicts in scheduling dates, writ-

ten requests should be submit-

ted to the food service director.

NPA 10th Annual Poetry

The National Poetry Associa-

Contest Is Announced

students is November fifth.

must bear name and home ad-

dress of the student, as well as

space limitations.

lege in the country.

Poetry.

For Club Officers

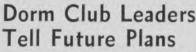
The Critter campaign shifted a \$60 portable radio, donated by

Student leaders have combed

During the week, interest has been spurred by dining hall ral-

Coming up are two assembly periods this week for the Critter campaign. Monday and Friday the newspaper drive. By then, it paign.

By writing, personal solicitation, phoning, and telegraphing, LSC students were supporting the newspaper's bid for funds this



Sigma Phi Kappa club officers for first semester were installed in a candlelight ceremony Thursday night in Angwin Hall.

Introduced by Lois McKee, dean of women, were Jay Baker, president; Eleanor Bullock, vice president; Mitzi Smith, secretary; and Joyce Spurling, treasurer. Two more offices, those of chaplain and parliamentarian, are yet to be filled.

Lawn Supper

Earlier SPK activities included tion announces the tenth annual a lawn supper followed by a procompetition of College Students' gram. The purpose of this supper was to help freshmen and new The closing date for the submission of mss. by all college other girls.

Any student attending either junior or senior college is eligible to submit his verse. There is Bill Shea president: Richard no limitation as to form or theme. Pfeiffer, vice president; Ronnie found the majority willing to Shorter works are preferred by Spargur, secretary; Bill Kimball, the Board of Judges, because of treasurer; Varner Leggitt, chaplain; and Gene Nzsbi sergeant-at-Each poem must be typed or arms. A parliamentarian has not printed on a separate sheet and been elected yet.

Joint Activities

the name of the college attended. In 1952, some 20,000 mss. were SPK and MBK clubs officers are received in the college competi- making plans for activities which tion, from practically every col- will include both clubs. Included in these plans, report Jay Baker There are absolutely no fees and Bill Shea, is a program to or charges for either acceptance be held in Hole Memorial Audior submission of verse. All work torium following Wednesday will be judged on merit alone. night supper every other week. Manuscripts should be sent to This program will be taken by the Offices of the Association. SPK and MBK clubs on alternate National Poetry Assn., 3210 Sel- nights, each club being responsiby Ave., Los Angeles 34, Calif. ble for one program each month.

"I Was Lucky."

Washington Freshman Out In Front; Jeff Beldin Wins Radio For Sub Drive

A slender freshman from Wash-| From the number of subs regraduate of Auburn Academy, is three to one.

they gave their money to Beldin reported. because, so far, the older students

Beldin, who won a table model radio in assembly last Friday for fast letter writing, is determined to come out on top with a heavy received during the week.

ington state is making sedate ceived at the Critter office to upperclassmen scurry around for date, freshmen are leading their subs this week. Jeff Beldin, a scholastic superiors by a ratio of

making a systematic check of This may all change when the prospective subscribers in the vil- returns begin coming in from letter writing bees in assembly. Although six La Sierrians had However, the frosh seem to be promised upperclassmen subs, maintaining a steady edge in subs

Four thousand subscriptions are hadn't come to pick up the cash. needed to expand the newspaper's issue rate from twenty-five to Wells Hardware store, a single thirty. Additional funds are also spot desk lamp from Arlington needed to purchase essential Furniture, a can of shave whip quota of subs. So far, he admits equipment for the efficient pro- from Allen's Barber shop, a pen quota of subs. So far, he admits to having nine. However, these do not include several promises received during the week.

| Control of the paper of the control of the paper of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that this goal will be reached by the middle of October of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of the paper. It is expected that the Office of



WRITING FOR SUBS FROM THE FOLKS BACK HOME: After lunch, LSC-ites usually relax on the lawn before plunging into the afternoon round of study and work. Here, using their free time for Critter campaign writing, is, left to right, Paul Lund, Curtis Johnson, Carol Lee Carson, and Barbara Dickerson. This should indicate that ex-members of San Pasqual academy have not lost their ambition in college.

LOCAL MERCHANTS CONTRIBUTE:

Six LSC Upperclassmen Bag \$300 in Top Campaign Prizes

Six LSC students gave liberally of their time this week to solicit Criterion prizes from local merchants.

Pitching in to help spur student interest in the drive were Paul Lund, Jerry Kruft, Jim McNamar-

ra, Stan Mulder, Bob Schneider, and Bob Grady. The six split up in groups of two and visited the business districts of Arlington, Magnolia Center. Riverside, and La Sierra. In at least 90 per cent of the business firms, the men reported an

interest in La Sierra college and its student body.

Despite the fact that these students get acquainted with the business men contribute to the yearbook and newspaper adver-On the opposite side of the tising pages, and are constantly campus the officers chosen by Mu being asked to donate merchan-Beta Kappa club members are dise to various drives and organizations, the LSC solicitors give toward the success of the school paper campaign.

By mid-week, the men re ported nearly \$300 worth of merchandise donated by local business firms. A complete tally will appear in next week's Critter.

To date, however, the gifts received include the following:

A lady's blouse from Hosehs of Riverside, a lady's compactfrom Tolberts Diamond shop in Riverside, a Sheaffer pen from Gruen and Christensens Jewelers, a man's sport shirt from Abrahams Men and Boys Cloth-Sierra Sales, a desk lamp from LP record from De Bellis Music store, a tennis racket from Stankwether Sporting goods, a flashlight from the La Sierra Hardware store, a camera from Sirks Camera shop, a set of glasses from Hendersons, a free watch cleaning job from Sturgeon Jewelers, two beach towels from La Sierra Variety store, \$5.00 free cleaning from the Village Cleaners, an archery set from the

Auditions Set Here For Fall Talent Festival Pasadena Talent Parade Scheduled For November

The Fall Talent festival, spon- | M. V. secretary for the Southern sored by the Southern California California conference, will be in conference, will be presented in charge of the LSC auditions. the Pasadena civic auditorium on The Fall Talent festival is an Saturday evening, November 21,

at 8:00 o'clock. Auditions for the annual talent parade will be held on the LSC campus in the clubroom, Monday, November 2, from 9:30 a.m. to val scheduled this year for Feb-3:00 p.m. Elder Miller Brockett, ruary 27.

annual event for talented SDA youth in the Southern California area, and should not be confused with the LSC Spring Talent festi-

Meteor Offices Move To New Site; Yearbook Staff Now In Lower LSH

Sparked by editor Rollin Weber, the Meteor staff began moving operations this week. The shift takes the yearbook operations from shared offices with the newspaper to separate quarters in the old physics stockroom in lower La Sierra Hall.

Final movement is expected to take place on Sunday when desks

and other equipment are removed ing, a checkboard from Arlington from the Critter office for the Hardware store, a flashlight from new site. Splitting of the two student publications make it pos-Marlins Super Market, a variety sible for the Criterion staff to expand their cramped office and also gives the Meteormen more room for layout and art work necessary to yearbook production.

This week staff members Chuck Case, Wilbur Douglas, Gene and pitcher from Richards Dia- Shakespeare, Dee Wayne Jones, mond Specialists, a pen and Paul Smith and Weber were busy pencil set from Banks Drug transforming gray walls into livestore, a sport shirt from Kvoh- able quarters for the staff, With meiers Clothing store, a sport walls painted a light green and shirt from Sweets clothiers, a wall paper on one section in necktie from Arden's Mens shop, modernistic tropicana, the rean alarm clock from R. H. Wolf vamped Meteor office was makand Son, a corduroy sport shirt ing Critter staffers envious at

> Helping the Meteor move were Lorraine Osborn, Calvin Nash, Bernard Mracek, and Joyce Seppea, all of whom volunteered their aid.

> Eventually, editor Weber plans to have a complete layout, photo and art section adjacent to his



Party Begins in HMA at 7:30

Patched and faded jeans will be popular student wear tomorrow as the first major ASB social function of the school year gets underway at 7:30 p.m. in front of

Termed a hobo hike by ASB Social Activities director Betty Ford, the all-school affair features a trek to an undisclosed destination in the hills. As the hikers leave HMA, they will be split into

BULLETIN

As the paper went to press, Dr. Wilfred Airey, professor of history, was named head hobo and master of ceremonies for the evening's program. Due to certain GOP sympathies, Dr. Airey requests that he not be called Harry the Hobo in publicising the event.

Each guest at the ASB function will receive a number, and the two persons who receive identical number will be eligible to attend the Criterion snow picnic at Wawona. This was made possible by the cooperation of Edwin H. Ford, Critter campaign manager.

The two lucky persons who receive the mystery number will not get expense-paid trips, but will be eligible for free transportation to the Yosemite site. Should they, however, get eleven subs, they will receive an all-expenses paid trip along with those who get twenty-five.

groups of 25 for the jaunt into the hinterland. Students are urged to dress warmly and bring along a jacket, as chilly weather is forecast for the evening.

Enroute, hiking hobos will be served cuts of pie, and plenty of punch will be available at the haven, according to coordinator Ford.

New LSC talent will be featured during the evening's entertainment, as ASB party planners try to combine relaxation with recreation under the stars.

Members of the planning committee include Chuck Case, Paul Ricchuti, Larry Ford, Lovina Tibbets, Kaye Sawyer, and Gienn Moore.

On The LSC Scene

Tonight:

8:00 p.m. Sabbath vespers Dr. Winton Beaven ATS Associate Secretary

Tomorrow:

9:30 Sabbath School 11:30 College Church

Dr. Winton Beaven Monday:

10:30 Assembly Critter Campaign Wednesday:

-10:30 Assembly ASB Devotional

10:30 Assembly Critter Campaign Saturday-October 3 Music Faculty

• Dr. Winton Beaven, associate secretary of the American Temperance society, is the featured speaker on campus this week

A recent addition to the executive staff of the ATS, Dr. Beaven was formerly head of the department of speech at Union college, and a member of the speech teaching staff at the University

He directs ATS activities from offices in Washington, D. C.

SAIGON, INDO-CHINA:

LSC-ite Visits Hot Spot In Cold War; Steppe Takes Unique Round-the-World Trip

Ed. Note: Fred Steppe, whose brother Roger is here at LSC this year is currently on a roundthe-world trip working as an electrician abroad the S.S. Steel King. This week, Paul Ricchiuti rement) of the annex to Calkins hall, thanks to freshmen pre-meds Thomas Dickinson and Dick Altig, ceived an informative air mail letter from him, mailed in Saigon, Indo-China. Portions of it are aided by cronies Gerald Prout, the halls of the dormitory with art—history of art to be exact.

Saigon: When I arrived here, the agent brought aboard several letters from old LSC friends. Chow shey, of Glendale, California, sure knows how to cover his section of the Criterion. Nicknames seem to be his best fillers fame.

Give the old Islander my best regards.

Don't know how to thank you for being so faithful in sending me the latest news from Southern California. You don't realize how wonderful it is to receive them when one is so far away from home. Enjoyed everything including "Overheard" in the summer

Indo-China is quite intriguing. More things happened to me last night. First, with some friends, I visited an art exhibition. Solon 1953 Exposition, they called it. Mostly French modernists.

Tropical Storm

Afterwards, we visited a native restaurant while waiting for a tropical thundershower to pass. After a few minutes inside, there was a blackout. A few candles were lit by the waiters which made it easier to watch our pocketbooks. The French are still fighting the communists on the edge of town. Occasionally, one sneaks across the lines and hurls grenades at people sitting at side walk cafes, etc.

Close to the last part of the evening, I found myself alone in a ricksha. Two policemen stopped us for violating the curfew. The driver finally talked them into releasing us with the aid of a few piastres. (money)

Fast Dodge

five mph, we went a ways fur- and get busy." ther only to dive into a side about ten cutthroats. After a few some idea of just what he wanted trunks and suitcases. motions of the hand and a bit of in the frosh interviews. acting on the driver's part, he finally convinced me that he was ly spotted a six-foot specimen chatter and other equally femjust dodging more officers.

by French, Turks, Indians, and a-bed. After introductions and This was all interesting but it Chinese. An American is quite some moments of polite conver- wasn't getting my story written. a rarity. It appears that most of sation, I learned that Ronald Just then we spotted an attracthe French Foreign Legionaires Marcus Nelson, the young giant's tive young lass evidently headed here are made up of Germans name, was a freshman history for the post office-if the letters from Rommel's African Panther major from Modesto, California, n her hand meant anything. We

of the "freshmen" can tell you In fact, friends say, he is rarely gan to find out a few things. all about it.

Law School Admissions Test Set For This Year

American law schools require this Bushing. test from applicants for admission.

Sabbath conflicts are avoided on about the campus. Acting on a the last three dates.

the test should be obtained four to six weeks in advance of the desired testing date from Law School Administration test, Educational Testing Service, P. O. Box 592, Princeton, New Jersey. and is one of a large contingent Completed applications must be who pilgrimaged to LSC from the testing date.

RADIOS and

TELEVISION



FROSH FEATURED: Judging from their sober faces, these freshmen plan for a studious future at La Sierra. Getting checked out on the campus layout are (1. to r.) Balbino Babinal from Honolulu, Hawaii; Ronnie Nelson, from Modesto; and Roberta Tatum, from Victorville.

INTERVIEWING . . .

By Ron Spargur

couple of fellows and a girl. Now ulty and is happy to be here. Mrs. Love's apartment on the Resuming the speed of about drag your lazy body out of here Persuading roommate, Larry occasion of his 21st birthday. His

of young American manhood re- inine noises uttered by the girls This place is populated mostly clining upon a light green hide- as they went about their work.

Guess you're knee deep in friends, has an engaging smile, questions as fast as we could. school work by now. Maybe a few using it often in conversation. From all these questions we beseen without a pleasant grin Her name is Roberta Tatum and lighting his countenance. Nelson she is from Victorville, Caliintends to continue the study of fornia. When asked what particlaw after he finishes his work ularly impressed her about the here. He has a pair of intelligent campus she replied, "I just like LSC students planning to enter eyes that give the impression he the campus, period." Sparkling year isn't even that many days law school should note the sched- is bubbling over with enthusiasm, blue eyes, brown hair, and an uled Law School Admission test and he usually is. His working attractive smile combined with this year. A number of leading hours are spent at Ace Drill a good personality should all

hour with Sutton and Nelson, I Elementary Education major. The LSAT will be given on the decided to move my bulk on, for seventeen-year-old freshman atmornings of November 14, Febru- two more unsuspecting victims tended summer school here this ary 20, April 10, and August 7. were awaiting me somewhere year. sudden inspiration, I walked into Bulletins and applications for the cool lobby of MKB. Wandering around the building I suddenly came upon a person whose every action cried energy. Balbino Rabanal comes from Hawaii in at least ten days before the Islands this year. Jet black hair and a glistening smile keynote

RECORD PLAYERS

GIFT ITEMS

"Spargur!" (The sound of my Rabanal's appearance. Balbino name broke like an angry wave has chosen theology for his study jor transfer from Southern Misupon my ear drums.) "I want you while here on the campus. He is sionary college from Florida, to do a series of articles on new greatly impressed by the friendly was feted at a surprise birthday La Sierra students, Better get a attitude of the students and fac- party Monday night in Dean and

Ford, to come with me, we roommate, Chuck Case, present-With these words ringing in headed toward the feminine sec- ed him with a neat sport shirt, street and head on into the curb. my ears, I retired to my room tion of the campus. Upon enter- while Jack Haines, Duane Camp, After pulling myself together to ponder the assignment. After ing Gladwyn hall, we were Paul Ricchiuti, Guy Mann, Bruce from the jolting shock, I feared toying with the issue for a few immediately enveloped in the Reid, Art Sutton, and Larry ambush. In front of us was an hours, I directed my footsteps bustling, noise, and activity that Ford helped consume the cake old truck covered with a wooden back toward the abode of the only girls can make as they move and Love's special homemade canopy which could have housed Critter editor in order to get into their rooms and unpack icecream. How does it feel to

> We stood in the lobby for Entering the room I immediate- some time, fascinated by the help her in her goal toward be-After spending a pleasant half coming a teacher—she is an

OVERHEARD — BY CHOW

Report From The Old Islander

With the confusion of getting their minds collected and their rooms in order over, the southern segment of the campus is just now settling down to the more sober activities of school life. For awhile it seemed that one almost needed to go off of the campus for a week-end leave to get any rest or peace of mind.

The past week end saw the invasion of slimy frogs and toads into the lower level floor (base-

Richard Taggart, and John Her-

Dickinson and the rest of the guilty delinquents had better watch out for their own skins, threatens E. Stanley Ray, selfappointed spokesman for the lower level group of upperclass-

Clean-up Squad

While their juvenile classmates played pranks on the campus Saturday night, Jim Smith (brother of Robert Sydney) and roommate Eudene Pfeiffer (of the noted Pfeiffer clan) spent most of the night mopping and waxing the floors in the cafe. Still others like Betty Ford,

Eddie Ford, Larry Ford, Bruce Campbell, Alvin Hummel, Calvin Nash, Louie Kang, Gene Shakespeare, and Howard Rogers skipped campus to trot over to the fair grounds in Pomona to view the wonders of the annual L.A. County fair.

Culture Vultures

Then there was that aesthetically-minded group composed of Elaine Schulhof, Jane Short, Jack Haines, Paul "Red Shoes' Ricchiuti, and I who toured Forest Lawn and took in the fabulous "Crucifixion" painting.

Ed Brice, junior theology mabe a man now, Ed?

Party Time

Speaking of birthdays, this writer wants to thank the three Angwin-ites (Lavaun V. B. Ward, Phyllis Moore, and Patsy Pfeiffer) who sang "Happy Birthday" to him via the telephone one night last week. He also wants to thank Mr. and Mrs. Love and the fellows from Calkins hall for the mellow surprise Ronnie, as he is known to his stopped her and began asking birthday party. Peter Valdez who was also feted sends his appreciation too.

> Jerry L. (for Leigh) Kruft is proving to be quite the boy to receive mail from a certain address in Springfield, Ohio. At press time, he had already received 16 letters, and the school

E.S. and Mulder

Speaking of the social side of life, we understand that Stanley Mulder is doing all right for nimself with the younger set in San Diego, according to available reports, while Dee Wayne Jones has been parading around

on his pocket.

Bob Schneider reports that he clothing in roommate Bob Bruce Campbell assisting him. Grady's trouser pocket, but reuses to release any further information.

on the sick list this week was everyone." Charles "Spider" Paap, who MCC class, we hear.

ly developed a great love for rolling by!

his new pajamas with the mono- He announces that the second gram "E.S." boldly emblazoned volume to "How to Win Friends and Influence Instructors" is well under way, with Tommy found a very colorful article of Clark, Paul Bradshaw, and

Home?

Giving Calkins a homey atmosphere seems to be the fatherly efforts of Paul Lund, Eugene Former partner of mine, Ron- Shakespeare, Richard A. Jensen, ald V. Spargur, is suffering from and Paul Hill. Well after everyacute sinusitis and reports that one has drifted into sweet Morne is unable to lay on his back, pheus, these young men loving due to some penicillin shots re- fill the halls with their echoes cently administered to him. Also by "gently" yelling: "Goodnight,

We close this column this time igned illness to get out of with a prediction that the upperclassmen will trounce the fresh-We hear also that Marvin H. men in the current "Critter" (for Homer) Wilcox has sudden- campaign. There goes Art's egg

1200 SUBS IN '29 - 4000 IN '53?

THE COLLEGE CRITERION

Mrs. Webb Presents CAMPAIGN NETS
Students in Recital OVER 1200 SUBS S.C.J.C. ENROLL MENT IS 309 TRURSDAY Nov 1IT Jo F M. - Criterion" Staff
Bishquet enfeteria.
FRIDAT Nov n. I St F M - M V Frontage
Exercicles.

Surventelling
BEATH, NonBio A. M. Jahneth School
Bio A. M. Jahneth School
Bio A. M. Jahneth School
Biology
Jan P. M. — Proprieture Services
Edder A. Wilson
Jan P. M.— Geoderick Social
EUPDAT NonLone S. M. Envertalkonent for
withinky odd of Critarion Harvest Ingathering Making Fine Headway

all problem on the four of the fine of \$4.00 on Given at Bakers'

well-now of all of their admitted to the control of the control of

• Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president, was guest speaker Sunday at dedication ceremonies in Loma Linda for the recently completed CME Library-Administration building.

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts this week to MARY LOU JOERS and ANDY ATADERO with this ad.

Closed Wednesday - 11693 Magnolia Ave.

VILLAGE CLEANERS

We operate our own plant 11037 Hole Phone 9706-W We Give D. Green Stamps

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

> Children's Books Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "J. " Green Stamps

THE WATER'S FINE

COME IN AND LOOK AROUND **OUR STORE**

You Are Welcome Whether You Buy or Not!

There Are Many Interesting Things You Cannot Buy Elsewhere

Headquarters for Camping Goods, Fishing Gear and Sleeping Bags

RENTALS PER WK. 25% LESS AFTER I WK. 9'6"x11'TENT_...7.50 AIR MATTRESS...2.00 2 BURNER STOYE 2.00 SINGLE MANTLE ICE BOX1.00 COT.

MAIN OFFICE - PASADENA CALIF. 99 E. COLORADO. SY 3-8137.

GENERAL ELECTRIC and NORGE APPLIANCES La Granada Swim Park McALVIN'S OPEN EVENINGS Pool Dates: Opens May 16, Closes Sept. 27 **GREGORY'S** Closed Saturdays We Give "J." Green Stamps 10366 Wells Avenue - La Sierra -Phone 91494-W Phone 9638-W 4882 Holden La Sierra 4023 Main St. - Open Fri. Nites - Phone 10744-W

SPK Feminine Foibles

by Lavaun Ward

Since formalities have become a bit trite by now, salutations and welcoming will be skipped. Will sincerely say, however, that it's great to be back to greet old friends and make new ones as dormitory life is resumed for another school year in LSC history.

This year we will strive to make this column as complete a coverage as possible of the northern side of the campus in which limits we coeds reside. Assisting with the column this year will

be Karen Olsen and Phyllis Moore of Angwin, while Gladwyn gleaners will be Shirley Balm and Janet Webster.

Sigma Doings . . .

Applause goes to Mary Lou Joers, co-ordinator of the Sigma Sister program, which was held on the lawn September 10. After dinner, SPK-ites were entertained by a program consisting of music numbers given by Lovina Tibbets, Beverly Paxton, the girl's trio composed of Pat Wikoff, Rosemary Witt and Doris Dewey, and a reading by Marian Loucks.

Insectivities . .

Even the insects were out in force to welcome us back; however, after a few days of perseverence with the spraygun the situation was well under control. Dean Lois McKee has quite a collection of the offenders in specimen form.

And Many More . . . Three SPK-ites, Marie Wahlman, Elaine Sousa and Anita Runyan were pleasantly surprised by birthday parties given in their honor. Speaking of birthdays, we must mention Alvin Chow's. How did you like the serenading a la telephone, Al-

vin? Morbitity . .

Audrey Remboldt, freshman from Lynwood, spent the first few days of her college career in bed. We're glad she's up and around again.

Mobile Unit

Occupants of the room directly below the one occupied by being rearranged every morning place from which the janitor regame of leap-frog extending the are wondering if furniture is at six o'clock.

Newcomer

Darlene Cowan has adopted a second roommate which has become the mascot of Angwin Hall. The object of these affections is a playful grey kitten. Go'way, all cat-lab enthusiasts!

Who Dunnit?

There has been some wonderment as to the reason Rosemary Witt and Doris Dewey appeared

FOR:

School Supplies Ladies Hosiery Film & Developing Hallmark Greeting Cards

The Place to Go is the COLLEGE STORE



SPK CLUB OFFICERS: Last Thursday night SPK club officers were installed in a candlelight ceremony in Angwin Hall. Shown here are Jay Baker, president, seated; and from left to right, Mitzi Smith, secretary; Eleanor Bullock, vice-president; and Joyce Spurling, treasurer. Not filled yet are the offices of parliamentarian and

game!

Louise.

Congratulations

Welcome Back!

campus recently.

at the cafeteria Sabbath noon in caloric intake. Recently, the still clad in choir robes. Some wisened upper classmen of sec-Karen Olsen and Joyce Spurling prankster evidently removed ond floor held a reducing session their clothes to an undisclosed which ended with a vigorous covered them. The girls hoped whole length of the hall. Penny hat when the culprit saw them Logan is receiving inquiries without their garments, he would about same. feel sorry for them and admit Dig that Crazy Cafeteria or his guilt. But so far the girls Nervous Observations . . . have not even a clue.

Home Cooking . . .

from home-sickness-for-mother'scooking is being extended by the upstairs south-end kids of Gladwyn. Their choice tidbits from

Calorie-Conscious . . .

The girls of Angwin, on the other hand have learned by ex- Prout was busk picking up the perience of the frequently dis-

Welcome Back! ALLEN Barber Shop La Sierra

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside

Most Complete Book Store

For Highlights of La Sierra College Activities

NEWS COVERAGE OF RIVERSIDE CITY AND COUNTY

Read the

RIVERSIDE DAILY PRESS Riverside Enterprise

Member United Press — A World-Wide News Service

AN INFORMAL SKETCH OF . . .

The Twelve

When news editor Max Dicken arrived Sunday from the bean fields of Colorado, the last key slot on the Critter staff was filled. Now the newspaper can begin to function with something approaching efficiency.

The Critter team this year is made up of a number of versatile personalities. From feature editor Spargur's impulsiveness to associate editor Craven's Anglo-Saxon reserve, the Criterion staff represents all types of individuals.

international in its thinking. Typ- position. Max Dicken is expected year. ical example is John Craven. Born to take over the slot with little in the little town of Poona, India, difficulty. Slender, sunburned, are Critter columnists this year. Craven lived in England and Dicken is another unobtrusive For the statistically minded, these Australia for sixteen years be- personality that has an infatuafore arriving in the U.S. for a tion with journalism. He will be crack at higher education.

Quiet, reserved, J.C. is seen most frequently in the library with horn-rimmed glasses and studious face peering into the mysteries of ancient Babylon or classical Greece. Scholastically, he finds it almost impossible to avoid the stigma of a three point GPA. Staff members point with pride to the Critter's sole intellectual. Unfortunately, he graduates this

representative from Phoenix. Ron tive asset to the Criterion.

many of the feature items in the at present; however she declares signed early this year. dull staff meetings.

aided in his job this year by Amy

Hadano from Honolulu, Hawaii. tant trio on the staff are Dick Critter-ites also occasionally Together they should make a Jensen, business manager; Fred view with alarm the Arizonian news team will become a distinc- Paap, circulation manager; and

ate the most patient soul, but al- wry humor that is often more scarcity of revenue. ways manages to smooth rough real than apparent. As copy edi- Jensen is a senior business ma-Critter this year. He can always that right now her most time- Holding this collection of char-One of the major departments lastic load, few would share her hopes to graduate next year.

For one thing, the staff is quite on the staff is the news editor's idea of "fun." She graduates next

Alvin Chow and Lavaun Ward two complete the Publications Board representation on the staff.

Completing the editoral staff is Cliff Rasmussen, religious activities editor. From the village, Cliff is a senior theology major and is one of the few remaining post-WW II GI's on the campus. His job is a newly created position on the staff, and he is expected to spotlight various religious ideals in his column each week.

In many ways the most impor-Bob Walther, advertising mana-Spargur is a music major with Most petite member of the ger. Without them the newspaper creative interests in writing. group is Margaret von Hake. An is in poor financial shape, doesn't Temperamental, he can exasper- English major, Margaret has a get to subscribers, and has a

edges with a grin that explodes tor, she rides herd on copy from jor and Paap is a senior history at irregular intervals on his face. the moment of inspiration until major. Both men share their Cri-Author of Frosh with a Future pressmen pick it up at the lino- terion responsibilities with a in this issue, Ron will handle type. From Santa Monica, M. von freshman. From Lodi, Walther remeny of the feeture items in the

be depended upon to add life to consuming activity is "having acters together is a history major fun." With an eighteen hour scho- from Brighton, Colorado, who

We Should Take More Advantage of . . .

Privilege Of Prayer

corner, Luanna Swanson could sire to speak to their God.

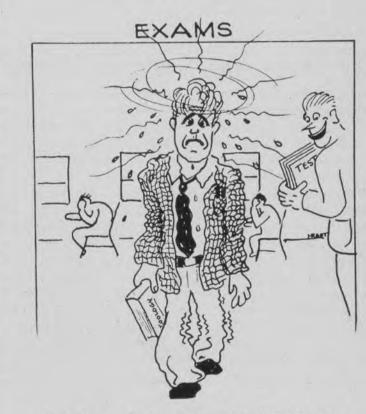
be seen madly fishing a huge When Christ was upon earth highest joy, yet we who are in us to call upon Him for help. crab out of the back of her dress, He identified Himself with huhome are pooled for big nightly while at the next table, Merrilyn manity. In His human form Jesus White uncorked her milk bottle, had need of the same things that only to shower every one at the we do. As we trace His life table. Down the line, Bruce through the inspiration of the New Testament, notice how many stack of trays he had dropped. times the scriptures say that He astrous results of over-indulgence One can't win for losing in this went out into the wilderness to pray. Christ's disciples came to realize that He obtained His power from the hours of prayer He spent in communion with His Father in heaven. He sought daily from God fresh supplies of strength, that He might come forth braced for duty and trial. The humanity of Christ made prayer a necessity and a privilege. He found comfort from the cares of everyday life in communion with His Father.

If the Son of the Living God

God speaks to us in many ways | felt the need of prayer, how much | such great need of God regard through nature, through the more do we weak, sinful human lightly the privilege of prayer.

by Cliff Rasmussen

Bible, and through His Holy beings need a vital connection By taking advantage of this Spirit. God is always willing to with God our Father. He waits privilege, we will sense the presspeak to us and pour out His longingly to pour out upon us ence of God in our lives. If we love. Just as a mother and father the fullness of His blessing. It is could only see that prayer is our love to have communion with our privilege to talk to Him in life line, we should live a more their children, our heavenly prayer and drink from the foun- full spiritual life. Prayer does not cafeteria without seeing campus Father desires to have communion tains of everlasting love. The bring God down to us; rather, Invitation to those suffering excitement of every type. One with us, His sons and daughters. angels of God live to be near prayer lifts us up to Him. The What a pity it is that so few de- God and commune with Him. same God who gave His only be-They regard communion as the gotten Son for us is waiting for



That Pent-up Feeling After a Hirsch Nickle Quiz

One can't sit for long in the

evening recently over in the

Stanton and Dolly Gregory-

Parker are the proud parents of

a week-old daughter, Linda

We were glad to see that Jan-

esta Janzen, Dottie Lansing, Ar-

loine Holmes, Pat Hankins and

Eve Guerrero seem to be thriving

in nurses training. All previous

LSC students, they visited on

La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Owners: MRS. A. BELONGIA AND MRS. C. YOST Phone 9016-W

Announcing - - -

AL'S WATCH REPAIR and Jewelery OPEN FOR BUSINESS

S3.95

Watches Cleaned

One year guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Hoschis Riverside MISSES' WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

FALL SPORT CLOTHES

No interest charge

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

Can We Meet the Challenge

Every organization needs a blueprint or pattern to reach success in its operation. The Criterion is no exception to this fundamental rule. However, one of the complicating factors in operation of the Critter is the fact that each year there is a reshuffle of the staff and operating policies.

This year, we have launched a campaign for 4,000 subscriptions. This is approximately 1,000 more than was reached by the concerted efforts of the ASB last year.

Nevertheless, we are convinced that the goal is not unreasonably high, if, and here comes the catch, IF every student will get his personal quota of four subs.

In return for this student support of the campus newspaper, the editorial staff has a responsibility to discharge.

We should like to increase the issue rate to thirty per school year. This will make the College Criterion a weekly newspaper, appearing each Friday after the 10:30 assembly. The only exceptions will be during vacation periods and test weeks.

This goal will not be easy. The process of getting a newspaper out each week is a convulsive one, and many times the staff will doubtless wish they had been somewhat less enthusiastic about hiking the rate. The fact remains that progress is never accomplished without a price, and if the Critter is to remain a progressive newspaper, it cannot afford to remain static from year to year.

We want the Critter to be a student newspaper with items in its columns of interest primarily to the students. To do this, the help of many ASB members will be required. Feature articles, news notes, student columns do not write themselves. The time of many people is spent each week in producing the newspaper. The staff will spend the next nine months working for the interest of the ASB. In return, they expect the student body to support the newspaper during its drive for funds.

If the final sub total is less than 4,000, we will not ask the ASB for a subsidy, but will trim our financial sails to whatever monetary

If the student body wants to have a newspaper that will be representative of the college and the ASB, then the goal will be reached and the future of the Critter will be assured-at least until next year.

Few Are Sighing For The Old Days

La Sierra college took a major step forward this year when it abolished the custom of feminine-masculine segregation in assembly. The present system of seating in the order of registration seems to be working out admirably well.

It still is a trifle strange to view coeds scattered across the once exclusively masculine side of HMA, but we believe that the new system is far superior to the old.

Now when a young miss drops her knitting needles in chapel, the chances are good that some gallant will be conveniently near to retrieve them with a minimum of confusion.

Sole disgruntled voice on the new order is junior John Odum. He views with alarm the invasion of femininity, and has been heard to long for the days when bass voices were the sole sounds heard on the left side of assembly.

Why Don't You Come To Hilltop?

Friday evenings after vespers, groups of LSC-ites may be found on various hills of the campus uniting in song and prayer to become this year. better acquainted with the God of heaven. It is their belief that God asks of all Christians complete and undivided service of the whole being, and that those who wish to fulfill this highest of commissions must maintain a close association with Him.

Hilltop is a tradition at La Sierra college-a tradition of companionship with the Saviour which means much to those who par- want to miss one issue. It seems ments in the builetin will not be as much as I could for the paper. ticipate. No one who has been there can doubt that God's Spirit that the Critter is almost more repeated from the rostrum. This year it'll be different." will animate the dying experience, rejuvenate the weary heart, and bring fresh hope to the discouraged soul in the certainty of His nearness. Those who have always felt that the presence of Jesus If my sub has expired, I'll be Christ was a mysterious, ethereal ideal incapable of materialization happy to renew it. So far, no one • The first Missionary Volunteer learn that the Man of Galilee is a very actual friend, willing to add has asked me. Here's wishing you program of the school year was meaningful purpose to the lives of consecrated men and women.

Hilltop is a thrilling adventure in social worship which you are cordially invited to enjoy. - Lynn Baerg.

September 25, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press

Editor-in-Chief									Art Sutton
Associate Editor	- 65					4			John Craven
Feature Editor	.00			-	14				Ronald Spargur
News Editor		+							Max Dicken
Assistant News Ed									Amy Hadano
Copy Editor	*	4 .					·	Marg	aret von Hake
Columnists .									Lavaun Ward
Religious Activitie	s Edi	tor						. 1	Cliff Rasmussen
Business Manager									Dick Jensen
Advertising Man	ager		,						Bob Walther
Circulation Mana	ger					*			Fred Paap
Typist									Maggi Giem

Sound Off



With J. A. Dreyer

What do you think of the new chapel seating?

Larry Miller

Sophomore—Theology "No comment."

Bruce Babienco

Junior-Theology "I believe that it shows that the faculty believes we are adults. Let's warrant that trust, shall

we?" Prof. Simpson "No comment."

Jay Baker

Senior—Secretarial

"It's okay. It doesn't make much difference to me one way or the other.'

Alvin Chow

Senior—Social Science

"I agree that it is a step towards fuller maturity in a tradition.'

Dean T. A. Little

improvement,"

Barf Bait

Into Each Life Some Rain

Dear Editor,

I was disappointed that the first ASB mixer was nothing like to 35,500 volumes. its name indicated, I didn't meet one upperclassman or faculty students, the magazine section member during the evening.

will get a chance to become bet- grateful to the campus dormitory ter acquainted with the student body and faculty early in the Angeles Times. school year.

Sincerely, Name withheld by request

Thunderbird Report

school for two courses.

In spite of the fun here, I wish s put on the mailing list.

Please don't let Chow get hold

of my letter . . Thunderbird, R. Ellsworth Ward 207 E. 7th Street Apartment B Tempe, Arizona

Ed. Note: Ward is continuing his Ag. major at Arizona State

Sub, Anyone?

I'll be looking for a paper soon. among college students all the good luck and success presented Friday evening in possible.

Sincerely, Ned McMurrey, '53 LSC-

Don't Forget, Folks



Renew Your CRITTER Today!

Make checks to:

College Criterion La Sierra College Arlington, Calif.

YOU SHOULD GET ACQUAINTED WITH . . .

The Coolest Spot On The Campus

To many freshmen, libraries are like tuxedos-handy to have at times, but seldom used. Getting acquainted with all the library has to offer is a staggering task to many new students. History books, psychology books, reserve books, and the never-never land of the stacks somehow assume the proportions of a vast literary jungle to the uninitiated.

Despite the seeming confusion, the Fulton Memorial library at LSC is in reality an almost grimly efficient place of business. New students soon begin to realize this fact when ominous slips arrive telling of overdue volumes. The rise of the national debt is minute compared to the

rapidity with which a library fine can mount.

Keeping track of this sprawling network is D. Glenn Hilts, college librarian. Quietly efficient, he slips about the library almost unnoticed. However, his mind is one vast Dewey decimal system that can tell to the fraction where a certain volume can be located.

Assisting him are Hope Hayton and Mrs. Charles Hirsch, each of whom has the master's degree in library science.

Despite all efforts to keep school 'where progress is a track of the library's raw material, collegiates lost or misplaced 140 books last year. This "We should be courageous figure does not count the 50 enough to experiment toward books that students lost and replaced. The replacement process involves paying the price of a new volume, and is not one of the most popular pastimes on the campus.

The LSC library is still a growing affair. Last year, some 2500 books were added to the stacks, bringing the library's contents up

Daily attacked by some 200 manages somehow to keep in-Hope that next year's freshmen tact. However, librarians are clubs who subscribe to the Los

> ly leave the morning newspaper | counts. in shreds," declared one staff to mangle." This thirst for current events often stops with the

Critter, and make sure my name | zation on a firm financial footing. | couch last week. Not so, says librarian Hilts.



GETTING THAT OUTSIDE READING DONE: With thirty pages for history, thirty for religion, and thirty for social science, many students view outside reading as a real barrier to the full enjoyment of collegiate life. However, Inelda Phillips and Tad Lonergan accept the inevitable and begin on their reading assignments early in the school year. Assistant librarian Mrs. Charles Hirsch, middle, checks books out for

Actually, the fine system is member. "We're thankful dorm used to keep popular books in students have their own copies circulation. When fines were to the music or inspect the microlower at LSC, between 95 and film, only juniors and seniors are 125 books were added daily to allowed access to the carrells, an-Just a line to let you know that activities of the Yankees and the the overdue list. Even now, col-other five-dollar word for the I am still kicking. Am having a Dodgers. Nevertheless idealistic legiates pay less for overdue small study alcoves hidden among great time, but have one of the librarians hope for the day when books than is normal for most the stacks. roughest teachers in the whole the front page will show more universities. However, this is evidence of student wear and tear. small aid and comfort when the this year is the air conditioning Meanwhile, library staff mem- bill is presented for that brief that invites the timid to enter and I were back at LSC again. Be bers are often accused of using collection of American verses that coaxes the weary to pause and sure and send me copies of the student fines to place the organi- somehow slipped behind the rest a while. As long as Septem-

> In the stacks, a nice word for "If someone would invent a a dark place inhabited chiefly by utation as the best spot on the method for bringing books back studious upperclassmen, the curiwithout fines, librarians would ous scholar may listen to classhail him as a national hero," de- ical music recorded on tape, clares the LSC librarian. Until view microfilmed copies of the read. Maybe then the tuxedo will such a Utopian period, careless original Geneva and King James assume the comfortable feeling of coeds will have to dig into bobby versions of the Bible, or begin a well-worn sport coat.

"Off-campus students frequent- pin money to square their ac- work on that term paper that will be completed during Christmas vacation.

While all students may listen

One major asset to the library ber days continue to be humid, the library will maintain its repcampus

Librarians hope that students who come to relax will stay to

LSC Briefs

important to people who have discontinues a practice that has just left LSC than to anyone else. long been a source of comment

> HMA. Leader Varner Leggitt announced that an increased emvarious missionary bands will be part of the MV program this

Students listened while Vicky told of summer experiences in other attention-getting devices. sharing their faith. Their stories laborers in the harvest fields of northern California.

the Los Angeles County Fair for student attention this week end. Both events were well attended laxation from the first full week of school.

Miss Daggett presented an account of her Arizona adventures featured various scenic spots of interest in the Thunderbird state.

tendant at the College store was Christians" might prove to be als.

• The college church bulletin is serious as he said, "You know, I definitely appealing and produce to occupy an increased position think I'm going to support the a lasting effect. Please put my Critter in the of importance, according to Elder | Critter campaign this year. Been mail immediately. I wouldn't Norval Pease, pastor. Announce here three years, and haven't done

> This sentiment is apparently shared by many collegiates this year. As the Critter campaign was being launched Friday, several were heard making plans for Wawona and the snow picnic slated for students who get at least fourteen subs.

Some of the conversation could phasis on group participation in be explained by the inevitable campaign fever that seems to mark the beginning of most drives of this nature, but, to many observers, there was a sincere core Taka, Paul Hill, Lynn Baerg, of energy behind the steam gen-Charles Thomas, and Jay Baker erated by Friday's pep band and

varied from Thomas' handing out . More and more, we listen to spiritual, he said. Voice of Prophecy leaflets with lofty generalizations about the be-bop hats to Baerg's account of need for this and the deplorable his association with Mexican lack of that without receiving any concise outline for Christian living in 1953.

The MV leaders could well sup- Avalon Daggett competed with ply this vacuum by developing a program that would deal with specific problems of interest to today's college Joe or Jane. Withby LSC-ites as students found re- out meaning to sound stuffy, we would like to hear more dynamic programs from the College MV

A well-paced forty minutes in a technicolor travel film that dealing with such topics as "The Golden Rule in the Dormitory,"

• More faith and less reliance on material symbols is what today's Christian needs. That was the theme of Sabbath's sermon given in the college church by Dr. Edward Heppenstall, professor of Religion and head of the depart-

Dr. Heppenstall pointed out that many Seventh-day Adventist students are not as active religiously as they might be because of their failure to plan a daily program of prayer and Bible study. He declared that too often television conflicts with evening worship and TV wins. While there is a place for secular things in a Christian's life and thinking, they should not be allowed to crowd out the

• Is personal effort or fortunate circumstance most responsible for individual success? That was the question posed by Dr. Thomas Little, head of the English department, as he spoke in assembly Monday.

Ambition and drive are important, Dr. Little declared, but our dreams are only as high as our experience or environmental background. This is the importance of a solid education. With education, a personal goal can be clarified and success attained more easily, he stated.

Elder W. R. Beach, president, "Does Being a Christian Help Southern European division, • The young filling station at- Your GPA?" or "Careers for spoke at Wednesday's devotion-

Critter Sub Campaign Ends Thursday Night

New Deal On College Mail Service; LSC Post Office Branch Closes Down

The college post office in La Sierra closed officially Wednesday. Postal facilities for the area will be located in the La Sierra pharmacy. Beginning yesterday, the college mail comes directly to the administration building from Arlington.

Here is the new schedule of mail service to the college as of Thursday morning.

SPECIAL DELIVERY SERVICE

		11:45 AM.
		2:45 P.M.
	Sunday	8:30 A.M.
		3:30 P.M.
INCOMING MAIL		
First Class and Parcel Post Delivery	Daily	10:00 A.M.
		3:00 P.M.
	Sunday	8:30 P.M.
		3:30 P.M.
OUTGOING MAIL		
Mail will be picked up by the	Daily	10:00 A.M.

Post Office from mailboxes which 1:30 P.M. will be established outside of the 5:15 P.M. Administration Building and also at the store Sunday 8:30 A.M.

3:30 P.M. A dormitory schedule will be posted on all bulletin boards later in the week.

"I KNOW I HAD IT"

FRESHMAN HOLDS LUCKY NUMBER BUT LOSES SLIP AND REWARD

A stocky Southern California freshman has a real tear-jerking sob story to relate to his friends this week. Eighteen-year-old Luke Kolpacoff was one of some 250 LSC-ites who bummed their way to Hobo Haven Saturday evening. When he lined up for the lucky number that might give him a free trip to Yosemite, fate tapped him on the shoulder and Glen.

Religion Teachers

Aid SDA Research

Four members of the LSC fac-

ulty have joined with Adventist

Seventh-day Adventist Bible com-

professor of religion, is preparing

the commentary for the book of

Job and Elder Walter F. Specht,

associate professor of Biblical

languages and religion, will con-

tribute his research covering

chapters one through ten of Jer-

of religion. Dr. Edward Heppen-

Hailed by denominational ed-

ucators and scholars as an aid

of maximum value, the first of

seven volumes is due for publi-

FRESHMAN ELECTED

AS ORCHESTRA PREXY

Orchestra members have

elected a freshman as president of

their organization for the second

Johnson, newly elected president,

follows Howard Rogers, who was

the freshman president last year.

son, vice-president; Norma El-

dridge, secretary-treasurer; and

Officers elected by the band are

secretary-treasurer; and Warren

Band officers are forming plans

for an early morning breakfast

event which will include both the

band and the orchestra is the an-

Although neither organization

will make long tours this year,

give several off-campus concerts.

Each group will give two Satur-

for later in the school year.

Fish, publicity secretary.

Paul Hill, president; Wally Gosney, vice-president; Shirley Balm,

cation in November.

Corinthians.

Moore, hike coordinator, handed him his number — 1500.

Carefully attaching the precious bit of paper to his shirt, Kolpacoff joined friends and began the three-mile trek across the hills to hot chocolate, warm pie, and a cheerful campfire.

Enroute he thought occasionally about the Wawona trip, and hoped he would get the chance to go. The Critter snow picnic is one of the major events of the winter season, and few fellows care to pass up a chance for a week end of skiing in the snowfilled mountains at Yosemite.

Every few minutes, he would look down and see the narrow Elder Alger F. Johns, instructor slip of paper attached to his shirt. Fifteen hundred sounded like a promising number, and he began to toy with the idea that possibly he would be picked to get the free pass to the picnic,

Finally, after arrival and warm chow, he settled down by the fire to listen to the parade of freshmen talent. Eventually, Eddie Ford was introduced and the lucky number announced. It was

Jumping to his feet, the husky San Diegoan was just about to yell, "I've got it!" when he looked down, and, horror of horrors, no slip. Somehow in the hectic hike to the hollow the precious piece consecutive year, announces Prof. of paper was jerked loose from Alfred Walters, director. Curtis his shirt and was lost.

On the way back, the disheartened freshman looked for some trace of the missing number, but Other officers are Don McPherin vain. Fifteen hundred might have been lucky for sometime, but, for Luke Kolpacoff, it was Boris Belko, publicity secretary. an immense thirteen.

Dual Choirs Organized On LSC Scene This Year

Two choirs have been organized on November 1. Another social on the LSC campus this year, the college choir directed by John T. Hamilton, associate professor nual band-orchestra picnic slated of voice, and the Chapel choir directed by Miss Frances Brown, voice instructor.

The college choir of 38 voices states Prof. Walters, they will is composed chiefly of previous members of professor Hamilton's choral organizations. Members of the chapel choir are mostly students new on the campus.

It is planned, according to Professor Hamilton, for the choirs to alternate in Sabbath morning



EATING PIE — THE HARD WAY: As part of the fun at Hobo Haven, Betty Ford, left, and Rollin Weber feed each other hunks of apple pie. The costumes were in keeping with the festive air of the outdoor party.

"QUICK, BOB, THE FLASHLIGHT!"

Hobo Hike Lures Hapless Hundreds Bible scholars compiling the new On Nocturnal Trek Through Hills mentary. Elder Norval F. Pease,

have thought that it was going duetists Marlene Allen and Shirto the bums. A closer look, how-ley Wickman; violinist Beverly ever, would have revealed that Paxton; Richard Haskew, who the big Associated-Student-Body presented some humorous sideemiah. Commentary for the hobo hike was under way.

epistle of James is provided by front of HMA, where hobos of Tabura, Mae Fong, Mary Tsuha, stall, professor of religion, has all descriptions were separated Gladys Vera Cruz, Violet Vera compiled the commentary for II into groups, preparatory to begin- Cruz, Lydia Cadelinia, and Kay Hoboville.

their "lucky bum" holders a the Railroad;" and a special, un-

Upon arriving at Hoboville, coordinator. hikers were greeted with plenty head hobo and master of cere- Kay Sawyer.

A casual observer on the LSC | monies for the evening. Students campus Saturday night might participating in the program were lights on the life of an army The first major ASB social inductee; clarinetist Glenn Weeks function of the year started in and Hawaiian singers Dolores ning the trek into the hills to Kehahu. Also on the program were a quartet composed of Dee Before starting out each per- Wayne Jones, Louis Kang, Oral son was given a hobo or hoboette Fisher, and Richard Haskew; a for Monday evening at 7:30 at card bearing a number. The cards hobo group who presented their the home of Mrs. Walter Specht. containing identical numbers gave | version of "I've Been Working on transportation-free trip to Yosem- rehearsed performance by Queen for the first semester, according ite. It was disclosed later in the hobo Betty Ford, ASB social ac- to Mrs. Carol Janssen, president. evening that Miss Maybel Jensen, tivities director, and King hobo professor of elementary education, Rollin Weber, Meteor editor, who was one of the fortunate ticket | fed each other pie under the direction of Glen Moore, program

Others responsible for the sucof pie and hot chocolate and a cessful program were Ray Chantalent program featuring Dr. Wil- ey, Chuck Case, Paul Ricchiuti, Southeastern California Conferfred Airey, prof. of history, as Lovina Tibbets, Larry Ford, and ence will be the speaker at the

Box Social Featured In Gym As Newspaper Drive Closes

A girl-ask-boy box social will bring the Critter campaign to a hoped-for triumphant close next Thursday night in College hall, states Bernard Mracek, ASB co-ordinator for the event. The program, which is slated to begin at six o'clock p.m., will follow much the same pattern as last year, Mracek said.

Roommates in Gladwyn and Angwin will work together to prepare tasty lunches to tempt the appetites and pocketbooks of their

Karen Olsen Accepts

Associate Editorship

Karen Olsen, junior biology

major, was this week selected

as associate editor of the Crite-

rion, according to Alvin Chow,

chairman of the ASB Publications

Time To Campaign

The MBK Club has ceded every

Thursday evening to Criterion

campaign leaders for rallies

that had been previously sche-

duled for the dormitory men

were called off in order to enable

the fighting commanders to boost

the current Critter drive effec-

tively. This is due to the furor

of the student body to achieve a

4,000 sub goal necessary to pub-

lish the paper weekly thus pro-

Week of Prayer, however, the

MBK Club will resume its func-

tion in providing social fodder

Kappa Delta Schedules

Monday-night Meeting

The first meeting of the Kappa

Delta, an organization for women

students and wives of theology

A lecture series on Sabbath

Associated with Mrs. Janssen

are Mrs. Norma Watt, secretary-

treasurer, and Mrs. J. C. Haus-

ler, adviser. Other officers will

of the Sabbath School work in

Elder J. Scully who has charge

be elected Monday.

first meeting.

school work has been planned

and religion majors, is scheduled

club president.

than in the past.

board.

dates. Let the girls remember that they have to ask the fellows this time, says Mracek.

Highlights of the evening will include the auctioning of the box lunches, program, awarding of prizes to hard-working winners in the sub contest, and, it is hoped, the announcement of campaign victory.

Bales of hay will provide seats The demure upperclasswoman for the couples and professor of will share associate editorship duagriculture, Frank Judson, will ties with English major John handle the chores of auctioneer for the evening. Schedule of events, according to present MBK Club Releases plans, is as follows:

6:00 - 7:00-Auction of box

lunches 7:00 - 8:00—Program 8:00—Tallying of subs 8:45—Deadline for all subs.

throughout the duration of the College Gym Games big push, according to Bill Shea, Various programs and activities Saturday Evening

An evening that will include skating, grand march, flag ball game, and refreshments is planned for tomorrow night, at 7:30 in College hall, according to Coach William Napier of the physical education department. Professor H. Raymond Shelden

viding a more up-to-date coverage | will be the director of the grand of LSC atmosphere and events march. The ball game will start at 7:30 and is to be played be-Immediately following the fall | tween the Saratogas and the Bel Airs, two of the campus teams.

Refreshments are to be served at the dining hall after the skatfor the male mammals of the ing. At the same time there will be a "community sing" with Penny Logan leading. Others helping Coach- Napier

on the planning committee are the dormitory deans Dorothy Kuester, Lois McKee, Hugh Love, Edward W. Matheson. Paul Demazo, food service director, is in charge of the refreshments.

Coming To LSC

8:00 P.M. Missionary Volunteer Mission Program

TOMORROW:

9:30 Sabbath School 11:30 College Church Elder Pease

10:30 Assembly

MONDAY:

Critter Campaign WEDNESDAY:

10:30 Assembly

ASB Devotional Elder Pease

THURSDAY: Critter Campaign Closes

FRIDAY:

10:30 Assembly Elder A. G. Sutton Publishing Secretary of the

Pacific Union Conference SATURDAY, October 10:

Adventure Series program "Inside Russia Today" Norman Stines

• Elder Norval F. Pease, pastor of the college church and professor of religion at LSC, speaks at the communion services scheduled in the church tomorrow. A new personality on the La Sierra scene, Elder Pease was formerly pastor of the CME college church and a member of the teaching staff. Students first became acquainted with him when

"FOUR FOR ME IN '53!"

Students Hold Writing Bee

The Critter campaign roared on this week and gathered some extra energy in Monday's assembly when students gave pep talks on the joys of Wawona and Idlywild.

MC for Monday's rally was Stan Ray, who urged students to make "Four for me in '53" their daily motto. While the pep band played some rapid tempo music, students wrote to all friends and relatives missed in the earlier Critter push for sub letters.

Winning first prize of a red day night concerts in Hole Me- corduroy shirt was Dan Robles, morial auditorium during the who dashed off 21 letters in fifteen minutes. Runners-up Jim The first band concert is set for McNamara, with 20 letters, and November 14 in HMA, January 9 Jeff Beldin, with 19 won a ball-

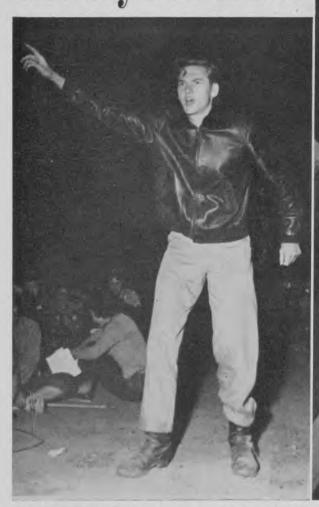


services and to present more vesper choral music.

Is the date for the orchestra's point pen and a silk necktie repeated to one who had the greatest prayer here last year.

A STUDY IN ATTITUDES: This candid shot was taken during Monday's letter writing be conducted the autumn week of prayer here last year.

Holiday For Hobos





Arthur Sutton HIKE HIGHLIGHTS: Catching the mood of Saturday night's hike to the hills, Critter cameraman Paul Tallant took these informal shots of the student-faculty affair. Dick Haskew, left, gestures during a dramatic moment in his humorous reading. Group above was the mob scene that came as a result of the chow call for hot chocolate and pie. The hike was sponsored by the ASB. Coordinated by Betty Ford and Glen Moore, the evening's program was emceed by Dr. Wilfred Airey, professor of history. Frances Towsley William Wittlake, Jr.

ALVIN CHOW CHIRPS . . .

MBK Has Big Watermelon Feed

The fellows are just regaining their bearings from the recent successful Hobo Hike to Hobo Haven. As this is being written at 10:30 Sunday night, Art Sutton is being worked over by MBK-ite Ronnie Nelson, as bedlam reigns supreme in Paul "Red Shoes" Ricchiuti's room, thanks to Duane Camp, Jack Haines, Fred Paap, and Stanley Ray.

Over the week-end we saw the campus spotlight turned on Patsy Pfeiffer, who, from all available religious. We can live up to all the but they could not see Him. They our daily devotions. How can we

reports, certainly enjoyed her .-Boris Belko, Eugene Shake- Mundall. speare, Bruce Babienco and his imported talent from Loma Lin- this past week end on the lower 20-minute shower with his cam- decisions. We have heard many, taste, and makes its possessor a and 'B.'O. Plenty" (AES).

jority hiked, the more conserva- ing habits. popcorn in Dean and Mrs. Mathe- are taking oil painting; and from recently. recently sent a timepiece to a going, Homer.

failing to see the bathroom door ajar, Jack Breitigam met the door face to face and subsequently tore the door off of its hinges and found himself sprawled out on the floor, oblivious to all life for a few minutes. Amazing thing of the incident: Jack's glasses survived the ordeal better than

A watermelon feed was held for campus students last night. Dean Love, Prof.Cushman, Bruce Reid, and Izett Barnett harvested about 300 melons from a patch near March Air Force base last Sunday.

LSC friends and acquaintances of Roy M. Larsen will be interested to note that the airmanthird-class is presently stationed at Wheelus Air Force Base in Tripoli, North Africa, according to a recent letter.

Stan Mundall's week-end leave to Phoenix Friday proved interesting: 15 minutes before Stan

> Hoschis Riverside MISSES' & WOMEN'S Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

FALL SPORT CLOTHES

No interest charge

One of the most colorful scenes Phillips will be interested to really worth it. While the adventurous ma- learn of Stan's unique housekeep-

son's apartment in MBK. Speak- all available reports, they are In summing up the column for

cafeteria-baked pineapple pie at reached home, his folks left opened a repair shop in his room Hobo Haven. Also enjoying the Phoenix for La Sierra to surprise in Calkins—repairing any small long-to-be-remembered hike were him. Better luck next time, electrical article except the human heart.

Since Gordon Paxton took a da, "Hobo King" (Rollin Weber) level of Calkins annex was Stan as shoes on, he's beginning to who know all the Bible doctrines, partaker of the purity and inand "Hobo Queen" (Betty Ford), Ray shaking his rug outside of wonder if studying until two or profess to be religious, but too fluences of heaven. Those who and "Gravel Gertie" (LVVBLW) his room in his new suit. Flossie three o'clock in the morning is often their lives deny their have this ennobled religion will

A root-beer factory seems to have been established on the top tive members of the southern To further develop their love floor of Calkins by Ralph Phil- earn God's favor, but because, all nobled religion that brings satissegment such as Kenneth Jensen, and appreciation of art, Marv lips and Darryl Comstock. For undeserving, we have received faction? First there must be a Bernie Baerg, Bill M. O. Oster- Wilcox and cronies Bill Kimball, proof: eight of their ten quarts the gift of His love. Christ places desire for it. The desire for pure miller, and John Kerbs munched Calvin Nash, and Bruce Campbell of root beer blew up in their the salvation of man, not upon Christianity comes from a per-

ing of J.K. we hear that he's fascinated with the course. Nice the week, we want to congratu- of righteousness" M.B. 215. Gos- master? He calls "come unto me late Don Doty and his new con- pel religion is Christ in the life. all ye that labor and are heavy fortunate person in Ogden, Utah. John L. (for Leo) Odom, for- traption that conveys him from The apostle Paul said, "Christ laden." We may hear Him call Running swiftly down to his merly of Philippine Islands and the dorm to the new science room from the phone booth and more recently from the country building quite efficiently, in of Texas, announces that he has spite of all the noise.

Don't Miss

TOMORROW'S ORGAN VESPERS BY HANNUM

October 3 at 5 o'clock

Trumpet in Dialogue Toccata, Adagio and Fugue in C major . . . Sonata III Mendelssohn Con moto maestoso, Andante tranquillo McAmis

Welcome Back! ALLEN Barber Shop

La Sierra

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Introductory Offer

Champion ball pen \$1.69

\$1.00 Box of Stationery FREE with each pen

Phone 9016-W

Are You Aware of . . .

What Religion Really Means

Religion does not consist mere- in all, and in all" Col. 3:11. The to us while reading the sacred one to be religious. God has in your practical life. made us free moral agents with This Christ-centered religion voice. After hearing the Master's the ability to make our own ennobles the mind, refines the

claims. True "religion consists in doing in their lives. the words of Christ; not doing to

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

4882 Holden

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

PRESCRIPTIONS

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE

LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON

We Give J. Green Stamps

DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances

Radio and Television

Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's

Home of Fine Appliances

We Give D. Green Stamps

La Sierra

ly in a system of dry doctrines. Israelites had the gospel, but they scriptures, or while listening to Conformity to a list of legal rules | did not accept Christ. He was | a sermon, or perhaps while we does not necessarily prove one is there in the types and shadows, are praying or meditating during oracles of ethics, but yet miss professed religion, yet rejected recognize His voice? Just as Paul that which is vital to true religion. doing the words of Christ. True recognized the voice of Jesus No law or set of rules can force religion means living the word while traveling on the road to

have joy, peace, and satisfaction

How can we obtain this enprofession merely, but upon faith sonal encounter with the Master. that is made manifest in works Have you dear friend met the

Damascus, we will also know His voice there is a choice to be made. "Choose ye this day whom ye will serve." Watch

by Cliff Rasmussen

Late-Comers

Kawelo Kehahu

Eleanor Grimstad Marian Hamren

Gerhard Friedrichsen

R. Clifford Dinning

Oral Fisher Loren Groome Virginia Hein Irwina Kennison Dorothy Kuester Milton Lee William Lutus Hollis Oxley Jean Peterson Warren Shultz June Simms Steve Spaugh

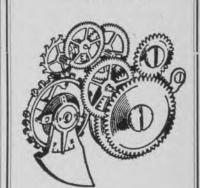
CANADA

GERMANY

CALIFORNIA Sammy Anaya Irene Anderson John R. Anderson Ethel Beiter Helen Brown Alonzo Cornwell Reid Davidson Lyle Deem

COLORADO Max Dicken Sharon Hiscox CONNECTICUT Claire Johnson WASHINGTON Boris Belko Ivan Belko HAWAII

Cleaning



One year guarantee

17 Jewel Watch Water and shock proof One year guarantee

\$16.95

Al's Watch Repair and Jewelry

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

VILLAGE CLEANERS

We operate our own plant 11037 Hole Phone 9706-W We Give J. Green Stamps

Southeastern California

MORNING GLORY KINDERGARTEN



11408 Westwood

Mrs. Cecil I. Chrisman, Director

EARL'S PLACE

Phone 9638-W

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to MARVIN WILCOX and BILL KIMBALL

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave. BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE Children's Books

Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.



Arlington (La Sierra)

PREP PARADE:

170 Students Attend Prep School

Adcock, Olga (10) Alexander, Bobby (11) Alexander, Don (10) Anderson, Dennis (10) Arriaga, George (12) Barker, John (9) Bauman, Arden (9) Bauman, Marilyn (9) Bauman, Sandra (11) Behrens, Carolyn (9) Belcher, Ernest (9) Bevins, Robert (10) Bisans, Sylvia (12) Blommer Jean (11) Boehrig, Alicia (11) Bogue, Gertrude (9) Boulton, Harold (11) Boulton, Robert (12) Boyd, Lloyd (9) Brown, A. Cherie (11) Brown, Carole Ann (9) Brown, Erma (12) Brown, Marilyn Rae (10) Butler, Patricia (10) Cates, Bob (10) Chapman, Melvin (9) Colwell, Jack (10) Cooper, Barbara (9) Cooper, Dorothy (9) Cottrell, Janice (12) Curran, Bonnie (10) Curtis, T. Jeannine (9) Cutting, Charles (10) Dakin, Robert (9) Dalrymple, Diane (11) Davidson, Gary (10) Dawson, Shabethai (11) DeLay, Iris (9) DeLay, Janice (12) DeLay, William (11) DeRydt, Ronald (11) Ellis, Betty (9) Emehiser, Dixie (11) Emehiser, Jenith (12) Ferrell, Bruce (9) Francis, Linda (11) Games, Wayne (10) Garcia, Bennie (12) Garland, Norman (12) Gilbert, Marilyn (12) Glynn, Luverne (12) Glynn, Yvonne (11) Godwin, Rosalie (12) Graf, Tony (10) Gray, David (10) Griesert, Betty (12) Griesert, Dorothy (9) Griswold, Emeron (12) Hahn, Alice Faye (9) Halverson, Arladell (9) Hankins, Billy (10) Hanson, David (10) Harder, Lyndon (11) Hayes, Leland (12) Henderson, Maravis (9) Hilde, Fay (12) Horner, Kenneth (10) Horner, Max (11) Howard, Thora (11) Incao, Dorothy (11) Innocent, Kenneth (11) Innocent, Nancy (10) Jacobsen, Larry (9) Jones, Barbara Jean (11) Keller, Jimmy (10) Keyes, Charles (9) Kimmel, Phyllis (9) Kirkbride, Ellery (c) Knoefler, Peggy (11) Koehn, Ingrid (10) Kravig, Donald (11) Kurz, Carl (12) Lain, Mary (10) Lambeth, Harold (11) Limardo, Joe (12) Lonberg, John (10)

McIntosh, Marilyn (12) Marlin, Ronald (11) Martinez, Carmen (12) Martinez, Mary Lou (10) Miller, Mary Ruth (9) Miller, Miriam (11) Miller, Philip (12) Miller, Verne (12) Mohr, LeRoy (10) Montgomery, Herman (c) Moore, Marolyn (10) Morales, Tito (12) Moreland, Gayle (10) Morrison, Dolly (10) Morton, Bruce (10) Nelson, Ronald (12) Oliver, Margaret (10) Olson, Ann (10) Patton, David (9) Patton, Jim (11) Pearson, Kathleen (11) Peterson, Ronald (11) Phillips, Patsy (12) Prettyman, Betty (11) Ragsdale, Jimmy (9) Ragsdale, Leon (10) Randleman, Don (11) Redmon, Danny (10) Renne, DeWayne (10) Reynolds, Eddie (9) Rice, Robert (11) Robinson, Carol (10) Robinson, Diane (9) Rosa, Hubert (10) Ross, Gary (9) Ross, Sandra (11) Rusche, David (9) Salem, Hameda (11) Scheffel, Maxine (9) Schroeder, Marvin (9) Schumacher, Weldon (12) Shewmake, Wanda (12) Simms, LaFonde (9) Sims, Herschel (11) Smith, Eleanor (10) Smith, G. Yvonne (12) Smith, Marlene (9) Sparto, Bunny (11) Specht, LaRena (9) Steck, Roy (9) Stringer, Ellen (12) Stringer, Ione (10) Swartz, Harry (12) Tatum, Roberta (12) Thompson, Marylane (11) Thompson, Pauline (11) Thrift, Deanna (11) Tibbets, Marian (9) Toews, Charles (12) Tomlinson, Jack (12) Towsley, Bob (9) Trolinger, Jackie (9) Trolinger, Ruby (10)

Turner, Thelma (11)

Valdivia, Lillian (11)

Van Ornam, Don (12)

Van Vranken, Lois (9)

Vaughn, Donald (11)

Waddell, Beverly (12)

Walsh, Edmund (11)

Weaver, Dorothy (12)

Weber, LeRoy (12)

Wells, Leslye (12)

Wheeler, Edna (11)

Wickerd, Gayle (11)

Wilson, Wanda (12)

Wisdom, Robert (11)

Youlell, Gary (11)

Young, David (12)

Zachary, Arnetta (12)

Westbrook, Carole (12)

Whitener, M. Dianne (9)

Weller, Pat (12)

Weaver, Bonnie (9)

Waddell, Corlene (10)

Vega, Harry (10)

The Criterion campaign with its music, skits, songs and noise during chapel, is at its height headed by Bob Rice. The classes have been divided according to leading soap brands. The seniors are FABS, the juniors RINSOS, the sophomores TIDES and the freshmen VEL. The side leaders are Marilyn Gilbert and Harry Swartz, Harold Lambeth and

Editor Beverly Waddell Reporters . Ann Olson, Jim Patton Sponsor . . Mrs. Grace Alvarez

Barbara Jones, David Hansen and Margaret Oliver, Gary Ross and Maxine Scheffel. Of course derson and Marlene Weiss. Eviit's no fable that the FABS are dently some prankster, whose allleading.

Memory Trails

We recalled only our pleasant last year memories when we received our pictographic reminder of the important events during our last school year. There was writing Spanish in their books. One thing was rather amusing or just dreaming . . . -the school song on page six which greatly appealed to the imagination. The book was dedicated to Miss Ragan.

Puzzled During Exam

Last Friday Billy Hankins misinterpreted the word Monotheism during the World History class. Since mono means monkey in Spanish he was trying to figure out what ancient civilization worshipped monkeys.

Temperance Movement

The temperance club will be DeLay as leader, Marylane Thompson as secretary, Bruce Wood as sponsor.

Expanded Program

The LSC chapter of the American Temperance society is mapping out its program for the coming year. In addition to the usual jingle, speech, and poster contests, ATS members plan to begin a program of communityplans are visits to local high schools and churches in the drive Special emphasis is being placed dangers evolving from alcohol.

ter include Charles Case, president; Lonnie Cornwell and Pauline Noe, vice-presidents; Misbehavin' mate? Gwen Cooprider, secretary; and speech, is speech adviser.

REPORTING . . .

SPK Feminine Foibles

by Lavaun Ward

The girls of Angwin are extremely well-pleased with the revolutionary change whereby lights are allowed until 11:00 p.m. Now, it benefits all except those who wish to retire early, but have the misfortune of living below a noisy nest of night owls.

This week three girls celebrated birthdays and were feted in honor of them. The honorees were Norma Beegle, Patsy Phillips and.

Anne Benjamin.

Ho, dribblers . . .

Penny Logan is enthusiastically recruiting members for the girl's volley ball team. She hopes to work up a team from both dorms, the purpose of which would be to provide more recre-

Wet-backs!

According to latest reports, the sible stores. The girls stopped a coincidental can you get? free shower toll has taken 5 SPK-ites. The unlucky victims were Marilyn Gilbert, Carolyn Mann, Dianne Chase, Carol Antoo-perfect-timing should be complimented, is devoting his evenings to a campaign of Operation Sprinkler on the lawn.

Oops!

Another comical sight was beheld when Elaine Shulhof and Bette Wickman fell down the LS great excitement as all scrambled hall steps. It seems that one of impatiently to find their pictures. them slipped and at the same time Mrs. Alvarez confused many by tripped the other. Wonder if they were still in the "freshman daze'

Warpath . . .

Another Wickman member, Shirley, caused fellow Gladwynites some concern one evening. Some of the unsuspecting victims of Shirley, her flash-camera and water gun were Anita Martin, Nancy White and Beverly Johnson. Maybe she was retaliating for the fun-poking she received as a result of sending her pillow to the laundry.

Hungeritus?

Adamo's Italian Food, situated on the other side of Corona, is given a new impetus with Bill highly recommended by recent indulgers, Marlyn Eyer, Kaye Sawyer, Jeanette Drake, Phyllis Morton as treasurer and Elder Morre, Lavaun Ward and Darlene Cowan. As they left, loaded with wax-paper-wrapped-pizza-pie, a man at a nearby table worriedly ATS Group Plan An asked, "Do all grown girls eat that much?" Seems he had three small ones at home and if they were going to indulge so freely in a few years, he'd have to do something drastic soon!

Service, please!

wish to express their sincere ap- nursing. One of the courses human and frog. A large percentpreciation to Rollin Weber for necessary to the background of age of the group will be coeds wide scope. Included in present his patience with them and per- every student nurse is an exten- who can rattle off a string of serving efforts to aid them in sive knowledge of the anatomy of jaw-snapping phrases almost at learning the many intricate the cat. It is almost impossible will. on liquor in the United States. structures which seem so foreign to daily explore feline cadavers Today's campus coed is a far at first. However, they wish to and retain jumpy nerves at the cry from the feminine collegiate on informing teen-agers of the suggest that a refresher in the approach of an insect. form of liquid half-way through Requirements for college grad- is frequently near the top of her ATS officers for the local chap—the lab, be served in the absence uation insist on some science, and class in such masculine-sounding of a drinking fountain in the many young women are exposing subjects as physiology, anatomy, Science hall.

Eleanor Bullock, assistant secre- suites: if roommates get out of In this category is junior Clair may look helpless. College men She should know!

The tale of two bedspreads

lady for information, and she Janie Short, of Indiana, and spreads which she had been Mary Scott, of Illinois, had an wanting to sell. As bedspreads unparalleled experience recently were at the top of their want list, when they jaunted to Riverside the girls were only too happy to to get articles necessary to make accompany the lady home to view their room complete. Not finding them. Without hesitation the ation for the girls in their free what they wanted and being un- girls agreed that the bedspreads familiar with the town, they de- were exactly what they wanted cided to inquire about other pos- and thus they bought them. How



SIGHTING THE MINUTE: Science courses always mean many hours slaving over a hot microscope. Here Clair Johnson does some squinting at a specimen of from blood.

Science and this Atomic Age Make **Bug-Frightened Coeds Obsolete**

The fluttery coed, terrified by ties is the new \$160,000 Science

themselves to the mysteries of and chemistry. zoology or biology simply to sat-Note to girls in Angwin corner isfy an academic rule.

tary. Clarence Laue, assistant hand, try locking them between Johnson, who is squinting these should not be fooled. In this atombusiness manager of the college, rooms for a short time! If there days at frog blood cells in zool- ic age, there is no such thing as is adviser for this year; and Mrs. are any doubts as to whether or ogy. "It's fun," she says, "but I "the weaker sex." Like grand-Mabel Romant, professor of not this works, ask Phyllis Moore. wouldn't want it for a career." ma's vapors, it is a relic of the Site of all these strange activi- past.

bugs, beetles, and snakes, is fast hall. Housing the biology and becoming obsolete on the LSC chemistry departments, the scicampus. The damsel who leaped ence center is used daily by some on a chair at the drop of a mouse two-thirds of the student body.

is rapidly being replaced by more On almost any given afternoon, self confident sisters. Reason for groups of collegiates can be seen the switch is the fact that many treking up to various labs. Some coeds on campus today are pre- will peer at dry bones, others The girls in Anatomy Lab paring for medical careers in will try to focus on blood, both

of the 1900's. Trim, confident, she

Dressed in frills or voile, she

TIRES PAINTED

WITH CAR WASH

11020 HOLE

CAR WAX 6 MO. GUARANTEE

\$7.98

LA SIERRA

DEAN LOVE SAYS . . .

Men Outstanding This Year We Have Dear Editor,

Each school year brings exciting new things. Freshmen, new transfer students, upper classmen and a few new faculty and staff members. All these groups together form a cosmopolitan atmosphere and the degree of success which a school enjoys depends on the my point. Our company shipped sincerity, earnestness and school spirit that these folk possess and

A common expression heard at the beginning of a new school term is "We seem to have a good group this year." Then as school progresses the newness wears off and we are faced with familiar problems. Somehow the saying persists this year, and so I thought night. We don't have to meet any I'll analyze the student body as far as the men's dormitories are formations on Sabbath. concerned.

There is a difference this year. It's the friendliness displayed, or the desire of each to help a fellow student, or maybe a realization twin brother and me. My bud ginning a four-month period of by many of the seriousness of the times. All of these things are and I share one hole in the wall. intensive medical training that evident this year among the students.

During the past four years that I have been in the dormitory never have I had a better group of men. The degree of cooperation in our dormitory program has never been better. Morale in my estimation is very high because the fellows as a whole seem to feel that they must exert themselves to make a success of life in a world John Nixon was ill when we functional barracks, the camp is given almost entirely to evil.

Questioning various teachers to see if they have noticed anything unusual, I find nearly everyone agreeing that this is an outstanding student body this year. The expressions ran from one teacher who first eight weeks of infantry ba- seas. said that the folk as a whole seemed to be more interested in sic, but we're lucky as our comtheir school work and consequently were doing better, to another professor, who after observing his classes for three weeks came to boys. Our KP duties are thus well the conclusion that the usual crop of "hot rod" students were some- divided. how absent.

Dormitory deans are engaged in their work because they enjoy it, not because they aren't able to find other employment. Our work is made easier when we have an "unusual" group to work with. Last Sabbath, the minister said men are motivated by those who trust dents. them and not by those who suspect them. We, as deans, desire to have this relationship exist with the student, but the formula is of a reversible nature and the student must also accept his respon-

After all is said and done, we still have a few folk who seem to delight in breaking all the rules. Not in a sinister way, perhaps, but doubtless to feel that they are a constant challenge to the dean.

We accept that challenge and in return for a well-rounded dormitory program solicit the cooperation of each one to help us make the school homes at La Sierra college a place where Christ will want to dwell.

May God bless each one this school year in a measure that equals the effort and spirit with which we perform our tasks. May our eyes be turned to heavenly things as we work, study and play and then two wonders we can confess — the wonders of redeeming love and Hugh C. Love, Dean our unrighteousness.

How the ATS has Changed

It is not our custom to editorialize on sermons presented during the week, as they are usually treated in full elsewhere. However, the impact made on the campus last week end by Dr. Winton Beaven the top "surgeons" for violins and was such as to merit some mention in this column. To many, the other string instruments in the word "temperance" implies thundering denunciations, dire warnings, appealing exhortations, and pledge cards.

Dr. Beaven did not soft-pedal the dangers of alcohol, but man- ted with the students majoring aged to present the subject with good humor and interest. At the in that field. end of this Friday the student body had the facts. A cordial invita- • We broke the fast this week tion to join the American Temperance society and to support it in and Jack Stafford. Both men are the future clinched matters. We venture to opine that the La freshmen at the CME School of Sierra Temperance branch has received a major boost.

Another interesting aspect of the speaker's sermons was his apparently thriving on a proevident dislike of such terms as "outsiders," and "going out into gram of study and sleep. Smith's the world." Too often as a church we tend to withdraw from the contaminations of the world. Not everything in the world is worldly, and we lose much by withdrawing from the circulation of ideas. tival coordinator, Robert Sidney, Ostrich-like we bury our heads in the sand. In addition, we lose is still taking an interest in LSC contact with the thinking of those we try to save. We speak a different language and wonder why we are not understood. We are ty." We left S and S figuring out not all things to all men. Dr. Beaven plugged for a larger religion ways to wangle introductions to with love at its center and throughout every practical detail of our some of the newcomers on the lives. It is not only a good idea, it is the only religion which will J.B.C. live through this age of cynicism.

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be

Vol. 25

made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief	4						141	Art Sutton
Associate Editor	,							John Craven
Feature Editor								Ronald Spargur
News Editor								Max Dicken
Assistant News Ed	litor		,					Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								
Columnists .		4			V	Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Religious Activitie	s Edi							Cliff Rasmussen
Business Manager								Dick Jensen
Advertising Man	ager							Bob Walther
Circulation Mana	-							Fred Paap
Typiet								Maggi Giem

Barf Bait We Have It Made

Just a note to keep you posted on my army activities. The Adventists really have it made in the army, and I'll try to prove on a Saturday from Ord, but all the SDA men shipped on Friday. Inducted in California, Leiske Also, here at Pickett, an hour was shipped to Fort Ord for before sundown the chimes begin initial processing and then imto play and all 550 Adventist mediately reassigned to MRTC men are dismissed until Saturday and Camp Pickett.

just two beds down from my att. With them, he is now be-

army is in desperate need of cal corp. him. (Jacque Normand, LSC '53)

Just had a long talk with Ross Hiatt in the library this morning. is no dream world. With drab, arrived so missed going through a self-sufficient unit that exists with our company. He's up and solely for the job of turning out around now, however.

pany of 200 has some 22 SDA fellows and an additional 25 CO

Tell Ford that when his paper campaign starts, the first fellow that hits me for a sub will not only receive mine but will get all I can solicit from old LSC stu-

Please send me some back issues. Tell my LSC buddies to drop me a line.

Sincerely, Pvt. Bob Leiske US 56222334 Co. "D", AMTB, MRTC Camp Pickett, Va.

week was LSC registrar Willeta Carlsen. While in Fresno, she day morning inspection. Adventhelped her parents celebrate their ist soldiers are excused from this golden wedding anniversary. She detail, and it is generally during returned to work Tuesday.

to two internationally know mu- religion makes in an SDA solsicians last week. Visiting the dier's life. LSC campus were Harvey S. Whistler, editor and arranger for string music, and Hans Weisshaar, expert on the construction of professional quality violins. Weisshaar is rated by many as one of U.S. today.

While here, the two men visited music department and chat-

with ex-LSC-ites Sidney Smith Medicine in Loma Linda, and are brother Jim is a LSC freshman this year.

Last year's Spring Talent Fesactivities. His evaluation of the freshmen class: "Superior quali-LSC scene. No doubt we can count on at least one of the duo appearing as a regular member of the week-end CME invasion.

Don't Forget, Folks



Renew Your CRITTER

Today! Make checks to: College Criterion La Sierra College Arlington, Calif.

REPORT FROM CAMP PICKETT, VA. . . .

What You Can Expect From The Army

center, some 500 Seventh-day Adventist men are currently receiving their first orientation to military life.

Representing all SDA colleges and most states in the Union, these men will spend sixteen weeks in basic training before receiving their permanent assignments in the United States or overseas. Typical of this large Adventist group is Private Bob Leiske, ASB vice-president here last year.

Arriving in Virginia, he was surprised to meet such ex-LSC There are a large number of personalities as Duane Longfel-LSC boys here. Longfellow sleeps low, John Nixon, and Ross Hi-As yet, we're having a hard will equip him for his job as a time convincing Jacque that the technician in the army's Medi-

No Dream World!

Like most army camps, Pickett replacements for Army medical We do most of the KP for the units across the nation and over-

For many LSC college men, Camp Pickett, Virginia, is destined to be "home" for at least four months. To give these prospective draftees an idea of what awaits them in the Army, the Criterion this week presents a feature on the Medical Replacement Training center there. The editor wishes to thank First Lieutenant John E. Keplinger, SDA chaplain for the MRTC, and Captain Ralph O. Anderson, MRTC Public Information officer, for their aid in assembling the information used in this story.

For the men in medical basic training, life is one continuous round of seemingly ceaseless activity. The week's routine is broken for SDA trainees by the Wednesday and Friday evening chapel services in the small, white Post Chapel Number 5.

For most trainees, Friday evening is G.I. "Party time." To attend a G.I. party is an experience most men have during their first week of army life. A misleading · Home for a few days this term, it is literally translated into barracks clean-up for Saturthis period that fellow trainees • Prof. Alfred Walters was host begin to notice the difference

Sabbath Services

Each Sabbath, at 7:30, Sabbath from the camp.

even Washington, D.C., churches careers," he says. serve as hosts to SDA techni- During their first eight weeks ceive advanced training in labcians in training each week. at Pickett, men receive an in- oratory technique and neuro-Most of the men receive invita- troduction to military service. psychiatric procedures. tions for lunch on Sabbath, and The new draftee learns to salute, the Blackstone church prepares march in step, and his body is medics are immediately assigned a special dinner each week for toughened up for battlefield fit- to overseas areas either in Eurmen who attend there.

with definite religious convic- and their practical application tions are an asset to any organizathis fact. Of course, the fanatic vital, In a schedule of classes who goes too far also has his beginning at daybreak and last- Teach So They May Live).



CORPSMAN ON DUTY: The Medical Corps is the branch of the military most frequently chosen by SDA men when drafted. Shown is a typical medic on duty at Camp Pickett.

troubles, but in general, our men ing often far into the night, the have made a good name for them- future medic learns how to con-

selves." MCC Real Asset

Keplinger points out that the Medical Cadet program has been a real influence on the top brass. Army regulars appreciate men who have had some previous contact with military discipline and regulations. MCC training definitely smoothes the way for the newly inducted draftee, according to the chaplain.

Most frequent problem at fore induction. Many headaches on this point.

better in military life if he remembers Christian courtesy and lives his religion. As Captain conditions. Anderson puts it, "Forming a positive attitude toward military service and its obligations is ab- taught correct procedures in adsolutely necessary to a successful ministering hypodermic injecadjustment to army life."

Adventists Commended

school begins for SDA Pickett- officer commends Adventists for men. Conducted by Cpl. Bob their eagerness to contribute to other's temperature, pulse, and Sheldon, the service ends in the effectiveness of the Army's respiration in the course of time for men to attend church medical program. "If La Sierra learning proper hospital techin nearby Blackstone, two miles college draftees come into the nique. service without the traditional Many men receive passes each chip-on-the-shoulder attitude of week end, and can attend serv- many men, they will find the about 30 per cent of MRTC ices in other churches. Black- Army an opportunity rather graduates go on to the Medical stone, Petersburg, Richmond, and than an obstacle to their future Field Service school at Fort Sam

ness by rigorous physical exer-Says Lt. Keplinger, "We do cise. During the second eight other 8 per cent receive assignhave our troubles, but most of weeks of his MRTC training, the ment in the United States. Men the difficulties are caused by the inductee prepares for future asmen themselves. The Adventist signment with the Army Medical MRTC Leadership school or to soldier who lives his religion has service. He devotes all his time various Officer Candidate schools very little to worry about. Men to the study of medical subjects across the country.

trol bleeding, prevent shock, treat fractures, and apply splints. Bandaging soon becomes as much a part of the average MRTC soldier's life as lacing his shoes or brushing his teeth.

Rough Training

Naturally, to correctly treat bone fractures or control bleeding, the trainee must have a fundamental knowledge of the bone structure and arterial system of the human body. Classes Pickett is the Adventist who in anatomy, physiology, chemfailed to get a 1-A-O rating be- istry of the body, and disease recognition are conducted for the could be eased if all men would medic-to-be. In Pickett's clay be definite in their convictions banks and wooded areas, officers and NCO's run the trainees Veterans of MRTC says that through litter obstacle courses. the new trainee will get along The men learn correct balance, grip, and timing in evacuating wounded men under battlefield

After two concentrated hours of demonstration, the trainees are tions. To successfully complete this phase, the soldier-student must give a "shot" and receive The camp's public information one. Students also give each other bed baths and take each

37% Overseas

After four months at Pickett, Houston, Texas. There, they re-

About 37 per cent of the ope or the Far East, while anof exceptional ability are sent to

Wherever they are assigned, Emergency medical treatment | men of MRTC remember and try tion, and the army recognizes and first aid are considered most to live up to their school motto -"Docemus Ut Vivant" (We

• The impact of modern adver- impact of his assembly talk was | The summer California sun is to forcibly demonstrated in assembly | versations this week. Friday when Dr. Winton Beaven

talk with several constructive alcohol.

temperance work. However, the brief word of disillusionment. rectory into shape again.

tising on the average mind was the subject of many campus con- blame for putting non-existent

spoke. The temperence executive days of dropping eggs in alcohol | Constructed late last year with gave the first line of a popular to give visual impact of the ef- funds donated by both the ASB radio-TV beer jingle and almost fects of the drink on the human and the 1952-53 senior class, the involuntarily the student body system are gone. To replace such directory should be an asset to murmered the answering line. cliched efforts, Dr. Beaven gave the campus instead of a liability Dr. Beaven, who is associate a searching analysis of the prob- as it is at present. secretary of the American Temp- lem as it faces American youth. | Checking with Herndon Harderance society, gave campus ATS To his LSC audience, the former ing, chairman of the committee activities a real boost with his university speech professor out- that masterminded the project, we graphic presentation of the liquor lined ways in which they could find that, contrary to popular problem in America today. He reach community teen-agers and campus opinion, the directory was concluded his forty-minute warn them of the dangers in not supposed to be cast in bronze.

A week-end visitor, Dr. Beaven bulletin a bit closer next time. tire campus outline.

mountains and valleys in the map We are happy to note that the of the campus area.

According to Harding, the strucsuggestions for pushing the temp- To those who saved their as- ture was voted to be made in its erance program in the community sembly skips for ATS booster present plastic form with the days, we say, better check the plaque in bronze and not the en-

spoke in vespers Friday evening | To the simple souls who think | At any rate, we'd like to kindle and on Sabbath in the college that the ripples in the plastic a small flame about whoever is church. On both occasions, he outline of the new campus direc- supposed to repair the ravages of mentioned only indirectly the tory are intentional, we have a the summertime and get the di-

Critter Campaign Extended To Monday Night



COSTUME AFFAIR: Colorful native costumes added color to Friday evening's mission pageant. Here Gladys Martin shows left to right, Warren Shultz, Ethel Carlson, Amy Hadano, and John Odum her authentic umbrella from Ethiopia.

UN AMONG THE PALMS

MV-IRC Join To Make Foreign Students Feel More At Home Here

A colorful pageant featuring the role of missions in modern society was presented Friday evening constructed on the southeast side in HMA when seven international students told of life in their respective countries.

Appearing on the MV panel were Cesar Vega, from Columbia; Verna Reid, from Trinidad, Brit- redecoration will be accomplished. ish West Indies; Ethel Carlson, from Sweden; Norma Eldridge, from Tokyo, Japan; Warren Improved features are to include Shultz, from China; Gladys Martin, from Ethiopia; and John Odom, from the Philippine islands.

first-hand account of the global. impact of Christianity. Native costumes added to the interest and picturesque quality of the program.

Narrator for the evening was John Craven, who also aided MV coordinator Dorothy Leung with

scripting for the pageant. Program Launched

La Sierra international student program was launched this year with Charles B. Hirsch, assistant professor of history and political science, as sponsor. Acting through the facilities of the International Relations club, the international student program will not be a separate function as such. However, the ISP is designed to orient students from overseas areas to easy adjustment to American society.

The main purpose of the student program is to aid the international collegiate in becoming better acquainted with U.S. life and habits. When in full operation, the orientation will give students an insight into American customs, mores, and traditions. In this way, a mutual understanding beween the international student and his American classmates will be achieved.

Officers of the IRC are leading out in the program of making new international students feel at home in a unfamiliar society. A committee of five has been appointed to assist new arrivals to the campus. This phase is under Six On College Faculty the direction of IRC president Warren Fish.

Programs are currently being planned to make full use of in- ulty were given the rank of asternational student talents in sistant professor according to the music and the arts. To give the President's office. These are: Liloverseas student a clearer pic- lian Beatty, assistant professor of ture of American community life, English; Doris Brown, assistant plans are also being made for students to visit homes in near- Anna Edwardson, assistant profesby communities.

No new club

ANNUAL CORN ROAST HELD ON BALL FIELD

The annual faculty corn roast was held Tuesday night on the athletic field with members of the faculty, administration, and are to be removed and a commaintenance department and their families present. Benches were pletely new and modern service fair are Maggi Giem, Gladys last year's Spring Talent festival placed around the grass by four blazing bonfires. New members station will be constructed. The Martin, Viki Taka, Lillie Loig-winner Bob Thomas, who sang were introduced and made welcome in the college group. Apples, new Richfield facilities will pronon, and Alvin Chow. The club is
the ever-popular "Old Man of chocolate, and punch were served in addition to the fresh ears of corn—these latter were roasted over the coals with shucks on or rack, and all those services found Simpson and Maybel Jensen, both off according to individual preferences.

Free Weekend Granted To All Who Come Back With Two Subscriptions

A "free" weekend is available to all students who bring in at least two subs Monday, according to ASB graduate manager Lawrence Mobley. Students who go home today for additional subs will not have this weekend counted as an October leave. The newspaper campaign will definitely close Monday evening when the three top prizes will be awarded.

Alumni To Meet Here

Alumni association officers announced early this week that an annual alumni conference day is to be held here November 15, All alumni and ex-students are invited and should plan to attend.

Purpose of the conference is to help association officers get opinions from the membership as to what the association's aims and activities should consist of. Conference program committee consists of Duayne Christensen, Wilber Alexander and Derrill Yeager.

College Store Expansion To Cost LSC \$30,000

Plans for enlarging and comoletely remodeling the college store and service station have been released by LSC business manager W. E. Anderson, Present plans call for an expenditure of approximately \$30,000 to improve facilities and provide

More store floor space will be provided by the recently vacated branch post office rooms and by an addition 20 by 80 feet to be of the building. Extensive interior more and better shelves, all new Although some of the students were abroad as children of missionaries, all were able to give a counters, wider aisles, more effective and attractive display facilities, and three checking sta-

The present gasoline pumps activities. vide for car washing, a grease

LSC Graduate To Lead Prayer Week

has been selected to conduct the tion of box suppers, a thirtyautumn week of prayer here this minute musical program, and a year, according to Dr. G. T. An- push for a wind-up to the threederson, LSC president.

Elder Leslie Hardinge, profeswill direct the annual student- rally. faculty consecration period.

Head of the theological department at WMC, Elder Hardinge ence Mobley, and William Napier, holds the Bachelor of Divinity de- all faculty staff members, dougree from the SDA Theological bled during the evening as comseminary in Washington, D.C. He mercial auctioneers. The trio has been professor of religion at sold fifty box suppers at an aver-WMC since 1950.

shifted to begin November 7. The their dates. change has been made to remove a conflict with the annual Fall

TOT Club Plans Picnic Sunday In Corona Park

The Teachers of Tomorrow club will trek to Corona park Sunday for an early morning breakfast, according to TOT president Alvin Chow. Present sched-Breakfast at the park will in-

Active in planning for the afsponsored by Prof. George T. at an up-to-date service establish- of whom will accompany the the funds, students bought in group to Corona.

Some 350 La Sierrans crowded last evening into the college gym for an ASB-sponsored box supper and a final Criterion rally for subs. Format for the evening in-A La Sierra college graduate cluded girl-ask-boy dating, aucweek-old Critter campaign.

Coordinated by Bernard Mrasor of religion at Washington cek, the social affair was con-Missionary college and a member ducted in three major phases of the 1947 LSC graduating class, auction, program, and Critter

Over \$150 was raised for the Critter, as Frank Judson, Lawrage cost of \$3.00 per box. Penny-Scheduled to begin tomorrow, wise students went together in the week of devotion has been pairs to prepare the contents for

As students and faculty members ate their dinner buffet style, council of the General Confer- Bob Grady and Bob Schnider, in a dual emcee role, introduced the program.

LSC-ites listened and applauded Kenny Lorenz and Frank Vipond, both visiting from CME for the evening. Lorenz appeared with Dick Pfeiffer in a trumpet duo while Vipond sang.

Musical Attractions

Clarinetist Glenn Weeks, the ules call for the future teachers LSC trombone quartet of Deto leave the campus at 6 o'clock wayne Jones, Paul Hill, Wally Gosney, and Gerald Paul, and clude orange juice, scrambled vocalist Oral Fisher added to the eggs, sweet rolls, fresh apples, musical attractions of the evenand hot chocolate. Games and a ing. In a trombone-trumpet duet, program will complete the slated Boris and Ivan Belko completed the brief program.

Guest artist for the affair was River.

As the cashiers kept track of subs for a final tally. With this year's Critter sub goal at a record high for \$2.00 subscriptions, LSC sub-getters had pulled in nearly 3000 before the evening closed.

Final Wind-up

Regardless of the sub total, Monday evening will be the final wind--up of the Criterion campaign. Subs received after then dents of La Sierra prep school, the 1953-54 Adventure series tried to get general permits, lim- shows the average Russian going will be credited toward Wawona and Idyllwild school trips, but never were successful in learn- He took pictures of Russian Se- will not count for the top three prizes. These will be awarded Monday evening in HMA at an

Two LSC-ites Win First Prize on TV

Amateur trampoline performers John Field and David Young recently took first honors on a TV talent program. Both members of the winning team are stuaged 16 and 17 year respectively, here. and are members of the LSC gymkana troop.

As winners each contestant was awarded a watch and a pair of precision binoculars. Questioned by the master of ceremonies as retain their amateur status as Internal Affairs Section. trampoline arists rather than seek professional standing. Their aims, the boys continued, are to enter college and prepare to teach physical education.

Receive New Promotions

Six instructors on the LSC facprofessor of secondary education; sor of nursing education; H. R. troops on duty or otherwise) were Emmerson, assistant professor of It is felt that students from other architectural engineering; Charles of us at the Embassy learned sometimes from moving cars or

TOMORROW NIGHT IN HMA:

Ex-Diplomat To Speak On

College students and community visitors will listen tomorrow evening to an ex-diplomat's unensored account of what actually exists behind the Russian Iron Curtain. Beginning at 8 o'clock in HMA, Norman C. Stines, Jr., will present his illustrated account of 'Inside Russia Today," second in

Stines presents a lecture il-

lustrated with more than 150 Kodachrome slides taken inside the borders of the Soviet Union that he served in the American to their future plans, Field and Embassy at Moscow as First Sec-Young stated that they wished to retary and Deputy Chief of the

His purpose in showing these pictures is to do something which he believes cannot be duplicated by any other American at the present time: to give a matter-offact visual picture of what life is really like in Russia today. With few exceptions, his pictures were taken without permission of the Soviet authorities. Because he enjoyed diplomatic immunity, he was able to bring the films out when he left the Soviet Union.

The ex-diplomat remarks: "Soviet authorities always told us verbally that we were free to take pictures as long as no military objects (including uniformed in view. In practice, though, all responsibility or knowledge."



NORMAN C. STINES, JR.

countries will adjust more quick- B. Hirsch, assistant professor of that we could not use a camera trains and often, when I thought ly to campus life if they meet history and political science; and in a public place without causing I could get away with it, they fellow classmates in group ac- Edward Nachreiner, assistant pro- unpleasant incidents with Soviet were taken right out in the open." fessor of modern languages. | officials and police. Many of us | Stines' "Inside Russia Today" | Union.

ited as to time if necessary, but about his daily tasks in Moscow. ing where such a permit might be curity Guards patrolling the issued, as the Foreign Office and American Embassy, and has slides Intourist (the Soviet travel agen- of Moscow street scenes, of the all-school meeting. during the two years (1950-1952) cy for foreigners) both disclaimed deterioration in housing in some of Moscow's back streets, of Mos-"In effect," he continues, "My cow traffic and the principal pictures were taken without per- business thoroughfares and of the Coming To LSC mission. Sometimes they were famous Moscow subway stations. snapped from Embassy property, His views of the Kremlin are striking and he managed to photograph the military parade and mass demonstrations in Red Square on November 7, 1951.

Stines joined the Foreign Service of our State Department in 1942 and spent three years in Bo- Tomorrow night livia and almost three years in Guatemala, where he became Third Secretary of the Embassy Monday in the permanent career foreign service. In 1947 he was sent to Belgrade, Yugoslavia as Second Secretary of the Embassy. He Wednesday remained abroad until 1949 when he was returned to the United States to take a full year's training in Russian language at the State Department's foreign Service Institute and at Columbia University's Russian Institute, where he also took a specialized course of study on the Soviet Saturday night (Oct. 17)

8:00 Sabbath vespers Dr. G. T. Anderson

Tomorrow

9:30 Sabbath School 11:30 College church Elder Norval Pease

8:00 Inside Russia Today Norman C. Stines, Jr.

10:30 Assembly Dr. Ralph Waddell

Returned Missionary 10:30 Assembly

Religious music LSC music faculty Friday 10:30 Assembly

Departmental programs

for major fields.

8:00 Recreation in gym

Meeting spots will be posted

LA SIERRA COLLEGE LIBRARY

LSC Campus Highlights

Grim, silent, Dodger fans sat through eight innings of pure Yankee ball until the game tied up in the never-to-be-forgotten ninth. Our picture of the week is the Tallant shot on the right giving readers a graphic picture of the emotions involved in the late series. The expressions of horror contrast sharply with those of pure Yankee joy. The fellows are shown in Dean Hugh Love's Calkins apartment watching the play by play on TV.







SOCIAL VIEWPOINTS: Suspended in mir-air, the usually lively ping pong ball hovers for a moment over a motionless net. The action shot was taken by a Critter photographer during the recreation in the gym Saturday night. Bruce Campbell (back to camera) and Marvin Wilcox oppose each other with feminine partners Carol Anderson and an unidentified Glendale-ite. Recording an epic moment in baseball history is the shot on the right. Readers can pick the Yankee fans by the joyful expressions caught in the fateful ninth inning of the late world series. Only Paul Hill, center, looks bored by the whole affair.

OVERHEARD BY ALVIN CHOW:

Men Lauded For Being Sub-Conscious

Although the Southern California heat is back again, it does not seem to be setting any spark or fire to the "Critter" campaign. However, there are a few men on the south side of the campus who have been working hard at getting subs over the past couple of weeks. Those are the men on the other side of the campus we pay tribute to this week.

Last night saw the social event that climaxed the campaign. A great success, it revealed the wisdom and discretion exercised .-

by the girls in their choices of |★ Glendale-ites Jack Tupper and | the lower level of the Calkins

people who plan their activities in the room directly above them. week almost repeated itself this well ahead of schedule.

the Criterion.

Calkins "night owl" monitor Champ," which is to be released influence of Homer, are Paul cent evening campaign rally in considerably detained. Peter Valdez made the announce- to Seventh-day Adventist church- Hill and Ronald Spargur, who, HMA. ment this week that he will trade es in the near future. his '50 Hudson super six for a ★ Rumor has it that Jerry L. neighbors) find time while in the Nash; not Calvin, however.

an alley kitten in his Calkins been very successful. According against cat's gut!) room. Perhaps that accounts for to statistician Paul R. Bradshaw, * Among other social events his extra friendly disposition to Kruft has full-race Johnson rods. over the week end, violin prothe dean and his monitors.

watermelon is the case of MBK- and Larry Hinaga have been ites Leland Williams, Lee Roy noticed dragging their bikes on Nellis, Alvin Hummel, Leroy the stretch of road in front of Grainger, and Bob Walther. They the college. Hinaga seems to be eat their watermelon in the the present champ. Could it be Moore, Marlyn Eyer, Norma Eldormitory bathroom, which they because of his diminutive size, dridge, Merrilyn White, Howard claim is a lot roomier than any Bimple? of their rooms.

Ralph Beegle received quite a annex the other night was not birthday this week. Her room-* Reports from MBK say that shock when they discovered the the smell of frying vegesteaks, mate Nona Bailey, and other Dick Taggart is already laying plaster from their ceiling no but merely Benny Gimbel's burn-friends feted her with a birthplans for a Christmas vacation longer up there but on their ing incense in his room. in Michigan, going "stag" with floor, thanks to the weight-lift- * Jack Breitigam's rendezvous Lean Hauck. We always admire ing of Kenneth Burt, who lives with the bathroom door last

* A letter from former LSC-ite week, when Charles Thomas dis-* Stanley Steinert and Bob Wal- Robert Kendall reveals that he covered that the door to his ther made a quick trip to Lodi, is currently attending L. A. City room had mysteriously disapshop, while out sub-getting for ested to know that he has just dent would he? unfortunately, (claim their

* Speaking of drag races, Lyle fessor and Mrs. Alfred Walters ★ A unique method of eating Deem, Gerald Scott, Jim Jetton,

* That strange odor permeating and Robert Warner.

SPK Feminine Foibles

Lavaun Ward

With the reverse box-social we girls once again come to the realization of problems the fellows regularly encounter in date-making. Some girls greeted the reverse party announcement with expectancy while other could be heard raising their voices in mournful sounds. In either case, there was a grand rush for the telephones in the lobby of each dorm. Is it true that the monitering staffs

That takes the cake

the "telephone seige?"

Janice Grove celebrated her day cake and refreshments.

They too have a mascot

Following Angwin precedent, the girls of Gladwyn now have a mascot. Darlene Morton and Gerda Fredericksen have adopted

That shorn look

sent competition for the beauty operator.

Baffled . . .

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street

Riverside

Most Complete Book Store

of the brainstorms of certain un- whole dorm. known individuals. During study | Shirley Stoft made an unforsuch. Frustrating, huh?

Wanted: short-sheeters

Marlene Schneider and Shirley strange people in the barber and acquaintances will be inter- know anything about this inci- has been wandering around late- of the guilty ones who, while

Don't breathe my way!

Several of the Gladwyn girls Beegle recently threw a "dag- in that direction. Kruft's recently acquired '50 dormitory to practice on their are displaying various short hair wood" feed. Sandwich-munchers Have you heard Betty Ford and Mash; not Carvin, nowever. Kruts recently acquired 50 dollars, to place of Carol's red and Sandwich-munchers included Luanna Swanson, Max-Bernard Mracek whispering of Pauly was reportedly keeping couple of Chryslers and hasn't sounds of horse's tail grating cent scissor-spree. This may pre-Phyllis Moore, Nancy White, gitus, while Bernie's throat was Patsy Pfeiffer and Chuck Case. injured during a football game. (How did you rate. Chuck?) The Angwin evening monitor, Principal ingredient of the sand-Connie Donesky, has been ob- wiches must have been onions, pliment than to be loved.—Hirt

La Sierra Barber Shop

I need your head in

Hair cuts 75c and \$1

1066 Hole Ave. at Wells

had to be increased to handle served getting perturbed because as the aroma penetrated the

period, when silence is supposed tunate mistake when she ate to reign supreme, the buzzer has some canned delicacy which was been uncontrollably ringing in at least five days old. Though a the monitor's office. With our cat, who was the recipient of buzzer system, there is no way the remainder of it, thrived, of checking in to the source of Shirley really wondered if she would survive the ill-effects.

The weather?

The sickness toll mounted this Balm are looking for informa- week, due to we-know--not-what, where, reportedly, they met some college and enjoying it. Friends peared. Ed Dirksen wouldn't the little black orphan pup that weather we've been having. Anita ly. Incidentally, this is the making their rounds, short- Martin has been home all week completed work in the Sentinel * Two more converts into the same pooch that entered so com- sheeted their beds. The girls re-* We are still wondering why Films' production "Measure of a field of Fine Arts, thanks to the pletely into the spirit of a restrep throat. We are relieved to know she doesn't have polio, Carolyn Nicholson and Norma since at first, symptoms pointed

To be trusted is a greater com-

Al's Watch Repair

and

Jewelry Store

Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee

La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

APRONS Cobbler \$1.95

Barbeque Aprons \$1.49 Organdy Tieons \$.49 to \$1.29 Plastic Aprons 25c. to 98c. VILLAGE CLEANERS We operate our own plant

11037 Hole Phone 9706-W We Give "J." Green Stamps

opened their doors for an even-

ing of musical entertainment

Among those sipping hot Postum

were Lorraine Osborn, Janice

Rogers, Boris and Ivan Belko.

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

> Free Malts this week to BONNIE GOBER

and JORDAN LUXTON

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

> Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "." Green Stamps

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give D. Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Could This Be You?



INSURE BEFORE ACCIDENTS STRIKE!

Riverside Insurance Agency

Stanton Parker, manager La Sierra Branch 4926 Holden Ph. 91791 Magnolia Center Branch 6918 Magnolia Ph. 8460

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

ASB Constitution and By-Laws

AS REVISED BY THE 1952-53 CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

CONSTITUTION

We, the students and faculty of La Sierra College, in order to foster loyalty to our school and promote the spiritual and social ideals which it represents, do hereby adopt this Constitution.

ARTICLE I. Name.

The name of this organization shall be the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College.

ARTICLE II. Members.

Section 1. Membership shall be of two classes, active and honorary.

Section 2. Every student and faculty member shall be an active member.

Section 3. The title of honorary life member may be conferred upon deserving individuals by a majority vote of the Associated Student Body.

ARTICLE III. Officers.

Section 1. The officers of the Associated Student Body shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Director of Religious Activities, a Director of Social Activities, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, a Treasurer, an Assistant Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, and a Sergeant-at-arms.

Section 2. The term of office shall be one year and shall commence the day following the close of the spring semester.

Section 3. Officers shall be active members of the Associated Student Body and shall have been members for two or more consecutive semesters preceding their term of office. They shall be representative of the spiritual, social, and scholastic standards of the college.

Section 4. No members shall hold more than one office at any time, and no officers shall be eligible for two consecutive terms in the same

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be such as are specified in this Constitution and By-Laws and in the parliamentary authority adopted by the association.

Section 6. The President shall be responsible to the Graduate Manager and all other officers shall be responsible to the President of the Asso-

ARTICLE IV. Meetings.

Section 1. Regular business meetings of the association shall be held once each calendar month during the fall and spring semesters. Special meetings may be held at the call of the Executive Board on approval of the President of the college.

Section 2. A majority of the active members of the association shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. One regular business meeting a year shall be known as the annual meeting at which time the annual election shall be held.

ARTICLE V. Amendments.

This Constitution may be amended by a twothirds vote at any meeting, provided the amendment has been proposed from the floor, passed on by the Constitution Committee, approved by the faculty, and posted publicly for one week.

ARTICLE I. Executive Board.

Section 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the following members: The President, the Vicepresident, the Director of Religious Activities, the Director of Social Activities, the Program Director of Mountain Meditations, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Editor of the College Criterion, the Editor of The Meteor, and the Graduate Manager.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have general supervision of the affairs of the association between its business meetings and perform such other duties as are specified in the Constitution and By-Laws. The board is subject to the orders of the association, and none of its acts shall conflict with actions taken by the association.

ARTICLE II. Committees.

Section 1. The Nominating and Constitution Committee shall consist of one man and one woman from each year class and one faculty representative. The Committee shall be elected by the respective classes at the first regular business meeting of the fall semester. It (the nominating committee) shall place in nomination such names as may be needed to fill vacancies for association offices not provided for by the Publications Board occurring during its term of office, and at the annual meeting and preliminary election of the association it shall submit the names of two or more candidates for each office to be filled, and names of candidates for honorary life membership. The committee shall select three members from the A.S.B. for the Publications Board by the time of the first election. It shall select names of candidates for any other committees or positions which shall be assigned it by the Executive Board or the association. It shall consider proposed constitutional amendments and properly word such amendments. It shall be open for written suggestions when choosing candidates to fill offices. The committee shall select one of the upper class representatives as chairman.

Section 2. The Religious Activities Committee shall consist of the Director of Religious Activities as chairman and four members appointed by the Executive Board. This committee shall be responsible for all religious activities which may be a part of the program of the association.

Section 3. The Social Activities Committee shall | ARTICLE IV. The College Criterion. consist of the Director of Social Activities as chairman and four members appointed by the Executive Board. This committee shall be responsible for all social and cultural activities sponsored by the association and shall promote cultural interests among the students.

Section 4. The Finance Committee shall consist of the Treasurer as Chairman, the President, the Graduate Manager, the College Criterion Business Manager, and the Meteor Business Manager.

Section 5. The Auditing Committee shall consist of three Associated Student Body members appointed by the Executive Board.

Section 1. The College Criterion shall be the official news publication of the association. The Publications Board shall determine the number of issues to be published, but the minimum number of issues during the year is to be 25.

Section 2. The staff of the College Criterion shall consist of an Editor, a Business manager, a Circulation manager, nominated by the Publications Board and confirmed by the A.S.B. in regular or special assembly; the Associate Editors, the Photo Editor and such others as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of the business will be appointed by the regularly elected editors, busi-

ARTICLE IX. Nominations and Elections.

Section 1. All nominations and appointments shall be approved by the faculty prior to the time when the proposed nominees are approached by the Nominating Committee or the Executive Board relative to their holding the proposed

Section 2. Election shall be by ballot, a majority vote being necessary to elect an individual to office.

Section 3. At least two weeks before the regular election at the annual meeting there shall be a preliminary election. This election shall be for the purpose of electing the President, the Treasurer, and the elective members of the Publications Board. All other offices not otherwise provided for shall be filled by election at the annual meeting.

Section 4. The annual meeting shall be held at least eight weeks before the close of the school

Section 5. The President may appoint such temporary officers as he sees fit to fill any vacancies occuring during the summer session.

ARTICLE X. Miscellaneous Duties of Officers.

Section 1. The President shall render an annual report of his administration at the Jast regular meeting of the association. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating and Constitution committee when the latter is acting in the capacity of a Nominating Committee.

Section 2. The Vice-president shall be director of all campaign activities and shall act as publicity manager for the association.

Section 3. The Secretary shall provide the library and the President of the college with minutes of each business meeting.

ARTICLE XI. Removal of Officers.

The Executive Board may, by a two-thirds vote of its members, request any student filling an elected or appointed position, to resign from that position, such resignations to be presented to the association or to the appointed body in the regular way for acceptance or rejection.

ARTICLE XII. Dissolution of the Associated Student Body.

If or when the Associated Student Body should cease to exist, title to all remaining property shall pass to the college and all remaining current funds shall be equally divided among due paying

ARTICLE XIII. Distribution of the Constitution. A copy of this Constitution and By-Laws shall be given each year to every member of the asso-

ARTICLE XIV. Parliamentary Authority.

Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall govern the association in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with this Constitution and ByLaws.

ARTICLE XV. Amending the By-Laws

The By-Laws may be amended by a majority vote at any meeting, provided the purposed amendment has been proposed from the floor, passed on by the Constitution Committee, approved by the Faculty, and posted publicly for one week.

ARTICLE XVI. Working Policy.

This organization shall be guided by a working policy which shall clarify and coordinate activities; specify the implied and special duties of officers; and outline the financial responsibilties of the association.

ARTICLE XVII. The Program Mountain Medita-

Section 1. The program MOUNTAIN MEDI-TATIONS shall be the official religious radio broadcast of the association. It shall present to the public a program representative of the ideals of the Associated Student Body and of the College.

Section 2. The program director of Mountain Meditations shall be appointed by the Executive Board, Other officers shall be appointed by the Program Director in consultation with the Executive Board. The staff shall include a general faculty adviser and a faculty music adviser.

Section 3. The term of office for staff members shall be one year and shall commence on the day following the close of the spring semester.

Section 4. The MOUNTAIN MEDITATIONS Budget Committee shall consist of the business manager, the program director, the general faculty adviser, and the treasurer of the A.S.B.

Section 5, The program director shall be responsible to the general faculty adviser and to the Executive Board. All staff members shall be responsible to the program director.

PLAN TO ATTEND . . .

The ASB Meeting On Oct. 19

true interests of all ASB members.



L. E. PRICE ASB President

policies and finances of the publications will be

determined by this Publications Board, and the

editors and other officers of the publications will

be responsible to this Board. The Publications

Board itself will bear a dual responsibility to the

A.S.B. Executive Board and the President of the

College. This College Publications Board shall

consist of eight members, four of whom will be

students of the A. S. B. (the President of the

A.S.B. (ex-officio), and three students nominated

by the nominating committee), and four from the

faculty, appointed by the college president. The

board will be presented and confirmed at the

first election, after which they will select no-

minees for the editor, business manager, and cir-

culation manager of each publication for the fol-

lowing year. The day following the close of the

spring semester, the Board will assume full re-

sponsibilities for its term of one year. The pub-

lications editors, the business managers, and the

circulation managers are to be selected and pub-

licly posted by the publications board at least 48 hours before these officers are to be presented

for confirmation by the A.S.B. assembly at a

regularly appointed election. The Publications

Board shall formulate the editorial policy of the

Section 7. Such other committees as the asso-

ciation may deem necessary to carry on the work

of the association may be appointed by the Exec-

Section 1. The funds of the Associated Student

Body shall be deposited in the business office of

La Sierra College, the business office acting solely

as a bank. All deposits and expenditures must be

evidenced by vouchers signed by the Treasurer

Section 2. The Treasurer shall keep subsidiary

Section 3. The yearly operating budget for the

association shall be drawn up by the Finance

Committee and shall be submitted to the associa-

tion for approval within the first eight weeks of

the fall semester. This budget shall include the

operating budgets of the College Criterion and

The Meteor, which shall be drawn up by their

accounts for the College Criterion and The Meteor.

and countersigned by the Graduate Manager.

College Criterion and the Meteor.

ARTICLE III. Funds and Budgets.

will be many items to consider regarding the future progress of the ASB. I should like to ask each student to give his support to this organization which has been designed to play an important role in our campus society.

On Monday, October 19, the Associated Student Body

will have its first business meeting of the school year. At

this time, I should like to urge all students to attend and

When we as a group plan together the course of our ASB,

We want to have a dynamic program this year. There

we will have a more energetic program that will reflect the

participate in the actions involving our organizaion.

Section 6: There shall be a Publications Board | ness managers, and circulation managers in consultation with the Publications Board. to have general supervision of the publications of the Associated Student Body. The editorial

Section 3. The term of office shall be one year and shall commence on the day following the close of the spring semester. Section 4. The budget is to be handled by the Publications Board.

Section 5. The Editor is responsible to the Publications Board for maintaining the editorial policy defined by the Publications Board. All staff members are responsible to the Editor, and in additions, the Business Manager is financially responsible to the Associated Student Body Treasurer.

ARTICLE V. The Meteor.

Section 1. The Meteor shall be the official yearbook of the association. It shall give a representative view of the college and its activities. It shall be distributed at least two weeks before the close of the spring semester.

Section 2. The staff of the Meteor shall consist of an Editor, a Business Manager, a Circulation Manager, nominated by the Publications Board and confirmed by the A.S.B. in regular or special assembly; the Associate Editors, the Art Editor, Photo Editor, Advertising Manager, and such others as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of the business will be appointed by the regularly elected editors, business managers, and circulation managers in consultation with the Publications Board.

Section 3. The term of office shall be one year and shall commence on the day following the close of the spring semester.

Section 4. The Budget is to be handled by the Publications Board.

Section 5. The Meteor Editor is responsible to the Publications Board. All staff members are responsible to the Editor, and in addition the Business Manager is financially responsible to the Associated Student Body Treasurer.

ARTICLE VI. Dues.

Student dues shall be \$3.50 per semester. They shall be payable at the beginning of each semester and shall include a semester's subscription to the College Criterion and one-half the cost of the

ARTICLE VII. Regulatory Powers.

Section 1. Any resolution or project of the association which the faculty may consider prejudicial to the interests of the college may be suspended until such time as the objectionable items are remedied.

Section 2. The faculty may terminate the tenure of any officer whose conduct is detrimental to this college.

ARTICLE VIII. Faculty Advisers.

Section 1. All faculty advisers shall be appointed by the faculty.

Section 2. The duties of all faculty advisers shall be as defined in the faculty working policy. Section 3. Faculty advisers are the final authority within their respective spheres.

Section 4. The Graduate Manager shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating and Constitution Committee when the latter is acting in the capacity of a Nominating

STANDING RULES

1. Forty-eight hours preceding each business meeting, the President shall post the business that will be presented.

2. The official flower of the Associated Student Body is the California Blue Bell (Facilia Minor). 3. The official Pep Song of the Associated Stuednt Body shall be "We'll Stand Up For You, LSC." (All will rise when the first chord is struck.)

respective budget committees. Section 4. Funds received in the name of the

College Criterion or The Meteor shall be credited to their respective accounts in the Associated Student Body accounting records.

Section 5. A miscellaneous fund of \$25 shall be provided in the budget for expenditures not provided otherwise. This fund may be disbursed as authorized by the Executive Board. Any proposed unauthorized expenditure must be approved by the Associated Student Body before the money

Section 6. At the end of each semester the Treasurer shall submit a financial report to the Associated Student Body.

Section 7. The Auditing Committee shall make checks twice each semester to determine whether operating budgets are being followed. A detailed audit shall be made at the end of each semester The committee will certify the financial report posted by the Treasurer.

This Is A Dangerous Trend

There is a trend in the student body which is alarming many individuals. During the past few days, we have received several letters and many verbal complaints about this fad which seems to be gaining in campus popularity. Subconsciously, we had noticed it, but not until it was brought to our attention did we realize to what extent it has taken root in our daily way of life.

We are speaking of the habit of trapping fellow students in the glare of campus publicity not because of their talents or ability but because of their strange little quirks and individual mannerisms.

To La Sierra, as to all other similar institutions, come students from every environment, social strata, and family background. It is unfair to judge the individual by the mass standards of the group. Yet, we are frequently guilty of penalizing a fellow student for actions which are the result of many unknown qualities mixed in his background.

It is impossible to estimate the unhappiness caused to classmates and fellow students when they are placed in positions of public ridicule. Unfortunately, we must admit to having been on occasion somewhat to blame for certain unhappy incidents. However, we would like to urge a return to golden rule concepts in our thinking and campus living.

We like to tease our buddies and bait our friends, and we do not urge a sober-faced collegiate society. However, we do not refer to this category. Our burden is for the occasional member of our group who is singled out for mass verbal comment. A kindlier outlook would do much, we are sure, to keep the LSC campus a friendly, enjoyable spot for all members of the student body.

It's Time For A Change

The scene is Calkins Hall: the time, the opening of the tri-school workshop this year. Student leaders from Walla Walla and P.U.C. . Having completed extensive have just arrived and are being taken on a conducted tour of the campus. They come to the parlor. ". . . and this is our parlor." The faces of the visiting students register a peculiar mixture of mild incredulity and a tinge of derision. However, they are well-bred, to be submitted as partial re-They murmur politely and move on.

We look at what they saw. The room is tidy. The floor is polished and the carpet is clean. It is sanitary. But the effect is Chicago, department of New Testdrab. The erratic color scheme wanders from blue to brown to pink ament and early Christian literato red to green with many shades between. The davenports are in ture. immediate need of repair, while the cushions are having a hilarious time splitting their sides. Bare walls return our gaze blankly.

It's not that it's so awful. It's just that it could be so much better. This forthcoming year is an important one to La Sierra. June 1949—Dr. Thomas Little apabout items of impersonal inter-As General Conference and the tri-school workshop are in the offing, we will have an especially large and august number of visitors. Many impressions will be made, and not a few will be made in the dormitories. We are assured that a face-lifting operation would not exceed \$1000. Would it not be possible somehow to improve the October 1949-Concert band besad looks of this dormitory showcase?

PREP PARADE:

Seniors Win Prep Campaign

a change to our regular school should have seen Harold Boulton program. That was the day hit a fly and then try to make a chosen for our first Academy home run on it. it as to where we went-Griffith popular spot for those who Park in Glendale.

Editor . . Beverly Waddell Reporters . Ann Olson, Jim Patton Sponsor . . Mrs. Grace Alvarez

There was a big reunion at Monkeyville. I saw several of the boys talking over old times with old friends there. Verne Miller was even taking movies to show the folks back home. There was a warm-up game of football, but practically everyone was too interested in what was up for lunch to get too involved in any game.

Since the Seniors had won the get a ticket. academy Critter sub campaign they went through the chow line first. Big meals and strenuous time.

Vol. 25

Tuesday, September 29, brought | playing don't usually mix! You

ASB outing. Tradition still had The merry-go-round was a wanted to work less and go farther. First prize for staying on the longest should go to SDA CAMPUS Thelma Turner and Carol Robinson.

> A large group turned out at the horse stables looking for mounts. Corlene Waddell better • According to the Clock Tower, next time!

Having an extra pie in the glove compartment certainly helps makes the trip home a lot more fun. Doesn't it, Marilyn? Bob Rice has something new on his car-a governor. No wonder he didn't

Except for the smog, it was a good day and we all had a grand

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, rent Walla Walla college enrollat the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. ment as standing at 937. The Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be

October 9, 1953

made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief										Art Sutton
Associate Editor								John	Craven	, Karen Olsen
Feature Editor	,	1	- 5				*	4	. R	onald Spargur
News Editor		*	,		*	*	4			Max Dicken
Assistant News E	ditor				-	T.				Amy Hadano
Copy Editor									Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists .		4	4				4	Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Religious Activiti	es Edi	itor			+		T.	+	. 0	liff Rasmussen
Business Manager	000						4			Dick Jensen
Advertising Man	ager							4		Bob Walther
Circulation Man	ager			4						Fred Paap
Assistants .				, 6				Ron	Nelson,	Duane Camp
Typist .										Maggi Giem

Sound Off



With J. A. Dreyer

After three weeks of college, what do you think of LSC?

Anne Batson:

"I think its really splendid. It's I like hard work."

Glenn Riggs:

'Very different-More freedom

than academy."

Norma Beegle:

place like it." Ralph Beegle:

"No comment." Joe Elliot:

"No comment." Margaret de la Roche:

"It's different from what I expected."

Calvin Miller:

more spirit."

• Dr. Edward Heppenstall has accepted an invitation to be guest speaker for the autumn week of prayer at Glendale Union Academy. Scheduled date for the devotional week is October 19-23.

research in the ancient manuscripts of the book of Matthew, Elder Walter Specht is presently putting into final form his thesis quirement for the doctor of philosophy degree. His research has been done at the University of

Johns also added to the manship. teaching staff.

heads committee spearheading campaign.

November 1949 — Advertising banned in the Criterion. Prayer bands, led by Mauritz Petersen and Bruce Babienteachers Thomas Blincoe and Walter Crandall in Sabbath afternoon surprise visit.

LSC-

keep closer watch of her horse newspaper of Union college, UC's enrollment is 685 for the current school year. This includes seventy-nine students in the Colorado clinical division.

> Don Dick, who spent last year in California, is a contributing member of the staff.

> · Georgia Laster, young SDA soprano, opened the season's artist series at PUC, according to the Campus Chronicle. She appeared Saturday evening in the first major event of the school year.

James Nakamoto, long-time buddy of Critter columnist Alvin Chow, is editor-in-chief of the PUC newspaper this year.

• In a banner, capped headline, the Collegian reported the curfigure includes ninety-six nursing students at the WWC extension in Portland.

Current item of discussion at WWC: whether to go modern on the newspaper headpiece, or string along with conservatives who want to retain the cluttered appearance of the past. LSC-ites will soon have a chance to enter a similar debate when the Critter adopts a cleaner, sleeker appear-

Renew Your LSC Critter Today!

AN INSIDE SCOOP ON . . .

LSC Center Of Mass Production

By Ben Tupper

Did you ever hear anyone talking about slugs, linos, forms, and chases? Did you wonder what foreign country they had come from? Well you don't need to worry about deporting them as aliens because they were probably from no farther than the college press. There among banks, galley, snappers, and automatics, scribbled out copies are transformed into beautiful specimens of printed art. It is easy enough to see that the press holds an important place in the activity of the college. As

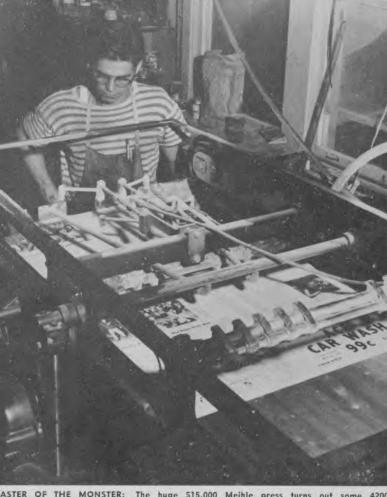
host of the Meteor, the Criterion. and a number of other jobs done more work than academy, but for the various departments of the college, the press enters into

the life of every student. Heading this organization is capable manager Don Anderson. To him belongs the job of keep-"It's wonderful. There's no ing thirteen workers busy on a production basis. At his right hand are production manager Cliff Dinning and composition room foreman Harry Zackrison who keep the wheels turning smoothly as one hundred and twenty jobs a month make their way through this maze of operations. To fully appreciate their task, one must realize that each "It's okay, but it could have week as much as five hundred pounds of lead flows through the two linotype machines while at the same time a ton of stock is being fed through the five presses. A masterlink in the production of the LSC Criterion is a 10,000 pound piece of machinery classifield as a Meihle 29. Spewing forth Critters at the rate of 3500 an hour, this \$15,000 piece of machinery wheezes and snorts along like some prehistoric beast. Covering 66 square feet of floor space and standing six feet high, this machine is certainly no job for an amateur.

Plutocrat

Undisputed master of this unknown for his gymnastic ability, Cecil Barr and Alger F. no lack of experience in press- begun.

Now for a few minutes let's



ruly monster is Art Bell, pluto-crat of the pressroom. Well known for his gymnastic ability,

Art handles his press equally as have it ready by tomorrow night." | made up into a complete form.

Fingers Fly

forms. Moses Chalmers a job through some of the maze to a channel as Jim Hagele's bid farewell to our traveling of operations it encounters on fingers fly over the keyboard, A companion. its own journey through the press | touch of a lever, a moment's wait, | Back down to the Critter office First, we see Don Anderson in cast in one solid piece. A few fore the Critter begins the same the office talking to a customer. more lines and the galley full of journey through this workaday "2000 impressions, we'll try to type is taken to a bank to be wonderland.

well. Watching with an eagle eye Then comes a conference with Now, we're all set for the press. for anything not just right be- Cliff Dinning. "We'll put it on Here the form is locked up in a comes simple with much experi- the lino right away; maybe we chase by the use of wood furnience because he can sometimes can get it on the press before ture and quoins, and placed in Days ence because he can sometimes that job for the business office." the bed of the press. After due pointed head of the est. Now beginning his third stockroom to get just the right impression and position, paper English department. D. year at the LSC press, Art has kind of stock and the story is and form are made to meet with a sufficient amount of ink in between and out comes our beau-Over by the linotype machine tiful sample of artwork! Now take an explanatory journey we see oddlooking little brass off to the binding room to be gins drive for new uni- through the press. We can follow matrixes come tumbling down in- wrapped and labeled and we must

and we have a whole line of type to meet the story deadline-be-

co, cheer up ailing MAIL MADNESS!

Your Mail Is Sometimes Late

By Karen Olsen

At the college where "Progress is a Tradition," we are inaugurating a new mail distributing system. Due to the fact that Bickett is no longer sorting the college mail, two student assistants are now working on this task under the supervision of Mitzi Smith, secretary to the business manager. On the surface, one would think that sorting mail would be a relatively simple job. I guess it

was for Mr. Bickett, who deserves a small medal for his out, and certainly leaves much for Bennie Garcia, whoever he sort the mail, things are a trifle ficiency. confused at times. Take this morning, for instance:

10:00 Mail due

10:10 Mail arrived

10:25 Had to leave for chapel 11:25 Returned to mail sorting

11:30 Paul Ricchiuti, who passes out the mail in the boys' dorm, came to collect it. It was not yet back to the dorm.

11:40 Anita Runyon, who the girls' dorm, came to collect it. Still not ready. Anita sat down to wait.

11:50 All first class mail sorted. Girls' dorm mail on its way to girls' dorm, escorted by Miss Runyon.

In conclusion, I would like to make two humble suggestions to LSC students. If you live in the village, please give your address as "La Sierra Station," not as 'La Sierra College." If you don't, the item comes to us, and we send it back to the station, as we have no way of giving it to you unless you are a teacher or a dorm student. Then the station sends it back to us, because initely, or until your letter wears when aroused. Challenged in as- of Calkins-MBK bull sessions.

skills in this direction. When we to be desired in the line of ef- is, and thus his girl friend may

have eloped with his brother, for One final request, should you all he knows. We know that leave the college, (although even you wouldn't want this to hapthe thought of such a thing is pen to you, so please give us more than we can bear), please your correct address, and we'll do be sure that you leave a forward- our best to deliver your mail as ing address. We have five letters promptly as possible.

all sorted. Paul went Pease this week, and he came up minded policies of the Critter, the with some interesting figures on ASB listeners began a drive for student-community participation subs that will, we believe, re-

> church's communion service. An spirit in campus collegiates. extra effort was made to shorten o Orchids should go this week only a few minutes past the noon

The church pastor declared to us that his major goal this year is to make college students feel at home in religious services here. While many large churches develop an impersonal atmosphere, LSC church leaders are interested in maintaining the friendly feeling of smaller congregations.

Chatted with Elder Norval sembly to support the studentpasses out the mail in in Sabbath's communion service. sult in a major newspaper circu-Despite the fact that many col- lation boost. Between 11:30 and lege students went home to get noon Friday more than 100 subs additional Critter subs, Elder were turned into the Critter of-Pease revealed that more than fice. This should silence critics 1000 were served in the college who bemoan the lack of school

> the often lengthy ritual, and the to Mrs. Hugh Bowen, Box 372, service was concluded at 12:25, Fort Pierce, Fla. Mother of freshman coed Audrey Bowen, Mrs. B. airmailed us a check for twelve subs and ended her note with this brief plea, "Sure wish you could extend the time another week." To our Florida sub-getter, and the dozens of other folks who are helping us boost our circulation we say thanks for a good job of public relations.

• World series fever swept the it says "La Sierra College" on it, We were impressed Friday LSC campus during the week and so on and so forth. This with the eagerness of fellow stu- end. Dodger versus Yankee argugive and take can go on indef- dents to contribute to school spirit ments took over as the main topic

Newspaper Campaign Goes Over the Top!



DOROTHY WARENSKJOLD

Concert Star Dorothy Warenskjold To Present Program Here October 24

prano and star of radio, tele- an Sevitsky, Erick Leinsdorf, vision, and opera, comes to La Maurice Abravanel, and Bruno Sierra on October 24 to present Walter. Her success in opera one of the outstanding concert equals that on the concert stage. programs of the winter season.

series of coast-to-coast broad- varied lands. casts. She quickly established herself as an important new confirst appearance with the San famous conductors as Dimitri Mi- ard hours.

Dorothy Warenskjold, lyric so- tropoulos, Darius Milhaud, Fabi- Idyllic Islanders Join

Strangely enough, Miss Waren-Miss Warenskjold, considered skjold had no intentions of beone of the most admired, most coming a concert singer when sought after personalities in the she entered college. She expect-American musical world, has a ed to be a lawyer! From singing long record of musical successes music roles in campus producbehind her. Born near San Fran- tions she came to realize that her cisco, she received her first music first love was music, not law. lessons at the age of three from However, the languages she her mother. Her first musical studied (nine of them) in prepopportunities came in radio, first aration for the bar has helped her on the West coast and then on a in learning the great songs of

cert artist and in 1945 made her Melton's television program, "The Ford Festival." She is often then she has sung with such artist on the Firestone and Stand-

CME Public Relations Now Offers Grants To Qualified LSC Students

Two \$100 preceptorships in the field of public relations are available this week for interested La Sierra college students, according to Milton Murray, PR coordinator at the College of Medical Evangelists.

Purpose of the grants are to acquaint SDA collegiates with the opportunities and responsibilities in modern public relations. College Qualification The \$100 preceptorship will extend over a college semester Tests To Be Nov. 19 period, and will involve approxi- Major General Lewis B. Hermately 200 hours of on-the-job shey, director of Selective Serv-

tions office in Loma Linda. dents who are accepted will re- 900 testing centers on Thursday, ceive \$25 for transportation ex- November 19. penses involved in commuting be- To be eligible to apply for the Linda campus.

perience in the intricate and com- cation test. plex interpretative program con- The present criteria for defer- was to be cleared out and thrown ducted in a medical education ment as an undergraduate stu- into the burned section. It was comed words ever spoken came freshed by food and sleep, they

receive experience in editing both test or specified rank among the Brush hooks slammed against stand on, and backs complaining all," could be heard from various internal and external publications, male members of the class(upper conducting public tours, directing half of freshman class, upper two special event preparations, pro- thirds of sophomore, or upper off the path, and shovels clanked sank to the ground with weary down the mountain side. You moting community relations, and three fourths of junior class). preparing booklets and other publicity media for medical interpre- applications to the Educational cal noises were the grunts, groans, familiar thought of the long night food and he's as good as new. tation.

of trained men and women.

training at the CME public rela- ice, has announced that a Selective Service College Qualification In addition to the \$100 aid, stu- Test will be given at more than

tween LSC and the CME Loma test, a student must (1) intend to request deferment as a stu-Under the student training pro- dent, (2) be satisfactorily purgram in public relations, every suing a full-time course of inopportunity will be given for struction, and (3) must not prefirst-hand information and ex- viously have taken the qualifi-

dent are either a satisfactory The individuals accepted will score (70) on the qualification

Testing Service in self-addressed and sighs of the men as they that still awaited them. Gurglings Time passed more swiftly now, Public relations is an expanding envelopes which registrants may toiled up the side of the moun- could be heard as parched throats and soon the other group had field today, and experienced PR secure from local draft boards tain. men are relatively scarce, accord- upon request. Applications must "Hot spot crew, take off to the ter that had been slopping out gan to creep over the hill. Six ing to Murray. The CME public be postmarked no later than right, big flame-up over there. of the canteens all evening. "Let's o'clock Wednesday morning relations preceptorship program midnight November 2. Further in- Let's get it out." At these words hit it." And they started all over found them at a turkey ranch is one step toward creating a pool formation is available at the local from the forest ranger, six men again. draft board.

Coed On The Mend

Phyllis Moore, sophomore pre-nursing student, is at her Loma Linda home this week recovering from a mild attack of polio. According to reports she is convalescing acceptably from an attack that caused slight paralysis in her legs. Her friends and fellow ASB members sympathize with her during her illness.

College Christianity Theme of MV Program

The different phases of Christianity practiced on the La Sierra college campus will be presented at the Missionary Volunteer meeting at 7:30 tonight, according to Varner Leggitt, leader of the society.

Religion in the dormitories and village, Sabbath observance, gradepoint average versus Christianity, and week end activities will be discussed by various

Stanley Mulder, Bernard Mracek, Patricia Clark, and Charles Case.

In Hui Hoaloha Club

club, will hold its first social tomorrow evening at the home of sponsors Dr. and Mrs. Wilfred J. Airey, club officers announced

The club gave a short Hawaiian Vicky Taka was the coordinator, attend.

had already destroyed some 2000

acres of brush in the Juniper

Flats section near Perris, Cali-

The forest ranger pulled up in his red pickup, outlined plans for

combating the flames, unloaded

tools, food, and water. Brush

hooks, McClouds, and shovels

were passed out and the men

started off. The plan was this:

starting at the base of the moun-

tain, they were to cut a swath

six to eight feet between the

fornia.

Sub Drive Nets 4000 Subscriptions As Students Rally To Aid Critter

Mail returns at press time pushed the Critter campaign sub total to 4010. The four-weekold campaign, directed by manager Eddie Ford, gave the Criterion one of the largest subscripion lists in recent years. The topping of the goal also gives LSC the first weekly newspaper in history, and comes in the silver anniversary year of the College Criterion.

All October Subs Count for Trips

Students who want to go to Wawona or the Critter snow picnic but do not have the needed number of subs should not become discouraged, Criterion campaign manager Eddie. Ford said

For subscriptions to count on the twin trips, they must be postmarked before midnight on October 30th, according to Alvin Chow, publications board chair-

Subs that come in during the month of October will be credited toward the fourteen or four needed to make students eligible Participating in the program for the winter outings. This will will be Sally and Bill Seibly, give students opportunity to continue to raise their sub totals, and also allow for relatives and friends who plan to subscribe but haven't sent their money as yet.

Dates for the two affairs have not been set, however it is ex-Hui Hoaloha, LSC's Hawaiian pected that both will be scheduled during the first semester. The Wawona trip is a week-end outing to which students with fourteenplus subs are eligible to attend, while the Critter snow picnic is musical program at the Baptist an all-day trip to which anyone church in Riverside last night, with four or more subs may

Twenty LSC Fire Fighters

TOP SUB-GETTERS

include these students. They were awarded prizes at Monday evening's final Critter rally in HMA.

- Portable radio from Mc-Alvins in La Sierra
- 4. Marie Wahlman-39 Studio in Riverside.
- 5. Lavaun Ward—32 Desk lamp from Riverside Furniture.
- Tennis racket from Sporting Goods
- Twin beach towels from Variety Store
- Archery set
- Lady's blouse
- 10. Paul Whitney-20
- Pen and pencil set from Banks drug store.

The top ten sub-getters

- 1. Charles Paap-66 Nine weeks free tuition at La Sierra
- 2. Dale Inaba-46
- 3. Earle Gray-40 Conflict of Ages series from Book and Bible House.
- Portrait taken at Newby's
- 6. Victoria Taka-29
- 7. Jim McNamara-25
- 8. Dick Haskew-22
- 9. Carolyn Nickelson-21
- Hoschs of Riverside
- 10. Bruce Campbell-20

In a smashing return of subs Monday evening, the 1953 Critter campaign moved within sight of victory as students reported gains made over the week-end. Totals stood at 3750 as the newspaper drive officially closed, however, it is expected that mail returns and sub stragglers will easily push that figure over the goal of 4000.

The success of the campaign was assured when students, fired by a gym rally last Thursday, took advantage of a free weekend to swell the totals by picking up promised subs from relatives and friends.

Typical of this group was Jim Smith from San Diego. A freshman pre-med student, Smith returned Sunday night with fourteen subs picked up over the short week-end. Prior to his arrival at LSC, he was a three-time top sub winner in San Diego acad-

Featured in Monday night's final Critter rally were the pep band music of Paul Bradshaw and friends and the organ melodies of Wellesley Wade. They provided the musical background while late returns were counted and prize winners determined.

Directed by the ASB publications board, the rally was emceed by Stan Ray, assisted by upperclassman Ray Chaney and freshman Jim Jetton. Returns were noted on a giant facsimile of a Critter front page.

As the subs came in, Critter business manager Fred Jensen and ASB treasurer Jane Douglas kept track of receipts, aided by Ed Wilson, Fred Paap, and Wilbur Douglas.

Success in the newspaper cam-Lund, Mulder, Hershey, Prout, Taggart, Thomas, Paxton, Case, Chaney, Gillilan, Pauly, Sev-paign will assure students and Francisco symphony under the heard on "The Railroad Hour" ener, Wickman, Wood, Love, Phillips, Walther, Gilbert, Smith came piling off the truck like subscribers of a weekly newsbaton of Pierre Monteux. Since broadcasts and is a frequent to broadcasts. tongues of flame swept into the air and left behind a desolate blackened waste. These men and vacation periods. The added stood and watched and wondered just what part they would play in subduing a fire that 1000 subs over last year's total will allow an expansion from twenty-five to thirty in the Criterion issue rate.

President G. T. Anderson Attends Autumn Council

Dr. G. T. Anderson will be one of more than 200 delegates from all over North America attending the denomination's Autumn Council, October 22-28, in Washington, D.C. Pre-council sessions will be held beginning the 19th. Host of the annual conference will be the newly finished \$650,-

000 stone gothic Takoma Park Seventh-day Adventist Church. The LSC college president left

here Tuesday.

Coming To LSC

8:00 Missionary Volunteer "Pretense or Practice"

Tomorrow Morning 9:30 Sabbath School 11:30 College Church Elder Norval Pease

Tomorrow Night Recreation

College Hall Monday

10:30 Assembly ASB Business Meeting

Wednesday Elder Paul O. Campbell Pastor, Glendale Sanitarium Church

Friday

Herald Stendel Saturday Night (Oct. 24) Artist Series Dorothy Warenskjold

burned and unburned areas. This Twenty LSC-ites and Dean of Men Hugh Love answered an

countered.

emergency call last week for fire fighters to combat a raging forest blaze near Hemet. After working twenty-four hours, the group returned tired but some \$600 richer. Ronnie Spargur gives this eyewitness account of the brief action en-

meant that everything burnable the right had disappeared.



FIRE FIGHTERS FAGGED: Dean of Men Hugh Love, center, and some of the LSC men who fought a forest inferno near Hemet last week. Here the group study a map showing the area covered by the blaze.

horizon. Half an hour later found mato juice never tasted so good them dragging back to the main and rocks were never so soft. In group, sweaty, smoky, tired, and fifteen minutes, gentle snores

hoped that this would keep the just as blisters were becoming moved on. fire from spreading any further. unbearable, feet too sore to "Say, this isn't so bad after small trees, McClouds scraped of the unaccustomed strain of sources, and some wise cracks the ground and drew the brush swinging a brush hook. The men and jokes were flying up and and thudded against the ground. sighs. "What time is it?" "Ten just can't keep a college man Applicants for the test will mail Intermingled with these mechani- thirty." A groan followed at the down. A little sleep and a little eagerly soaked up the cool wa- been met and passed. Dawn be-

left the group and headed to- Midnight came and with it- the ranger station in Perris.

ward a bright yellow spot on the | food. Soggy sandwiches and toblistered. The yellow glow on were heard coming from all directions as weary bodies began "Take five." The most wel- to relax. Half an hour later, re-

awaiting transportation back to

CRITTER CAMPAIGN HIGHLIGHTS





MONEY-COUNTERS AND MUNCHERS: As the four-week Critter campaign became history this week, two scenes were typical of the last minute activity. Left Connie Garrett, newspaper circulation manager Fred Paap, Meteor business manager Ed Wilson, check sub returns as Mary Swartz, right, waits to turn in a few more to swell the total. Right, Warren Fish, Ann Lambert, Phyllis Wical, and Sven Markoff consume the contents of a stuffed lunch basket at the Critter benefit box social in the gym. At this rally, students listened as a free sub week-end was announced. The returns were enough to make a successful campaign close.

OVERHEARD BY ALVIN CHOW:

Behind The Scenes At Calkins - MBK

spirit of the student body was Becker. Reports from MBK state leave to Long Beech with a revived Monday night at the rally that the girls had an enjoyable choice bit: It seems that when held in HMA when the "Critter" stay on the campus. campaign roared to a successful climax. With three more weeks left to turn in subs to be eligible for the one-day snow picnic and the four-day trip to Wawona in Yosemite, the LSC-ites are sure to reach their record goal of 4,000 The poor animal! Criterions by October 30.

- · No one can say that Eddie Ford did not have a personal interest in the campaign. His forced bath last week in pungent-smelling Lake Cossentine (more recently dubbed "Senior lake"), proved that he is a man of his word: he promised to swim in the lake if the upperclassmen lost the newspaper campaign to the freshmen. However, the final tally showed that the upperclassman triumphed, proving true to our prediction of a few weeks ago.
- With three weeks of the season already past, the intra-mural flagball league is rapidly approaching the mid-point of its seven-week schedule. The names of the teams, chosen after the different makes of cars, and their captains are: Saratogas, Dee Wayne Jones; De Villes, Wallace Gosney; Victorias, Stanley Ray; Capris, Robert Schneider; Bel Airs, Calvin Nash; Montereys, Larry Hinaga; and Hornets, Laddie Hanson.

Sparked by the flawless playing of Eldon Steen, Jones' Saratogas, rated as the "dark horse" of the league, is currently in first place with three wins and no defeats, followed closely by Gosney's De Villes with two wins and one tie.

Organized as a PE project by Tommy Clark, the games are played Monday through Thursday afternoons at five o'clock.

- · We wish to congratulate our boys (listed in another section of this paper) for earning over \$600 fighting the forest fire in the hills near Hemet.
- Birthday greetings go to Chuck Case and Louie Kang this week.
- · Reports from the students of the intermediate Spanish class say that Prof. Nachreiner has been attempting to play "cupid" in class. For further information, see Dick Altig in MBK.
- We're sorry to hear that Phyllis Moore has contracted polio, and we wish her a quick recovery. We do sympathize with Lavaun Ward and Patricia D. (for Darling) Pfeiffer for their "g.g." (gamma globulin) episode.
- Visitors from Lodi academy over the week-end included Claire

The seemingly latent school | Gerow, Pat Adams, and Myrna | returned from their week-end

- Not being able to catch the mouse that had ransacked his to the container, discharging the food, six-foot-six Albert Anderson finally cornered the beast and self in front of the now-horrified squashed it with his size 14 shoes.
- Not to be beaten by the "luxury" of the intercoms in Calkins Chuck. annex, MBK-ites Jim Smith and * We hear that Russell Hoxie Eudene Pfeiffer have installed and Thomas Dickinson are knee their own communications sys- deep in trouble with their dean tem to communicate with their on the matter of having water Treatment For Arm neighbors below their room. Nice fights in the hallways of MBK. going, boys.
- know who their mysterious benefactors are who baked them some delicious cookies and sent them by U.S. mail without leaving any return address.
- condiments, he has suddenly de- Namara. veloped a taste for ginger. He as it contains a variety of healthful, nutritive vitamins.
- This week we suggest that something be done about having some flood lights put on the campus about the benches. It's rather embarassing to bump into the benches on a Saturday night.
- spaniel, half Heinz canine played an integral part in the lives of many Calkins-ites last week. After being forcibly placed in various rooms, the modest visitor would immediately be ejected from the rooms. Details of this episode may be obtained from canine lovers Bob Wickman and Wellesley Wade.
- * During the past several days, Mrs. E. W. Matheson, Jack Haines, and Louis Kang celebrated their birthdays. Happy
- * Column reporters from MBK, Chuck Paap and Ronnie Nelson,

Village Cleaners

operate our own plant 11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 9706-W

The Book Nook

Service

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

Pete Henery

Associated

- LUBE JOB 95c
- TIRE REPAIR 75c
- BATTERY SERVICE
- SPECIALIZED MECHANIC

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA

Three Taken By Death

Two members of the faculty and a senior student were saddened by news of death this week. Prof. H. Russell Emerson, Assistant professor of architectural engineering; Mrs. Robert Warner, whose husband is instructor in band instruments; and Fred Golles, senior theological major, each lost a father.

LSC students and staff members offer their sympathy to these bereaved members of the community.

Walters Undergoes

"I'm thankful for the prayers ★ To our admiring "unknown of the students and faculty in my • Calkins-ites Warren L. (for victims" from Gladwyn, we behalf," stated Alfred Walters, Lester) Fish and Richard D. (for would say that we hope we associate professor of violin, after Douglas) Pfeiffer would like to didn't cause too much commo- medical specialists this week tion. However, we wish you adopted a watch-and-wait policy would sign your inspiring letters. concerning his injured arm. Phy-Before we close for this week, sicians believe a ligament in his we must congratulate one of our left arm is torn, but X-rays fail column reporters, Charles H. (for to give positive proof. It is hoped Harriman) Paap, for winning that special care and maximum • Rumors have it that although first prize (nine-weeks college rest for the injured member will G. F. (for Frederick) Paap does tuition) in the Critter campaign. enable natural recovery before not like nor use any spice or Better luck next time Jim Mc- spring, when another check will be made.

claims that ginger is all right, Memberships Available In The LSC Biology Club

states that offerings of interest trip to Barton flats.

Paap decided to try out some

new kind of shaving cream, he

accidentally pressed the button

creamy substance all over him-

eyes of the sales clerk. You

didn't have to go to that ex-

tremes to prove that you shave,

Memberships in the Biology to many students are found in club have been made available planned activities for the club to all those interested in the sub- this year. At the last meeting iect, announced club publicity movies on fishing were shown officer John Odom this week. He and plans completed for a field

Don't Miss . . .

TOMORROW'S ORGAN VESPERS BY HANNUM which he received an A and B

October 17 at 4:45 o'clock

Toccata in E minor Prelude and Fugue in C major Bach charming personality which per-Prelude on St. Columba Two Hymn Tunes . "Begin My Tongue" "Fairest Lord Jesus"

Evening Meditation and Prayer . Elder Alger Johns

Dried Organically Grown FRENCH PRUNES

New crop. Fresh with delicious near Pacific Union College 25 lbs. @ 20c 50 lbs. @ 18c 100 lbs. @ 16c

R. NEUHARTH Write P.O. Box 464, Inglewood, Calif. Phone ORegon 8-5960

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts this week to MARY LOU JOERS and ANDY ATADERO with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



We Should Develop . . .

A Philosophy of Religion

people have our own heads. God sunset.

hood and the critical attitude of Christ gives His own evidence.

There was a time in our lives our elders. This seems to stir when we were inclined to believe within us impulses of revolt and everything that was told to us. the result is doubt and skepticism. What our parents and the min- Demonstration has taken the ister said was the truth. Now the place of evidence and faith. God's tide has changed. We as young promises seem to fall into the

created us free beings with the God has given us many truths potential capacity of making our concerning this world and the own choices in life. This is why kingdom of heaven. Can we beyou and I today do not believe lieve them? God never asks us everything we hear. We are in to believe without giving suffiwhat is known as the age of cient evidence upon which to doubt. This age of doubt begins base our faith. He desires us to at about fourteen and continues exercise our reasoning powers. until the middle twenties. We There is evidence in the Bible have learned to ask questions and that is open to all. God invites weigh the answers. As young us to prove for ourselves the repeople in college, we have the ality of His word, the truth of greatest opportunity to develop His promises. There is one conour minds in order that we will dition, however, placed upon not be fooled by inadequate evi- testing God's word. We are to taste for ourselves and not de-Many young people now days pend on the word and demonstrasee things that collide with their tion of others. Jesus declares, "I former religious loyalties, and am the way, the truth, and the have the feeling that religion is life." Test Him to see if this is a killjoy. Often we associate re- true. Don't depend on the life ligion with the illusions of child- of the other person to prove this.

WE WONDER . . .

Can Pre-Meds Take The Strain?

were accepted at CME this year. What happened to the rest?

Nearly all freshman premeds are confidant lads who are sure that they can get into dear old CME. If their father isn't on the faculty, probably their uncle is on the Admissions committee, and how can they lose? Of course, there is a little matter of grades to consider, but maybe if the Zoo teacher gets invited to spend a mellow weekend at home, that will turn the trick. Anyway it's worth a try.

Perhaps typical of the new group of premedical students is Charles Paap, who graduated last year from Lynwood Academy. An outstanding student in every way, young Paap has already made his impact on college life at LSC. He has shown his school spirit in a number of ways-especially worthy of note are his achievements in the Criterion campaign and on Wednesday night dates. He is a student of whom we can all be proud.

Paap has many of the qualities needed for acceptance at CME. His favorite subjects in academy were chemistry and biology, in respectively. This fact alone speaks for his intellectual abilities. And, as his many friends will testify, Charles is graced with a . Milford | fectly complements his impressive

But, to get back to the subject of "mortality rate among premeds." When we mentioned the fact that there are a great many more freshmen who start premed than seniors who finish it,

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning

\$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

About sixty freshmen enrolled | Charles said, in a tone of voice this autumn as premedical stu- which rang with resolution, "It's dents; thirteen senior premeds possible that I might change my



FRESHMAN CHUCK PAAP

mind-er no, I think I'm determined." And with this expression of deep conviction, he shouldered his books, and marched into the gathering dusk.

Surely this is a young man who will go far, although in what direction is yet to be determined. Will Charles be one of those faltering freshmen who fall by the wayside?

Could This Be You?



INSURE BEFORE ACCIDENTS STRIKE! Riverside Insurance Agency

Stanton Parker, manager La Sierra Branch 4926 Holden Ph. 91791 Magnolia Center Branch 6918 Magnolia Ph. 8460

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give J. Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

PREP PARADE:

Swartz Wins Tuition Award

Germany, on May 25, 1937, was cipal Max Williams. born a blue eyed, blonde haired Our Critter campaign ground to maiden, who was given the name a finish Friday at 8 o'clock only Ingrid Koehn. Her first remem- 56 short of our 500 goal. But, just berances were of war, strife, and to make it possible to have 100% not having enough food to eat. attendance at the snow picnic, The homes and buildings around five days of grace were granted their home were destroyed, but in order to round up the few adtheirs remained standing because ditional subs. of their prayers and faithfulness

Ingrid has two brothers, the oldest, Wilfried, is a freshman in college, and the younger is in the eighth grade.

lived, the boys and girls went to in for second prize and took home separate schools. They had to go a Shaeffer pen and pencil set. to government schools because of A Brownie camera went to Verne the lack of money for church Miller as third prize. Linda Franschools.

ten by Dr. Duge, asking for in- and won these prizes: an Elgin formation of relatives in Ger- alarm clock, a table lamp, and a many, that the family started a sweater. Lyndon Harder and Bobcorrespondence with him. Dr. by Towsley tied for fifth prize Duge sent food and clothes to and each got a sports shirt. her family during the hard times | Horace Greeley once said, "Go just after the war. It was he who west young man, go west." Just to sponsored their coming to the be different Harold Lambeth de-

wood Academy. This year she is ion academy in Colorado. He was a sophomore in academy here more attracted to skiing and other and plans to become a nurse. In- sports than to lovely beaches and grid, we welcome you to our exotic deserts. But just wait unschool this year.

Glendale, California, youth leader, than his head and then he will Athletic Field Is is scheduled to conduct the acad-emy autumn week of prayer, Oc-California!

Sixteen years ago in Hamburg, | tober 19-23, according to Prin-

Beverly Waddell Editor . . Reporters . Ann Olson, Jim Patton Sponsor . Mrs. Grace Alvarez

During the war years her fam- Supersalesman Harry Swartz ily had no contact with her father again took top honors with a total who was in the army in Norway. of 25 subs and won the \$50 tui-In Hamburg, where Ingrid tion award. Yvonne Smith came cis, Rosalie Godwin, and Gayle It was through a letter writ- Moreland tied for fourth place

United States two years ago. | cided to go east. Last Wednesday Last year Ingrid attended Lyn- we lost a gallant junior to Camptil the first Rocky mountain bliz-Elder Paul C. Campbell of zard blows up snow drifts higher

Strange Campus Sounds:

The Magic Of A Florescent Tinkle

portant part sound and sounds bells in the library. play in your life? Sounds are all Some quiet night stop on the overlook the small ones, or shall listen. That bass voice you hear to the large crashes, bangs, and his nightly rounds. Accompanysqueaks that fill the air every ing him can be heard the cheerup day. Music is sound and sounds of a cricket and also the soft can be music.

Go to the library early some morning. Try to get there just before the lights are turned on. You are in for a rare treat if you make it. The cold florescent tubes expand quickly and leave a little tinkle hanging in the air. Almost like that of an old crystal chandelier. Multiply that little tinkle by about 32 and you can

VILLAGE CLEANERS We operate our own plant 11037 Hole Phone 9706-W We Give 2. Green Stamps

Ever stop to think of the im- | hear the sound of distant sleigh-

around us, so much so that we campus, pick up your ears, and I say overhear, and listen only belongs to an old bullfrog making cooing of a dove who inhabits one palm that leads the walk to MBK. Then, when they quiet down, the soothing sound of the breeze can be heard as it winds its way in and out among the trees, playing a soft melody in the branches and then whirling away to continue the serenading ball. elsewhere.

sound of a bull frog, a dove, or even a florescent light bulb can recall memories long forgotten. There is pleasure to be had in even the faintest of sounds. Shhh,

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "." Green Stamps



Angwin Coed Gets REPORTING . . .

It wasn't her knight in shining armor that Grace Ogura saw at the formal banquet that Thursday evening, but a distinguished young man, solemn-faced, escorted servance for certain rules. by many of the well-known politicians of Los Angeles. He was the the Ambassador Hotel.

Prince Honored

Grace, a secretarial science mabers of the Japanese colony, pres- toward a speedy recovery. ent at this banquet honoring the | To be on the safe side, several

would nod politely, Grace said. viduals.

Diplomatic Affair

She also observed that the guests accepted him with full attending the affair.

Fitted With Lights

Recently installed lighting on California returned to standard time, declared Coach William Napier this week. Flagball games | Donna White of Lynwood. can now be played between five and six with the aid of the lights, thus enabling students to participate in this activity between afternoon labs and supper. In addition, the lights make available the field for special evening occasions to an extent not possible prior to their installation.

Intramular Activity

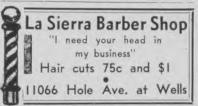
The intramural flagball games, states Coach Napier, will conball, basketball, track, and soft- flashlights.

With more than 300 students in One day while instructing a riding? kana troop in preparation for the discarded ice cream stick! . winter season.

Gym Skating

The physical education departadvantage of the gym for skating. Times set aside for skating are 4:30-6:00 o'clock on Tuesday,

Three tenths of good looks are due to nature; two tenths to dress, and five tenths to knowhow.-Gale





FALL SPORT CLOTHES Your charge account invited No interest charge

Chance To Attend Crown Prince Fete SPK Feminine Foibles

by Lavaun Ward

Discussion groups from Angwin and Gladwyn have been organized, the purpose of which will be to obtain student opinion and take suggestions for the solving of inevitable problems which present themselves during the school year. So far, as a result of these groups, late leaves have been granted as reward for ob-

Speaking for all the girls, we wish to thank the fellows of center of attraction to every one MBK club for their generosity in present in the Embassy room of inviting us to share their watermelons with them in the recent feed they had on the ballpark.

Bad news . .

We regret to find it necessary or here, was escorted by her to retract a statement made in uncle, who was one of several this column last week regarding hundred persons including U.S. column collaborator Phyllis State Department representatives, Moore's condition. It is now cercivic officials, diplomats, leaders tain that she has polio, not merein business, industry, the sciences, ly a sore throat, as stated prearts, and professions and mem- viously. All our best wishes go

Crown Prince Akihito of Japan. of her friends submitted to in-The Crown Prince seemed to jections of Gamma Globulin. be very reserved, smiled very lit- Recipients of the GG were Patsy tle, and did not laugh at all, ac- Pfeiffer, Pat Van Scuyver, Marcording to the LSC student. lyn Eyer, Lavaun Ward, Lois Svo-Whenever a member of the royal boda, Betty Ford, Kaye Sawyer, party or any other person gave Carolyn Nicholson, and Norma him an explanation of things he Beegle. This should explain the did not quite understand, he stiffness observed in these indi-

Old and newcomers

Despite the exit of many LSC students the past two week-ends, respect. Grace, whose home is many visitors have been seen on n Tokyo, Japan, was one of the campus. Annabelle Lee, gradufew guests of the younger set ate of '53, reported that she is enjoying her teaching in a Riverside elementary school. Another ex-LSC-ite was Marian Mogar, who is taking X-ray at the White. Other visitors included Marilyn Miller of Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. Kenny (parents of Verna Reid) Mrs. Wahlman from Arizona, Mrs.

College activities and campus schedules, especially so since Miraele Par Vi schedules, especially so since Miracle, Bev King, Linda Swanson, and Maryllene Sauer, all of Glendale, and Carol Lowry and

Several of tthe more energetic SPK-ites took advantage of the unusual opportunity of testing the pool water after it was announced that the pool would be open from 9:00 to 9:30 p.m. this week. Among those who braved the cool water were Dean Mc-Kee, Jean Peterson, Marlene Bauman, Virginia Roberts, Flossie Olsen, Ramona Kinsey, and inue until Thanksgiving. Other Pat Craven, Miss Kuester and intramural activities to be en- Kaye Sawyer ably lifeguarded gaged in this year include volley- the pool with the aid of trusty

Listening is a skill that many the physical education classes, swimming class at the pool, Miss have failed to develop. The mere plans are being organized for Kuester started filing her nails portation, we were astounded to both group and individual activi- with an emery board which she ties. Several new members are picked up by the side of the already training with the gym- pool, only to find it was an old

Warning to late-showerers . . . Betty Vipond was unpleasantly

surprised when she expected a ment invites all students to take nice hot shower before retiring the other night and found there was nothing but icy water. Speaking of showers, some of the girls Thursday, and Sunday evenings are getting unsolicited showers and from 6:00-7:30 on Saturday while going from Gladwyn to Angwin, via the ramp, thanks to the uncontrollable sprinkling sys-

Library allergy?

the library as usual? Noticeably tea cakes yet!

absent have been Pat Haldemon, | Dot dot dash . . . Shirley Balm, Pat Pfeiffer, and

Janet Webster. To hike or to ride . . .

If there have been any wondering why Lillie Loignon and Anita Runyan have been painfully hobbling around since Sunday, here is the story. . . . The two girls got a sudden inspiration to go horseback riding. Since the bus between La Sierra and Arlington didn't run that afternoon, the girls decided to take the obstacle in hand by hiking the distance which equalled eight miles round-trip and consumed three hours. After arriving in Fairmount Park, they rode for about an hour. Wonder if they're sorest from hiking or

Speaking of means of transown car - a '50 Ford - here at school, but can't drive it because she doesn't have a license. Are relieved, however, to learn that she is currently making progress in that direction.

The third a charm?

repay him in some small way,

After several evenings of ceaseless noise coming from upstairs, Verna Reid and Annie Parchment rebelled and pounded their roof in an effort to quiet down the housecleaners, movers, or just plain noisemakers, whatever the case might be. Upstairs the girls evidently thought their downstairs neighbors were just being friendly and proceeded to answer the pounding, morse code style: Needless to say, Verna and Annie gave up.

Our Sally . . .

Scribe Sally Danneberger, of 'Sassy Sally Says' fame, finally gave us a report on her current activities. This came only after three pleading letters, in the last of which we enclosed an air mail stamp that evidently did the Sally Waggles she is still employed at the titanium plant where she has worked the last two summers. She hopes to enter the Laboratory Technicians course at the White Memorial in February, if her transcripts get there in time. From what she says, we would A certain young man has been gather that it is almost as difletting Mitzi Smith use his Eu- ficult to get a response from the ropean Civilization book gratis registrar's office, as from Sally this semester. Mitzi wanted to herself. Enclosed in this belated epistle were two dollar coupons so she decided to bake him some from a monopoly game; these Russian tea cakes. She left out were sent to all hopefuls who salt in the first batch, and worse asked Sally for her sub (quite a yet, burned the bottoms of the numerous group), except Marian Why is it that certain indivi- second. If the third time proves Loucks, the lucky one who got duals have not been frequenting to be the charm, he may get his there firstest with the mostest, and hence received the sub.

Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

La Sierra

Cotton, Nylon Reinforced white and colors 39c Nylon with Fancy Cuff 59c

All Nylon 49c

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE Children's Books

> Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

GLORY KINDERGARTEN MORNING



Pre-School Handicrafts

Bible Stories - Music - Supervised Play Morning Classes - 9:00 to 12:00 M

Mrs. Cecil I. Chrisman, Director

Arlington (La Sierra)



WE BELIEVE . . .

Spirit Is What You Make It Comments

When students reported Monday night on their sub activities, we were interested to note that one or two of the "We don't have any school spirit" faction were in the audience. What's more, when strange address in the daily in-vented the telephone. students separated into groups signifying how many subs they had, we were even more interested to observe that these individuals kept class in modern dance directed when the monitor signals that, you

This brief observation confirmed a feeling that we've had for tion for women. some time. That is, school spirit rests with the individual. It is a self-generating force that can be quickly killed by the vocal efforts address card and a bill from our lant young man inviting you to of a relative minority.

We're all followers in one sense or another. Leave a program on Saturday night, and immediately one is deluged with questions of "How did you like it?" The cautious soul will furtively counter with, "Oh, well, how did you like it?" If both parties agree that the little morsels of prose. "In the "Hello," a smooth masculine voice function was a flop, then an opinion is formed that can rip through early years when time is (in blos-murmurs into your ear, "Would the student body with the effectiveness of forked lightning.

The same thing is true of school spirit, that indefinable substance of which few schools seem to have enough. Let a few disgruntled souls begin hanging crepe around ASB functions, and pretty soon one hears from all sides the dirge, "But we don't have school spirit."

We believe that if action were substituted for acid comments, the net effect would be a raising of group loyalty to the college and its fully closed the office and wan-extra special program that is institutions. It may take pep bands, a rat-ta-tat vocal delivery, and a smooth organization to bring latent spirit to the surface, but we're the night. optimistic enough to believe that, rightly channeled, there's ample * In the same mail we received a situation like this, what can a spirit in our group to make liars out of the few who point with alarm to its absence.

Sometimes Six Is A Crowd

We live in a world of changes and are conditioned to shifts in our environment. However, our conservative souls confess to confusion when confronted with the seemingly daily switch in table placement lending one of their TV sets to in the dining hall.

Creatures of habit, we barely become accustomed to the aisle in one pattern before tables and chairs are shifted to another. It's frustrating, and right now we're ringing our private psychiatrist for an appointment.

While we're speaking of the dining hall, there comes to mind another comment. Despite our efforts to conform, we've still been unable to adjust to six at a table. The nerves were some frayed the other morning when, for the third time we, somewhat less then gallantly, arose to assist newcomers with their trays. This, of course, Realizing the justification of at very minute. Then poor C.M. comes from the zeal of some to fill each table to capacity. Four was, to our thinking, pleasant company. Six is definitely a crowd. AES

Early Morning Panic . . .



Portrait of the student who doesn't have a class until 9:30 trying to crash the early 7:00 a.m. breakfast line.

Vol. 25 October 16, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929. at the Post Office in Arlington, California under the Act of March 3, 1879. gates will be welcomed by Presi- symphonic works as recorded on Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian be "What place does the Student by the fact that the record comideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chi	of								Art Sutton
Associate Ed									Karen Olsen
Feature Edite	or								onald Spargur
News Editor									Max Dicker
Assistant Ne	ws Edi	tor		4			4		Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								Margai	ret von Hake
Columnists							Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters	+					Baerg,	Ed Di	rksen, C	laire Johnson Evelyn Oake
Religious Ac	tivities	Edit	or					. C	liff Rasmusser
Business Mar	ager	,							Dick Jensei
Advertising	Mana	ger							Bob Walthe
Circulation	Manag	ger							Fred Page
Assistants			14				Ron		Duane Cam
Typist									Maggi Gien

Candid

Mail clerk Doris Dewey was flux of letters. An oblong en- There is nothing quite like the velope arrived from an East coast feeling of anticipation you get

a choice item from a mid-West girl do but say yes? cotton goods firm. Enclosing some products of the establishment's output, the message revealed that No. 1 grade bleached flour bag cloth could now be purchased in 500 pound bales at 76 cents a pound. Needless to say, we were thrilled.

* Belated thanks go to the La Sierra firm of McAlvins for down to the dorm phone booth to the college for use during the late world series. Despite the fact that most Dodger fans were content to suffer without actually seeing the final fate of their nine heroes, many of the student body appreciated the chance to view the slaughter of the Bums.

for our scant coverage of the Bashful Boy, who just happened least a portion of the gripes, we overheard the following: have a few words to say in defence. In 1947, at a meeting of the nine college presidents of SDA senior colleges, it was de- a girl. should be encouraged with special emphasis on remedial work here. Hurry up, on an individual basis. The promotion of competitive sports shoving, you guys. should be discouraged, the as-

statement.

While we do not contemplate a sports column as such, we will report all items of general reader interest that occur in the LSC physical education program. Example: the addition of a new lighting system for the ball field reported elsewhere in this issue. LSC-

SDA CAMPUS Round - Up

for a Student Association workshop, October 29 to November 2. dent of the college W. H. Shep- long-playing records. hard. Theme of the workshop will Value of the album is attested

into five general sessions and world-wide distribution. Katsuthree special sessions. The spe- yama has been told that he purcial conferences will include chased the last edition available study on the improvement of col- in the southern California area. lege annuals and campus papers. • Del Delker, Voice of Prophecy soloist, is attending EMC this year is an avid collector of classical on a nine-month leave of ab- recordings. In his basement Calsence. Tape libraries and trans- kins room, the young Hawaiian scribed programs make it possible has stored over fifty LP albums for Miss Delker to fulfill her that he uses as background music

THE TRUE ROLE OF . . .

And LSC Social Telephones

One thing you've got to admit -Alexander Graham Bell really startled the other afternoon by a had the right idea when he in-

to the dance instructor in the have a telephone call waiting on department of physical educa- the line. Of course, there is no way of knowing whether it is Somehow, we received it rest- someone asking you to give the ing quietly between a change of special music in chapel or a gal-Riverside engravers. Intrigued by a supper date, but that is part of the plain exterior, we cautiously the fun. You go scurrying down investigated the contents. What to the phone booth, without rewe read convinces us that even gard to life, limb, or personal dance instructors have taken to property. After meekly picking literary flights. Consider these up the receiver and saying som) to form an image of being you like to ..." ah, you can hardalive as a glorious work; man or ly wait to say yes-"Would you woman; the image is to be pure, like to play your bell lyre in innocent, aware, free as a colt, assembly next Thursday night?" full of delight, spring-like. To- This is a little disappointing, to getherness of inner and outer is say the least. But maybe next true dance (of feeling and form), time it will be that new fellow of spirit and body, the moon and you've been watching out of the the night." Puzzled, we thought- corner of your eye, telling of some dered over for an evening gluten- coming next Saturday night, and burger pondering the moon and how much your company would enhance his enjoyment of it. In

When He Says No

Evidently, the fellows are more pessimistic about telephone calls than the girls. In fact, it appears there was a veritable reign of terror during the evenings preceeding the recent box social, to shoves from her roommate, who kept saying "All he can do is say no!" and other encouraging little tidbits. Courageous miss (her name cannot be released for security reasons) took phone in hand and called up her prey at Calkins. The monitor answered, * We have been taken to task C.M. requested the presence of

LSC Dialogue

There was some effort at the Incidentally, he accepted.

last tri-school workshop to get a Perhaps the worst part about haps the most fiendish variation tain favorite eating places. So far clearer statement of the policy telephone conversations is think- on this theme is to give the name I have not visited the phone on this matter; however, little has ing afterwards about all of the of your roommate while going booths in the boys' dorms, but been done to clarify the 1947 perfectly ridiculous remarks you through this little tete-a-tete. from what I hear, they are very



By Karen Olsen

which the girls invited the boys.
One courageous miss marched down to the dorm phone booth to get a date, aided only by small

to make your hair curl on many | come in handy at times, however. occasions, so the best authorities For instance, in the aforemenon telephone procedure advise tioned box social, when the boys against it - unless you have weren't the only reluctant ones, straight hair, of course.

Pseudo-Romance

Another phase of telephone etiquette, or lack of same is the physical education department. to be walking down the hall that pseudo-romance, a very highly developed form of the practical joke. In this one, some fun-loving

two girls are said to have overcome the obstacle of shyness by each inviting the other one's fellow, giving the other one's name (if you follow me).

Scribbles

All of the phone booths have lass will ring up a prominent been provided with telephone campus leader who may be rapid- books, but this gesture seems a Monitor: Telephone for you. It's ly developing a case of the big- little superfluous, as most of the head. She will tell him how she walls are covered with numbers cided that a strong PE program | B.B.: Tell her I'm not at home. has been admiring him for just (and other things), all the ones Mon.: I already told her you're ages, and he hasn't even noticed you would want to call, and quite her. Now she is slowly pining a few more beside. The two num-B. B.: Aw, don't rush me. Quit away; couldn't he be nice to her bers of the fellows' dorms are the for a few days? Needless to say only numbers prominently dis-At this point, someone put his all this without giving her name. played in the freshman girls' sembled presidents declared, and hand over the phone, thus cut- By the close of the conversation, dorm. In Angwin, where older and publicity to such activities should ting off all sounds except those the campus hero is so swollen of wiser girls reside, it has been not be given in collegiate news- of scuffling and muffled conver- ego that it is only with difficulty found that (alas!) love is not sation. Finally, B.B. said, "Hello" that he is able to extricate him- enough. So there is a liberal self from the phone booth. Per- sprinkling of the numbers of cermade. This hindsight is enough Well-behaved roommates can enlightening indeed.

HIGHBROW HAVEN:

Culture Comes At Last To Calkins

Katsuyama finally purchased No. numbers. 483 of a limited 1000-album edition of the nine Beethoven • Representatives of seven senior symphonies as played by the colleges will meet on the campus NBC symphony orchestra and of Washington Missionary College | conducted by Arturo Toscanini.

Bulky Affair

The album, a bulky affair Don Bozarth, president of the covered with padded leather and W.M.C. Student Association, will featuring a bronze reproduction preside as chairman, and dele- of Toscanini, houses Beethoven's

Association have in your college?" pany releasing the series has pre-The workshop will be divided pared only 1000 editions for

> Pre-Med Student A pre-med student, Katsuyama

An LSC senior chemistry major | From Honolulu, Dave plans on | fellow pre-med, and his freshthis week realized a long antic- a career in medicine. However, man brother, Ernest, who plans ipated dream. After prolonged he plays both piano and organ to be a dentist. However Katsunegotiations with various South- with practiced ease, and is a Cal- yama refuses to become conern California record firms. David kins authority on obscure organ cerned with their frequent prowl-

> what difficult by roommate Louis ducting the Fifth at the proper Kang, a campus character and speed.

ing. He is far more interested in His life is currently made some- whether or not Toscanini is con-



for Miss Delker to fulfill her dream of a Christian education, which she refers to as her "first desire upon becoming an Adventist."

CALKINS BULL SESSION: Evening after evening Calkins rooms resound to the chatter of many voices in earnest dorm bull sessions. At these affairs everything from who was with whom last Saturday night to current events is discussed. Some of the sessions can wax intellectual. Shown are a select group of highbrows actually listening to Dave Katsuyama's recording of the Beethoven Third. From left to right the men include with a heavy emphasis on strings.

Vol. 25

Publication of the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, October 23, 1953

STUDENT BODY VOTES RECORD ASB BUDGET

Wilcox and Smith Named as Top Coordinators for Two Critter Events

junior biology major Marvin Wil- set either. Students eligible tolargely on snow conditions this ter subs. autumn, Wilcox stated this week. for a first semester date.

Coordinators were picked this | In charge of planning for the week to direct the Critter snow Wawona trip is junior biology picnic and the week-end Wa- major Paul Smith. At present, the wona trip. In charge of opera- departure date for the week-end tions on the snow picnic is Yosemite excursion has not been cox. The exact date has not as attend the Wawona trip must yet been determined, and depends have a minimum of fourteen Crit-

Subscriptions that arrive at However, it is expected that the the Criterion during the month all-day affair for those with at of October will count toward least four subs will be scheduled eligibility on either of these two Critter-ASB affairs.

Dorothy Warenskjold To Appear In H.M.A. Concert Tomorrow Evening

before they hear it," says Dorothy Warenskjold, the brilliant young

SPK CLUB SPONSORS NICARAGUA PROJECT

The Sigma Phi Kappa club members recently voted to con- Waren' and it isn't any harder tinue the mission project they than DiMaggio." started in April by sponsoring Fritz Brooks, a native teacher of the church school for Mosquito Indians in Klingna, Nicaragua.

During the first year of his work, Brooks had no income or support, which made it difficult at least remember it." Name or for him to go on. The LSC no, her audiences are not likely women's dormitory club immedi- to forget Miss Warenskjold, a ately voted to sponsor Brooks beautiful, vivacious brunette with when Lila Fredrickson, of the sea-green eyes and one of the nurses' home at the White Me- finest voices to appear on the evidence a few days ago of the generator on the main floor and morial hospital, informed the club | American musical scene in recent of the mission's predicament. The nurses club at the White is sponsoring Fritz' brother, Alvin.

Twenty dollars, the amount sufmembers.

his work as teacher and evan- sidered singing. gelist there. Sullivan Parsilla elder of the district in Nicaragua, writes, "Chief Feliciano, 93, of Klingna, is very happy for the On National Network school. His hope of many years has been realized - a school in standard of living."

EXOTIC FOODS SERVED:

displays, and a special meeting of

Parisian potatoes, Dutch apple Nations."

decorated by Mrs. Edward Nach- keep their sovereignty."

science, and sponsor of UN week one-third of them."

the IRC this week.

pie, and Chinese chop suey.

Special Displays and IRC Programs

UN week was celebrated on on the campus. He defended the

ARTIST RECEPTION A post-concert reception is planned for Dorothy Warenskjold tomorrow evening in the backstage music room. Music majors and others interested students are invited. There will be refreshments available in the dining hall for the student body at large after the program.

\$8,220 Earmarked to Operate Critter; Funds for Tri-School Workshop OK'd

In the first Associated Student Body meeting of the current school year, members voted Monday, with little discussion, the new fiscal budget of \$16,020. Presented by ASB treasurer Jane Douglas, the budget covers the expenses needed to oper-

LSC Classes Choose

were elected:

Seniors: Bill Shea

Juniors: Stanley Ray

Connie Garrett

Ilene Miller

Sophomores: Jim McNamara

Freshmen: James Jetton

Joyce Spurling

Merrilyn White

Eight For Committee

ate the Criterion, Meteor, and other student association activities until June 30, 1954. Chief reason for the increase in this year's budget is the added income needed to up the newspaper

> to weekly status. During the Monday debate on the budget, junior premed John Odum returned to his familiar role as heckler at ASB proceedings. The young would-be scientist wanted to know the reason 1952-53 expense was \$150 greater then 1952-53 income. Treasurer Douglas explained that expenses and income that apply on the previous budget frequently are noted after the books are closed on June 30.

Examples Cited

Chief example: expenses from Critter engravings that are billed to the newspaper in the post-June period and income from Meteor and Critter advertising that fails to arrive prior to the bookkeeping deadline.

Other points of discussion included reasons for administrative expense, a breakdown of Critter campaign expense and a minor flurry over last year's appropriation for the campus directory.

50% Critter

Roughly 50 per cent of the ASB budget has been earmarked At the conclusion of Monday's for the Criterion. Needed to run ASB business meeting students the newspaper this year is \$8,220. separated into classes to elect This figure covers all the expense members to this year's nominat- of newspaper operation during ing committee. These members the school year and the two summer issues.

Next largest item on the budget is the \$4900 item for the Meteor. Within the confines of this figure, Meteor editor Rolin Weber will produce the 1953-54 college yearbook.

ASB Income

Other items of income include \$1250 from student dues, \$1000 from the annual Spring talent estival production, and \$200 from ASB benefit programs.

Also in Monday's budget allotment, ASB members voted \$300 for the West coast workshop, to be held at LSC in March, and \$200 for a special ASB project, yet to be determined by student body vote.

Monday's meeting was the first major occasion ASB members president, Lee Price, in his role student body meetings. Seasoned observers of ASB rubards predicted that it will take more than run-of-the-floor probings to pierce the president's calm ex-

"People always get confused when they see my name in print American soprano who will be heard here tomorrow night at

8:00 o'clock in H.M.A. "It's not the first part that bothers them; it's the 'skjold'. But it's really much easier to pronounce than it looks-you just say 'shold', to rhyme with 'gold'-then add the

When she first started her career some of her friends urged er to shorten the "unpronounceable" name but, she explains, "I decided that even if people

uldn't pronounce it, they would

Law To Music

That voice was almost limited of Science diploma from Texas analyzed and used for nuclear to the courtroom; when she entered Mills College, Dorothy ficient to support a native worker | Warenskjold expected to become in Klingna, is being sent to a lawyer. Before that she had Brooks every month by SPK yearned to be a champion tennis player, a pianist, and a violinist, erator which he constructed here Brooks at present is continuing but she had never seriously con-

Blended voices of the LSC collegians were heard Sunday on Klingna. Living conditions here the Voice of Prophecy broadcast are very primitive and poor. It by a nationwide radio audience. teach them how to improve their corded by the 1952-53 musical

SIXTY - MILE RACE SCHEDULED:

the Physics department in- under his supervision.

Riggs Receives Master's Degree For

James W. Riggs, LSC instruc- clude the construction of a sealed,

tor in physics, received tangible air-conditioned room for the

work he has been doing in the a laboratory immediately below

past couple of years when the in which the beam of accelerated

mailman brought him a Master ions from the generator can be

The thesis which culminated Mr. Riggs plans to continue

Mr. Riggs' study this summer work with the generator in con-

was based on work done with a nection with further study to-

Plans for the remodeling of San senior physics majors to do

Fernando hall to meet the needs project work with this equipment

research.

Work On Custom-Made Generator

First Auto Economy Run in will be a part of our program to teach them how to improve their corded by the 1952-53 musical LSC History Set for Nov. 15

ward his doctorate, and a good

pportunity will be provided

ALL IN FAVOR? As the assembly Monday rose to vote "yea" on the question of stopping debate on the budget, this unusual human interest picture was taken of the ASB in session. On the platform John Kerbs, left-center, seems undecided about the whole affair as treasurer Jane Douglas appears to sit calmly through the proceedings. On the main floor, Louis Kang, lower right, gives John Odom a cold glance as Odom seems to want to continue discussion on the financial report.

The first economy run in the history of La Sierra college will test the gas mileage of all eligible car entrants over a prescribed 60-mile course starting from the college store on have had to observe their new Sunday, November 15, announces Dean Hugh C. Love.

Anyone connected with the college is eligible - student, teacher, or staff member. Dean as chairman and moderator of Love, however, notes cautiously

that freshmen are not allowed **UN Week Celebrated On Campus In** to have cars, so will doubtless be missing in the line-up.

Van de Graaff high-voltage gen-

during the past school year.

A. & M. College.

Two Classes

Cars will be divided into two campus with exotic menus, library | UN from charges made against it. | Typical of the charges made classes: those with a standard against the UN, said Prof. Hirsch, shift and automatic transmis-Food service director, Paul S. was the accusation that it is a nest sion, and those with overdrive. Damazo, and his staff prepared of Communist spies. US ambassa- Cars will be weighed in tons at dishes with an international dor to the UN, Henry Cabot an official weighing station. flavor, including Swiss vege- Lodge Jr., replies, "It is not a Tanks will then be filled with steaks, Spanish rice, Mexican nest of Communist spies, for the gas at the college store, site of chile, Chinese omelets, Italian simple reason that there is which will also mark the finnoodles, South American zucchini, nothing to spy on at the United ishing point. Tanks will again be In the Fulton Memorial library | the UN is promoting world gov- per mile (weight in tons times there were special displays con- ernment. Mrs. Franklin Delano the gas mileage). "We feel that sisting of the flags of the UN Roosevelt, wife of the late US this will be the fairest method," Riverside. There will be a time come an annual event of the colmember nations. The display at president, contests that "the Uni- says Dean Love.

the entrance to the main library ted Nations was never intended | Each driver will take one obthe reserve reading room was is quite clear that they wish to he observes all the laws of the "The US pays all the bills" is omy run has not been deter- away areas. The International Relations club another charge, but Harvey S. mined as yet, but a tentative Tuesday night featured a quiz Firestone Jr., chairman of the course starting from the College back via San Bernardino and dean of men states, it will be-many stops.



Nations."

Another charge brought is that the UN is promoting world govthe UN is promoting world gov
Mag Franklin Delang the gas mileage, "We feel that"

Mag Franklin Delang the gas mileage, "We feel that"

Mag Franklin Delang the gas mileage, "We feel that"

Mag Franklin Delang the gas mileage, "We feel that"

Mag Franklin Delang the gas mileage, "We feel that"

limit to insure a minimum speed lege year. Prizes for the three limit of 35 miles per hour along top winners will be announced. was organized by assistant librari- to be a world government . . . server with him to keep him on the course. The route has been Some tips on improving gas an Mrs. Charles B. Hirsch, and and if you read the Charter, it the right route and watch that selected to include driving through mileage, according to Dean Love, metropolitan districts, desert and are (1) give the car a thorough state. The course of the econ- mountain terrain, and straight- tune-up before starting out,

How To Enter

making sure that the carburetor is set well down; (2) raise the tire Friday: Men interested in entering the pressure to about 35 lbs. per tire; on the UN by Bill Shea. Intro- Firestone Tire and Rubber Com- store will lead through Corona, economy run competition should (3) keep all windows closed to ductory remarks were made by pany, says, "The United States to Elsinore, along highway 395 fill out an official entry blank in lessen wind resistance; and (4) Prof. Charles B. Hirsch, assistant does not pay all the bills. As a to March Air Force base, then Dean Love's office. If this in- anticipate traffic lights to avoid professor of history and political matter of fact, we pay less than north through the mountains, and itial run is successful, the LSC heavy gas consumption with too Saturday, October 31:

Coming To LSC

Tonight:

Elder Dan Dirksen

Tomorrow:

9:30 Sabbath School 11:00 College Church Elder Walter Specht

Tomorrow Night: Dorothy Warenskjold

10:30 Assembly Prof. George T. Simpson

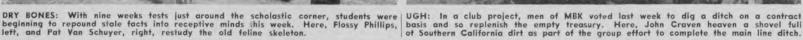
10:30 Assembly ASB Devotional Capt. Lawrence E. C. Joers

10:30 Assembly Dr. Donald Brown Biology Department

ASB Benefit Program LA BIBRRA COLLEGE

Campus Collegiates Work and Study







JENSEN LEAVES FOR ARMY

The Critter lost a business manager this week, and the Army has a new soldier. Fred from completing his college work in business administra-tion, left the campus Wednesday for induction at Fort Ord. It is expected that he will be transfered shortly to Camp Pickett for basic training.

IS THERE A . . .

Basis for Unbelief

By Cliff Rasmussen

For almost six thousand years present adequate proof in support God has poured out evidence in of their unbelief. behalf of His plan for the hap- The other night I looked piness of mankind. The death of through a book containing photo-Christ on the cross was God's graphs of battles which occured last argument. Is God right? during World War II. Some of

women satisfaction and life? ment of smart young people. It is, as it were, a road block, blockbetterment."

of cards, or a trip to a night case unbelief can present. club." Have we ever asked the Two avenues of life open to unbelievers to prove their case? us as Adventist youth. We know Those who are troubled about that we must choose one. Which the reality of religion and its philosophy of life is best? God promises of joy and peace should has given us Christ, His own Son.

God has presented His case, suade them to the contrary to

Can He give young men and the photographs looked familiar. Pictures of bombed out cities, Many of us today are troubled scenes of battles, and white about the reality of religion. crosses row upon row brought We hear friends and people of back the sadness I had felt when good reputation state, "Religion I had witnessed these things. s a hindrance to the advance- Now I ask myself the question, "What can unbelief prove?"

I had a friend who had witing social pleasure and financial nessed an atomic blast and had seen the distruction brought The world has demanded that about by the bomb. I have also religion prove everything it ad- talked to men who had walked vocates. "Prove if you can," they the streets of Hiroshima. As I say, "that God can give us more think of what they have related pleasure-than a show, a deck to me, I wonder what kind of

demand of those who would per- Unbelief must now prove its case.

ALVIN CHOW REPORTS

Strange Calkins - MBK Activities

With the "Critter" campaign successfully over, the southern segment of the campus is almost back to normalcy again — except for the post-10:00 fanfare, thanks to trio Max Dicken, Bill Dalton, and Varner Leggitt, and the so-called music of Dick Haskey. The seemingly complacent look on most of the fellows is probably due to the postponement of the annual men's open house date from November 19 to December 10.

From MBK came the report this week that Philip Bassham, of Eagle Rock, California, was accosted by a couple of plain clothesmen from the Glendale will get an idea from the bicycle interested are cordially invited FLASH GUN ARTIST: city police force, who relieved enthusiasts. . . . How about it, to view the games played Monhim of his typewriter. It seems Bimp? that Phil innocently purchased a * We wonder why Chuck Case at five o'clock on the athletic stolen typewriter.

enforcing branch of our govern- sweets daily from Fresno. Could * A card from former LSC-ite Bernie Mracek, Jerry Kruft, Bob life have anything to do with it? Nelson, and Jim Doyle had to dip deeply into their pocketbooks to * The Good Housekeeping seal Mount Rainier in Washington the crowd, encumbered with varipay off the stiff fines they in- of approval was tested to its ut- state." Sgt. Falconer is stationed ous kinds of equipment pertinent curred for speeding. To coin an most the other evening when old cliche: "A word to the wise Dean Love tried out Bob Gorshould be sufficient.'

Weight-Lifter

★ While discussing unusual courses taken in high school with * The 10,831-foot San Jacinto report filed with us by Boris O'Ferrell Pauly. Osborn!

Jeff Beldin to force him to climb merely Glenn Chee-A-Kwai, of hall and the cafeteria, adding the says, "I'm my own sternest all over the oak trees in front Trinidad, whistling the latest sum of some \$60 to the club critic." Perhaps this accounts of the dining hall the other native British West Indian tunes treasury. Such fellows as Ron day. Life couldn't be that rough, to Roy Zeller, Alvin Hummel, Spargur, Lee Henderson, Erv Jeff. Perhaps "Mutt" might have Bob Walther, and Leroy Grainger. Mateer, Bill Shea, Shigeru Okada, a solution for your problems.

bit of comment and commotion, day night, when he opened the shey, Charles Wells, David Heeb, happened to be their next visitor. and Ben Nicola.

Lost Love

der lost their love for felines the | * As we go to press, Wally Gosother night when one member ney's De Villes are deadlocked men for its nocturnal walk.

has been receiving all these strange field, states league coordinator * Speaking of the efficient law- boxes of pastries and other Tommy Clark.

Seal of Approval

ansson's cardboard chair. The chair (what is left of it) now boasts a collapsible feature.

other LSC-ites, Lorraine Osborn mountain lured four adventurous, was overheard to declare that hike-happy Calkins-ites-Chuck she had taken a course in weight. Thomas, Gordon Paxton, Bob lifting from the dean of boys at Wood, and Bernard Mracek-Auburn academy, according to a over the week end, reports

Chilly Dean

★ The "scrounge fight" in MBK ★ Dean Love received an unthe other night caused quite a expected cold-water shower Sunaccording to Dean Edward door to room 303 in Calkins, re-Matheson. Instigated by Leon ports pep band drummist Paul delicious chocolate-chip, pepper- raphy has been his only hobby Hauck, Dennis Gilbert, and Don R. Bradshaw. It seems that Bill mint-flavored cookies gained mo- and his work on the paper is just Olsen, the result was that Dickin. Day and Bob Nelson had rigged mentum this week, as two more son walked away from the ordeal the cup of water on their door boxes of the home (or dormiwith a colorful memento on his to surprise one of their naive tory) baked goods arrived in eye. Others in on the fracas in- visitors, and the unsuspecting Calkins the other day. Bob H. clude-Richard Bates, John Her- dean, by strange coincidence, S. Grady and this writer would majoring in physics and hopes to There's never a "dull" moment benefactor(s), presumably from of medicine after finishing here. on the south side of the campus the other side of the campus. He is certainly a valuable addiwhen we have such personality * Bob Wood and Robby Schnei- combinations as Day and Nelson.

of Calkins hall's menageries for first place with Dee Wayne chose the beds of the sleeping Jones' Saratogas in the intramural flagball league, with three * Getting left behind is rapidly wins and one tie apiece. Howbecoming an old story with Man- ever Bob Schneider's Capris and uel Elias. Twice now he has E. Stanley Ray's Victorias are made an appointment at 9:15 a.m. rapidly climbing the ladder, and to go to Colton, and both times it's anybody's guess who'll be he missed the rides. Perhaps he the victor. Friends and those

day through Thursday afternoons

the "mellow runs of 14,000-foot sive man as he moved through at Fort Lewis in Seattle.

Happy Birthday!

★ While we are on the subject of cards from former students, this writer received a birthday card from old friend and rival "Sassy" Sally Danneberger last week—only 29 days late. Thanks anyway, Sally, and belated birthday greetings to you, too.

Ditch Diggers

Belko. Nice going, weight-lifter ★ That sweet melody that top ★ This week the men of the MBK floor MBK-ites have been listen- club took on the project of dig-★ We wonder what possessed ing to the past few nights is ging a ditch between Gladwyn and Jerry Scott, to name a few, aided Dean Love in the ditchdigging project, as the girls from Gladwyn and Angwin cheered.

like to thank the mysterious continue his studies in the field

to his trade. A man from Mars?

Not at all, it was just Paul Tal-

Freshman Premed

brighten Critter pages. An 18-

from San Pasqual academy,

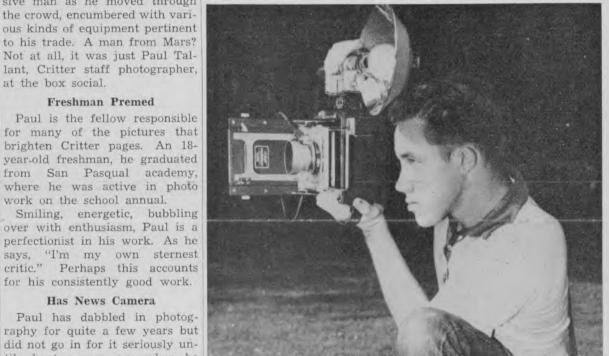
work on the school annual.

at the box social.

Show Touch of Tallant

By Ronald Spargur

Bright flashes, the excited tion-or should I say necessity sistently gains favor in the eyes ment, we hear that Calkins-ites his third deferment from army Bob Falconer informs us that he murmur of voices, and agitated —to the staff this year and is of the head man of this writing is having a rare time skiing on movement followed the aggres- one of the few whose work con- racket.



SAY "CHEESE": In a characteristic pose, Critter Photographer Paul Tallant shoot on action picture for the newspaper as friend Delmer Toews returns the favor.

for his consistently good work. Has News Camera

Paul has dabbled in photography for quite a few years but did not go in for it seriously until about a year ago when he acquired a 4 x 5 Speed Graphic The mystery of the boxes of news camera. Since then photogone enjoyable phase of that hobby.

A native Californian, Paul is

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning

\$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington



Joe and Jane Collegiate . . . SUPPORT YOUR ASB Be In College Hall Oct. 31

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

band, Ross, who is stationed there. Farewell parties were given in staff and by the second-year typ- yet been announced by the Col-

LSC ASSISTANT REGISTRAR LEAVES FOR

NEW HOME IN CAMP PICKETT, VIRGINIA

her honor by the registrar's office ing students.

Mrs. Ree Hiatt, assistant reg- | Mrs. Hiatt was accompanied by istrar, left Sunday for Camp Regina Day Leiske, whose hus-Pickett, Virginia, to join her hus- band, Bob, '53, is also stationed at Camp Pickett.

Her replacement has not as lege administration.

La Sierra Barber Shop 'I need your head in my business"

Hair cuts 75c and \$1 11066 Hole Ave. at Wells

> Hoschis Riverside MISSES' & WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

> > FALL SPORT CLOTHES

Your charge account invited No interest charge

Dried Organically Grown FRENCH PRUNES

New crop. Fresh with delicious flavor from our mountain ranch near Pacific Union College

25 lbs. @ 20c 50 lbs. @ 18c 100 lbs. @ 16c

R. NEUHARTH Write P.O. Box 464, Inglewood, Calif. Phone ORegon 8-5960

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts this week to RON NELSON and ALVIN CHOW

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

Henery Pete Associated Service

LUBE JOB 95c

TIRE REPAIR 75c

BATTERY SERVICE

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA



Musical Interlude in A Minor Key

In wandering over the campus last Sunday, we encountered a door with a large yellow sign saying "Office of the Choral Organizations." As we were in search of information from the Music department, we thought this would be as good a source as any, so we knocked on the door. Some one tor of the band and orchestra, is called "Come in"; so in we went. There we found Prof. John T. Hamilton happily leafing through

a six-inch pile of music sheets. while his assistant, Anne Lambert, watched approvingly. We mentioned that we had been curious about the new division of the college choir into dual organizations, and asked why it had been split. Professor Hamilton quickly informed us that it had not been split, but rather organized separately into two individual choirs from the beginning of the year. Chastened, we rephrased the question, and inquired why two separate choirs had been organized this year. He then informed us that in preious year there has often been a larger number of applicants for the choir than positions available in it. So this year, the music faculty came up with the happy solution of organizing two choirs. This makes for a more handy group, enables more students to join the choir, and also divides the burden of appointments, which rested rather heavily upon choir members in previous years.

Professor Hamilton, who has worked with Fred Waring, and who conducted the choir in previous years, now conducts the College choir, composed of students whom he has taught. The Chapel choir, whose members are new students, is led by Miss 1942 to 1947, and subsequently at Helderberg college in South Africa, returned to La Sierra this

As Professor Hamilton and Miss Brown are both voice teachers, we were curious to know how they decided who of voice students each year. Professor Hamilton gently ex-



NOW SAY "AH": In an unposed shot, the college choir hits a high note in unison. Directed by Prof. John T. Hamilton, the college choir of 48 voices presents a picture of precision in vocal response.

field.

been so patient with us thus far, though the class meets just beplained that the method of as- we followed him into his office, fore lunch.

signment would be too compli- where he explained that he was last time, this patient pair seem cate for us to understand, but typing out (hunt and peck sys- to bear up remarkably well. we gathered that it has some- em) a supplement to two pages Their duties vary from guiding thing to do with whether you of "Biographical Data" which he the trembling fingers of embryare going to be a music major or said my editor had requested. onic Paderewskis to applying the not-if undecided, they go by When he finished this, we asked finishing touches to senior music how you part your hair. He him for some information on majors, who are then ready to added that there are some voice Prof. Harold B. Hannum, who is become teachers in their own majors who arrive as freshmen chairman of the Music depart- right. without ever having had a voice ment here. We learned that lesson. This was somewhat sur- Professor Hannum is an associprising to us, but he released the ate of the American Guild of information that if the aspiring Organists. It was explained that conducts the academy and grade freshmen are not overly gifted this is something like a post-school bands is Mr. Robert Warin this direction, he does drop postgraduate degree in the field ner, teacher of woodwinds and Frances Brown, Miss Brown, little hints to them that perhaps of organ playing, theory, compowho taught at La Sierra from they would do better in another sition, and so forth. Professor Hannum is well known for the At this point in the explana- inspirational organ vespers, given tion, the interviewee triumphant- every Sabbath evening at sunly pulled out a piece of music down. And he is as skilled in and handed it to Anne Lambert, the classroom as he is at the orwho went into the next room gan, according to reliable re- collegiate counterparts. and started leafing through the ports from students in Music teaches whom in the new group bottom drawer of a filing cabinet. Literature class, they say that he Since Professor Hamilton had really makes the time fly, even collect our voluminous notes, Miss Lambert, still patiently pag-

Prof. Alfred Walters, conducprobably one of the most popular faculty members on campus. Last June, he was deluged with requests to play at graduations, and all summer he received requests to play at weddings of students and friends (many of which he perhaps should have turned down, but didn't). The band and orchestra are two musical organizations where even the owbrows can feel at home.

Miss Edna Farnsworth and Prof-H. Allen Craw, who share the piano students, must have a trying job. Between students who ca ing job. Between students who cancel their lessons (which is discouraged by the fact that you have to pay for them whether you come or not) and busy students who sheepishly admit that they have not so much as looked at their lesson since it was assigned

Woodwinds and Brasses

The harried individual who brasses. Mr. Warner, who is the faculty, seems to be more than equal to this task. Maybe it isn't such a hard job as one would of "Supplement." As he pro- where to put that piece of muthink, for we've heard that the pelled us out of his office, he sic. We felt like offering to take grade school youngsters are bet- urgently pleaded that we be it off her hands so she and her ter behaved than many of their careful of the "Biographical Da- boss could occupy themselves

Iamilton was eagerly helping us In the outer room, we passed with the two pages of his "Bio- ing through the bottom drawer the valuable time of other peo-

By Karen Olsen

graphical Data," plus one page of the file, trying to figure out ple.

ta" and "Supplement," because with more important affairs, but By this time, poor Professor it was the only copy that he had. feared a caustic reply about

PREP PARADE:

U. S. History Class Presents Play

A play on the life of Christopher Columbus was presented by Patton and Youell Take gram Saturday night. The acadthe American History class on Monday. The play was written Medical Cadet Corps and directed by Janice Cottrell and Leslye Wells. Most members of the cast played several char-

Columbus was played by Don Van Ornham. His son by Harry Swartz. Emeron Griswold and David Young were Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand of Spain. David also had the part of a street musician playing his guitar (yes, he can do something besides trampoline acts) and singing with Bob Boulton and Verne Miller. Other members of the cast included Jean Blommer, Ronald DeWright, Fay Hilde, Arnetta Zachary, Dorothy Weaver, Sylvia Bisans, Carl Kurz, Joe Limardo, Philip Miller, LeRoy Weber, Luverne Glyn, and Sandra Bauman.

When wise men play the fool, they do it thoroughly.—Sparr

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

now underway and off to a good March," "Silver Moon Waltz," start. There are only two boys "Trepak," and "The Commanding Loma Linda and San Bernardino LSC landmark, Two-bit moun-lessly stranded in Riverside reacters, as there weren't enough from the academy taking it with Officer." Mr. Adolphus Parker for an all-day excursion. Many tain, has been scheduled for the cently, wishes to express thanks the college, Jim Patton and Gary had charge of the motion pic-nurses-to-be saw Loma Linda as physics class, who, for some rea- to Barbara Batson and Warren Youell. The rest are taking their training at Loma Linda every from that academy.

> charge of the training for this sales will go toward buying ur- some of the more inquisitive souls district. This training is im- gently needed additional lockers. were locked in a cell in the portant for all young men, as it helps prepare them for future service in the armed forces.

Physical Education has taken on a new look for the girls this year. Bright red gym suits are the mode.

They also have a new teacher, Mrs. Barbara Jones. The girls are getting up a volleyball team to play against the college girls'

There was almost a full house for the Academy benefit pro-

Village Cleaners

11037 Hole

Phone 9706-W

La Sierra Heights

emy band played four numbers to begin the program. The num-Sunday evening with the boys cially for the Biology class. The trip included the car-trouble epi-Captain Harry Garlick is in and the benefits from the ticket and the excitement caused when At the first chapel program Women's Acute ward!

last week Mr. Edward Matheson, assistant dean of men, told the story of Evangeline Booth and her zeal for others. She was the only woman to have had 1000 proposals and yet she never married. She was followed all of the club, that of getting more over the continent by a hopeful prinec. She converted the notorious killer of the Yukon, 'Soapy Smith." The speaker women in our midst this year. stressed that it is what people Aven representatives for Angwin put in their lives that counts.

REPORTING . . .

SPK Feminine Foibles

of Nursing and Patton State Hos- ing for the two dorms are Verna awakening them each morning pital last Friday. Of the 90 pre- Reid and Inelda Phillips. The Medical Cadet corps is bers were "The United Nations nursing students, the 50 who are finishing this year jaunted to their home for next year. Some teresting and educational, espe- of the humorous sidelights of the It must be an assigned project, predicament and brought her offering amounted to \$30. This sode experienced on the way over

Perseverance

Sponsored by SPK Club, girls again sold refreshments at the good net returns. Proceeds are supplies for the Maryonette.

Local Merchants

We have several super-salesand Gladwyn are Mary Scott and

pre-nursing students through cidentally, they also have niceties tunate experience. She is more Loma Linda Hospital and School for fellows. Handling the clean- prompt than an alarm clock in

Two-bit trek

son, want to know the altitude. Fish who helped her out of her although some people do strange back to LSC. things to satisfy their curiosity! The Case of the missing chair ...

Edgemont plans

gym Saturday night and received Logan and Ilene Miller. They will guilty conscience), quickly came be ably assisted by Dick Forres- to her rescue. to go towards the present project ter, Bill Shea, Bob Grady and Bob Schneider.

Volley ball

Unusual Gladwyn resident

Coming back from a week-end 25 other friends. leave, Marlene Weiss brought with her Candy, her three-yearold Parakeet bird. Most any time during the day one can hear Moran and Bob Baldwin. Marher whistling and often saying garet is teaching music and "A que te corto Pivu." (Marlene physical ed at Newbury Park is in need of a translater.) Can- academy, while Bob is teaching dy's favorite food is sunflower in our elementary school in Venseeds, although roommate Mar- tura. Other ex-LSC-ites were garet de la Roche seems to think Beth Fitchijian.

Tours were conducted for the Joan Wayshak, respectively. In- it is her fingers, after an unfor-

By Lauvaun Ward

Going my way?

Who stole Carolyn Mann's A new literature band has chair in chemistry lab? It seems been organized by four girls who she stood up to help partner plan eventually to start a Branch Marilyn Gilbert with a problem Sabbath school in Edgemont, only to sit back down, but not Leaders of this are Rosemary on the chair! Jim Smith, sitting Witt, Patsy Haldeman, Penny behind her (probably with a

One year wiser

Happy birthdays this week go to Dorothy Plaine, Jo Anne Moon, The first meet of the girls' Pat van Schuvyer, Bess Rhodes volley ball teams was held re- and Dick Sessums. Obtained cently with the freshmen coming special information on the last out victorious. The gym will be too: Dick was feted in the Maryopen Monday and Wednesday at onette by friends, while Bess, 5:00 for all interested in partici- who had been looking unusually happy of late, was surprised in her room one evening by about

Glad to have you...

Visitors to our fair campus this week include alumni Margaret

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give ₺%." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W



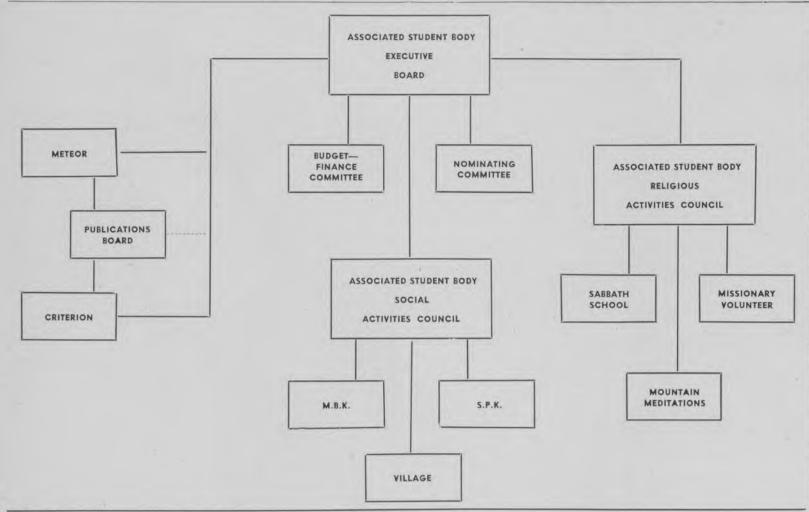
LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "J. " Green Stamps



Critter Feature Editorial:

Have an Old Fashioned Constitution?

The simple diagram reproduced above is the product of many the SAC director, the two senior deans, the presidents of the two conversations with many people about the problem of streamlining dormitory clubs, the yet-to-be-formed village club, and the SAC light system. A trifle slow on somehow mysteriously disapthe ASB organization.

Enroute to the West coast workshop early this year, many discussions were held regarding the problems encountered in making the LSC student association more efficient. Roughly, the outline consist of the RAC director, the Missionary Volunteer society leaders, above is the product of these various group sessions.

The editorial staff of the Criterion feels a certain responsibility in presenting what is one solution to our present government by multi-committee. It assuredly is not the complete answer. However, if it stimulates campus opinion to the point where some energy is the religious program here and provide for a centralized control. generated toward making our ASB less burdened down with tangled lines of responsibility, it will have accomplished its purpose.

The present executive board is composed of the ASB president, the vice-president, the editors of the two campus publications, the social activities director, the religious activities director, the Mountain Meditations director, the chairman of the publications board, two secretaries, and the graduate manager.

Under the proposed system above, the Mountain Meditations director and the chairman of the publications board would not be members of the ASB executive board. Reason for the change: Mountain Meditations would be under the direction of the Religious Activities council and would be represented on the ASB board by the RAC director. The publications board as an advisory-nominating committee to the campus publications, would continue to be subordinate to the executive board.

Under the present system, the executive board is burdened down with such duties as the choosing of Wawona coordinators, Mountain Meditations personnel, and other purely subordinate administrative responsibilities.

The above outlined system sets up a Religious Activities council and a Social Activities council. The function of these two groups would be to coordinate and administer religious and social activities on campus without the present divided lines of responsibility.

To illustrate, under the new system, Saturday evening's confusion might have been avoided. Then, faced with an "open" evening of gym recreation, three groups were theoretically responsible to provide some sort of entertainment: the ASB social activities committee, the four deans, and the Physical Education department. Each, thinking the other was in charge, did nothing. The upshot of the affair was streamlining in committee function. skating in the gym.

In an ASB Social Activities council, membership would consist of lined.

sponsor. The pooling of these various individuals should result in a more centrally directed social program for LSC.

In the proposed Religious Activities council, membership would the Sabbath School leaders, the director of Mountain Meditations, the chaplains for the two dormitory clubs, and the RAC sponsor.

Under this program, religious activities on campus would all be coordinated from a single source. This would give greater power to

The role of the publications board, under the proposed system, would be to nominate the editors, business managers, and circulation managers of the two publications. PB personnel would also designate the Critter campaign manager and serve as an operating committee to coordinate the campaign and its budget. They would be an advisory board for the two publications, reporting to the ASB executive board.

Two new committees—new in the sense that they now have a special place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfinite place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfinite place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfinite place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfinite place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfinite place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system—would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system would be an ASB nominating comfine place in the ASB system definite place in the ASB system-would be an ASB nominating committee and an ASB budget-finance committee.

The nominating committee would be a standing committee to "I Have No Regrets" . . . nominate ASB officers and staff members, and to provide replacements as needed.

The budget-finance committee would be composed of the ASB treasurer and assistant treasurer, the two business managers of the publications, social and religious activities treasurers, and the ASB graduate manager. This group would prepare the overall ASB brown-haired Joan Wayshak, bands and for sanitariums and budget, and also fashion the individual council budgets.

Sketchy as this outline may be, it gives, we believe, some food rying heaven's message to listen- over Joan. She herself was unfor campus discussion. The success or failure of any new system will ers' hearts, not conveying just able to understand why she lost depend on the way the duties and responsibilities of each officer, committee, group, or council is outlined.

What the ASB needs more than anything right now is such an organizational outline to eliminate the dual overlapping functions of many of its committees and groups. Example: The MV society, the publications, and the ASB staff are all nominated in different ways. To have an efficient governing body, we must achieve some drastic

We will welcome any criticism or comment on the proposal out-

CANDID COMMEN

properly, it may well become an

Having sat in our share of classes under a certain Plymouth- pressed, however. minded history professor, we are curious to see just how his car will fare against other models. minimum, and feel that the stu-Because of our major, we have had to become enthusiastic over certain obscure independent flated currency, it is vital that brands. This will be one time when it will be fascinating to see what GM can do against Ford, Studebaker, Nash, and, of course, Plymouth.

From early reports, entries in the 60-mile race should be plentiful. Bruce Campbell's soupedup '53 Studebaker and Duane the limelight at Loma Linda. Camp's midget MG should be formidable rivals for Louis Kang's Ford Victoria and Prof. Charles Hirsch's Plymouth. Eddie Ford will have to switch from his member of the LSC triple trump-Buick convertible to a jeep and Bill Kimball will have to trade musical circles, is vice-president. his Chrysler before either of these characters can expect much from efficient gas mileage.

However, the route, leading as dent.

· ASB meetings got off, we be- of a campus eyesore.

From what we've heard so far lieve to a better than average of the scheme, we believe the start Monday. Several freshmen LSC economy run is one of the seemed to feel that the interbest ideas anyone has come up change between students and with in some time. Handled chairman was quite exciting. Hardened upperclassmen who annual affair for local collegiates. lived during the era of Lawson, Garcia, and Harding were unim-

We believe that ASB expenses have been pared to an irreducible dent body realized this fact in assembly. In these days of inthe ASB administration have nough funds to conduct student affairs without undue embarassment.

· It is interesting to note that LSC graduates who were accepted at CME, are doing their share in keeping La Sierra in Gene Prout, last year's Meteor editor, has recently been elected president of the freshman class in medicine, and Kenny Lorenz, eteers and active in college

In the initial class in dentistry, former LSC staff member Roland Walters has been elected presi-

it does through average driving . Judging from the number of conditions in city, desert, and comments we hear about the mountain areas, will give LSC campus on the state of the ASB drivers a good work out. We feel directory something will have to sorry for anyone who gets fouled be done to improve its present up in Riverside's intricate stop- condition. One entire section has one light, and it become next peared and with the sun's consto impossible to hit them all tant ravages on the plastic surwithout gas-consuming stops and face, the whole thing is beginning to assume the appearance



FORMER RADIO-TV PERFORMER IS NOW INTERESTED IN SINGING FOR CHRIST

ferent from singing for the there for two years. Success world," smilingly asserted pretty, came rapidly—she sang with freshman LSC music major. Sing- veterans' hospitals. ing for God, she explains, is caran intriguing rhythm or momen- interest in the entertainment tary emotional appeal.

tertown, Massachusetts, where to Florida. Now she knows that she first became acquainted with the Lord was leading her, for un-Adventist beliefs. From child- known to her, the friend in Florihood her ambition had been to da was a Seventh-day Advenachieve a career in professional tist. There she became acquaintsinging. In high school she took ed with young people of the Adan active part in school musical vent movement, joined with them production. After graduation she in worship, and dedicated her entered the Phil Saltman School life to Christ.

"Singing for the Lord is dif- of Music in Boston and studied

But suddenly a change came world. She rejected all the offers Joan comes to LSC from Wa- and, at a friend's invitation, went

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College,

October 23, 1953

No. 25

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by

Editor-in-Chief									Art Sutton
Associate Editor	'5						John	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Feature Editor								. R	onald Spargur
News Editor		4	- 1			4		4	Max Dicken
Assistant News I	Editor				·				Amy Hadano
Copy Editor	4							Margai	ret von Hake
Columnists							Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters .		John	Ander	son, Ly	nn B				laire Johnson, Evelyn Oakes
Religious Activit	ies Ed	itor						. C	liff Rasmussen
Business Manage	r			4					Dick Jensen
Advertising Ma	nager								Bob Walther
Circulation Mar	nager				2		- 2		Fred Paap
Assistants .							Ron	Nelson,	Duane Camp
Typist									Maggi Giem

A.S.B. Budget 19		
Criterion	\$8,220	
Meteor	4,900	
Dues	1,250	
Spring Talent Festival	1,000	
Benefit Programs		
1952-53 Income		
Total Income		\$16,020
EXPENSES:		
Criterion	\$8,220	
Meteor	4,900	
Social Activities:		
Banquet \$200		
Campus Day 50		
Picnic 30		
Socials 120	400	
Mountain Meditations	. 200	
Religious Activities	. 50	
Spring Talent Festival		
Benefit Programs		
Inter-collegiate Workshop		
A.S.B. Project	200	
Depreciation	300	
A.S.B. Reserve Fund		
Administration		
1952-53 Expense		
Total Expenses		\$16,020

Autumn Frustration At LSC



ASB Benefit Program Here Tomorrow Night

NEW SUB POLICY

All new subscriptions to the Criterion will begin with the first issue in November. They

will run until the last issue

Students who turned in subs

during the campaign should

let their relatives and friends

When all subs have been tabulated and addresses trans-

ferred to stencils, the stubs

will be returned to students

in assembly so they may write

solicited subscribers and thank

them for sending a sub.

Editor For Special

LSC history.

at LSC this year.

Critter Issue Chosen

Betty Hannum this week ac-

cepted the position of editorial

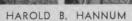
Criterion. Scheduled to appear

A former associate editor of the

of October 1954.

know of this policy.







ALFRED WALTERS



JOHN T. HAMILTON

HOME TALENT SPOTLIGHTED:

Concert to Feature Music Faculty

This year's music faculty concert will be presented Saturday evening, November 7, at eight o'clock in Hole Memorial audittorium, according to Prof. Harold B. Hannum, music department cational systems to that of the president; Gladys Martin, vice-

John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice, has selected Kurt club meeting Tuesday in the cafe. Weill's "O Captain, My Captain" for one of the songs he will sing.

Playing selections from Mozart and other classical composers will be Alfred Walters, associate professor of violin. H. Allen Craw, assistant professor of piano, will accompany him and also play several solos on the piano. Trumpet numbers will be given by Robert Warner, instructor in band instru-

Mrs. Mabel Curtis Romant, pro- LSC student Robert Kendall. fessor of speech will also be featured at the concert.

are administered during registra-

a fine job with the MCC, accord-

ing to physical education instruc-

tor William Napier, that only 20

men were required to take the

course this year conducted by

Cadet Corps Captain Harry Gar-

lick, veteran of World War II and

The academies are doing such

tion week for this purpose.

Course In Medical Administration

To Be Added To M.C.C. Program Here

military courtesy and a drill test the second semester one-hour

TOT CLUB DISCUSS FOREIGN EDUCATION

Students from foreign countries | New officers installed at a feature the role of the Critter in United States in a panel discussion at the Teachers of Tomorrow teria clubroom. Ice cream and all members.

"Betrayed," a dynamic motion

picture presentation of juvenile

delinquency and how to combat

the conditions, will be presented

tonight in HMA by the Missionary

Volunteer society. Leading role in

the picture is played by former

Song service begins promptly

elective course in MCC Science,

Cross course and other more tech-

nical aspects of the medical corps-

man's work. It enables the in-

dividual to be better able to just-

ify his stand in the army as a

Christian non-combatant.

made comparisons of their edu previous meeting are Alvin Chow, president; Rosemary Witt, secretary-treasurer; Ben Tupper, Hishome baked cake was served to tarian; and Ron Spargur, publici- She is taking postgraduate work ning, February 27. ty secretary.

Kendall Returns To LSC SITE SWITCHED: To Promote New Picture

Skiing, Other Snow Games Scheduled For Criterion Snow Picnic — Wilcox

Site of the Critter one-day snow picnic has been switched this year from the usual Idyllwild, according to coordinator Marvin Wilcox. Reason for the change is to give greater emphasis on group snow activities, he said. However, the new location has not as yet been revealed. It is expected that both site and date will be announced early next week.

Today is the last day students and have them counted on the treasurer Jane Douglas. Four subscriptions are need for a free department this year is the one he feels that it is most important wona for a week end.

While dates for the two afsemester of Medical Cadet corps that all of the boys be prepared training required of all freshmen to render more valuable service who have not previously received to their country and to their felsuch training. A written test in low men. He highly recommends prior to Christmas vacation.

which includes the advanced Red slalom races for the more ex- istry, is the club adviser. Plans are also under way, states Wednesday.

can turn in their Critter subs Wilbur Douglas Elected

Wilbur Douglas, senior, was meeting of the club recently.

fairs have not been chosen, it is Douglas are Evert Kuester, first According to Tom Dickinson, Georgia Laster, soprano, Februsecond vice-president; Barbara man premed, special emphasis is February 24; the Los Angeles This week, Wilcox was pre- Jones, secretary; Bruce Prout, being placed this year on fresh, Philharmonic orchestra, March 6; paring a schedule of group actreasurer; Charles Friend, public snappy candids. All pictures activities for the one-day outing. relations secretary; and Albert cepted for use in the yearbook Included on the program are Martin, sergeant at arms. Dr. Wil- become the property of the Mebunny races for beginning skiers, liam Leech, professor of chem- etor and will not be returned.

interest for those who do not portant speakers, pictures, and a stated. ski. If a lodge can be obtained, field trip through the Mass semester," Douglas announces.

Students Get Free Entrance With ASB Membership Card

An ASB benefit program will be presented in HMA tomorrow evening at 8:00 o'clock, according to O'Farral Pauly, coordinator. Open to both students and community visitors, the benefit program is free to all students and college staff members who show their ASB cards. Others who attend will pay an admission

charge of 60 cents for adults and 25 cents for children, Pauly said.

Ninety Minutes

a scenic film, Easter Island; a

biography of the multimillionaire

jure film, Seal Island; and a

Disney cartoon, Behind the

Purpose of the benefit is to

provide a subsidy to the ASB

treasury. This prevents the rais-

ing of student ASB dues other-

wise necessary to keep pace

Sophomore Director

for the ASB is a sophomore bi-

ology student. O'Farrall Pauly,

who plans on a career in medi-

cine, is a new student on campus

ina rear. Active in student body

affairs in academy, Pauly is ap-

apparently keeping his interests

UR Concert Series Opens

Directing the evening program

with rising costs.

ASB Picks Golles, Ray To Coordinate Workshop, Festival

Student directors of two major ASB activities were announced Andrew Carnegie; a Disney nathis week by ASB president Lee Price. Stan Ray, junior biology major, was named coordinator of Scenes. the annual Spring Talent festival and Fred Golles, senior theology coordinator of the special six-page major, was picked to direct the silver anniversary edition of the activities of the West coast Intercollegiate workshop, slated to be late this year, the edition will held at La Sierra this year.

Theme for the Spring Talent festival has not been chosen as yet. It is expected that Ray will Criterion, the new coordinator pick his STF management combrings considerable editing exper- mittee sometime this week. Date ience to her job as director of for the major ASB production of torian; Marion Loucks, parliamen- the special anniversary project. the school year is Saturday eve-

> The WCIC workshop is scheduled for April 21-24. Directed this year by the ASB executive board and coordinated by Golles, the four-day affair brings ASB officers from Walla Walla college and Pacific Union college to the campus for a joint discussion of tri-school ASB problems.

Drive Launched For Meteor Snaps

- 450

Meteor officers this week wo snow trips, according to ASB As Chem Club President launched the annual drive for Edward C. Tritts, November 18; candid pictures to be included in the pages of the current year- December 1; the Feast of Lights, One of the most important | "Coach" Napier is active in the ride to the one-day picnic, and elected Chemistry club president book. Kickoff for the three-month featuring the University of Redphases of the Physical Education program at LSC, and, as a vet, fourteen give a free trip to Wa- for the first semester at the first photo campaign was during a lands choir directed by J. William combined MBK-SPK assembly in Jones, December 13; Yehudi

> Owners will receive a roll of film perienced, and other activities of "An interesting schedule of im- for each picture used, Dickinson All other concerts start at 8:15 p.m.

The current photo drive will a variety program will climax Spechtrograph laboratory in Pas- end February 1. Prizes will be the day's events, Wilcox stated adena is being planned for this awarded for the top candids turned in during this period.

By John Craven

Featured as the evening's entertainment are ninety minutes of moving pictures. Included are

Other officers elected to assist HMA Wednesday evening.

With the U.S. Navy Band The University of Redlands

alive in college as well.

opens the nineteenth season of its annual concert series on Wednesday evening at 8:15 o'clock with the U.S. Navy band, directed by Charles Brendler. Others numbers scheduled on

the concert series include the University orchestra directed by Blanche Thebom, mezzo-soprano, Menuhin, violinist, January 4; and Whittimore and Lowe, duopianists, April 1. There will be two performances

of the Feast of Lights, one at 4:00 p.m. and one at 8:30 p.m.

Coming To LSC Tonight:

Missionary Volunteer Meeting

Tomorrow:

9:30 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder J. B. Ross Temperance Secretary

Tomorrow Night:

ASB Benefit program H.M.A.

Monday:

10:30 Assembly Dr. William Leech Chemistry department

Wednesday:

10:30 Assembly Elder G. T. Dickinson Pastor, Loma Linda Hill church

Friday:

10:30 Assembly Prof. Harold B. Hannum

Friday Evening:

Week of Prayer begins with Elder Leslie Hardinge Head of Religion department, Washington Missionary college

Music Faculty in Concert H.M.A.

SCIENTISTS SACK OUT FOR WEEK END:

Four Missionary Volunteer Bands Are Weekly Evidence of LSC Spirit was food aplenty for thought as well as for body.

presently employed by the South- Coach Napier, to offer an admin-

eastern California conference to istrative course in medical sup-

promete the MCC in its territory. ply and personnel.

KANG MOST ACTIVE MEMBER:

band, which is the largest, with of work.

receptive to the groups.

Voice of Prophecy Bible course. ny are the sponsors.

from La Sierra college each Sab- Arlington homes. Although a bath afternoon at two o'clock to smaller number participate in spread cheer and comfort to this band, they are getting enneighboring homes and hospitals. couraging results. Some have en-Miss Lillian Beatty is the fac- rolled as many as three people ulty adviser for the Sunshine in Bible courses in just two hours

about fifty participants each Sab- A new band was organized Another band similar to the and the same people cover the ing food, and conviviality. sunshine band, visits Woodcraft same territory each Sabbath. The hospital in Arlington. Many residents of this area, which cov- presented some thoughts and worth while contacts are made ers about eight blocks, are un- David Morrison gave a star study.

Biologists Relax in

Biology club members made their field trip to Cottonwood Springs last week end. There Cars and members assembled at 3:00 p.m. on Friday, including sponsors Dr. and Mrs.

Four active missionary bands The contacts are made by visiting Donald M. Brown and their Siamese cat, who was thoroughly intrigued by the whole affair. The convoy of cars was soon under way with every thought ding unrolled, everyone literally boda, David Morrison, and Eddie

> Night had fallen by the time tinual whispering. the campers arrived at their

At evening worship Bill Seibley kitchen detail.

suitable sleeping positions. Bed- given respectively by Lois Svo- on their lunch.

upon the food truck in the care hit the sack. The air was cold, Ford. O'Ferrall Pauly provided of Ray Chaney, Chuck Case, and keen and dry, and stirred the the special music, and Dick Jencottonwood poplars to a con- sen conducted at all the services.

destination, but torches and lan- thusiastic biologists hiking amid talks by Lee Henderson, John bath. These divide up into smaller this year and began with only terns appeared to light the party barren and rocky splendor. Mes- Odom, and Dr. Brown. Mrs. groups, each visiting a different eight members, but they intend to the camping site below. Club quite and greasewood, cacti, George Newall contributed the rest home. Some of the places to expand until they have a select president Syen Markoff soon had quail, lizards, dusky-footed wood special music in this service, included in the itinerary are Ar- group of 20 members. The object the situation organized, and the rat nests and rock formations Sitting in this church of the lington sanitarium, La Sierra rest tive of this band is to start a arrival of the food truck a few were among the things noted. rocks, one could not help but home, Pope's rest home, Hughes' branch Sabbath school at Edge- minutes later resulted in blazing When the party returned, they feel the quiet and dignified rest home, and Jordon rest home. mont. They go out in pairs of two fires, succulent smells of cook- found breakfast prepared by spirit of worship there. Ray Chaney and an efficient

Sabbath Service

The main service, announced by Morning found a group of en- Barton Carnes, consisted of short

Palms Trek

Lunch was not to be until 3:00 p.m., so hikers set out in differ-Church services were held in ent groups on various excursions. with the patients, and they are usually responsive, and many of (Worships for the next morning a natural arena secluded among Best find was by Odom, Seibley, the students have had some in- and afternoon were presented the rocks. From a granite pulpit Henderson, and company, who in The Literature band, directed teresting experiences. Dick respectively by Paul Lund and Lynn Baerg directed the Sabbath their search for Lost Palms found by Calvin Wright, distributes Forrester is in charge of this band, Chuck Case.) Evening devotions school. The missions appeal, re- the skull of a Big-horned sheep Saturday, November 7: tracts and enrolls people in the and Prof and Mrs. Ralph Kooren- over, the party split to look for view, and lesson study, were at the oasis, but almost lost out

MUSICIANS ... PLAYERS RELAXINHUDDLE IS THERE A LACK OF ...



COSMOPOLITES: After Dorothy Warenskjold's Saturday evening concert, a reception INTERMURAL ACTIVITY: Young upstarts from the LSC preparatory school Monday was held in her honor. Musicians Marlyn Eyer and Howard Rogers are shown with Miss Warenskjold as they swapped casual comments on the concert.

INTERMURAL ACTIVITY: Young upstarts from the LSC preparatory school Monday upstarts from the LSC preparatory upstarts f

ALVIN CHOW REPORTS

On the Case of Kruft and the Slow Olds

As we go to press this week, some of the more mature fellows like John Craven, Warren Parmelee, Fred Golles, and Dick Sessums are already cramming dates, facts, and formulas into their minds in preparation for the much dreaded mid-semester exams next week. Competition for the old g.p.a. among premeds and predentals seems to be as keen as ever from what we are able to observe.

lately. November 15, sponsored by Dean nocturnal felines? Hugh Love and associates, continues to gain interest. Reports from Calkins state that Louie Kang (of Ford Victoria fame), Jim McNamara, and D. (for Donald) Bruce Prout, to name a few, are planning to enter the race with "souped-up" motors, to

Kruft Loses

To settle a long-disputed feud among friends as to whose car could clock the fastest speed, Calkins-ites Bill Kimball, Jerry Kruft, Kennerley Ashley, and Bruce Campbell drove to El Mirage Dry lake in the Victorville area to prove their prowess. William "Bimple" Kimball's Chrysler New Yorker clocked the top speed with a 104.3 mile-perhour campus record. Others dragging in were Campbell, Kruft, and Ashley, in that order.

Bob Schneider's Capris dropped Dee Wayne Jones' league-leading Saratogas to third place this week by defeating them 14 to 6 in one of the thrilling upsets of Howard (Belle Gillespie) informs the flagball season. This placed Wally Gosney's De Villes in first place, with the Capris moving elita) who was born on Septemup from fourth to second place. The big game coming up this week is the match between the Saratogas and the De Villes.

New Alumni Club

The LSC chapter of Monterey President, Lonnie Cornwell; Vicepresident, Arlene Eberhardt; Secretary, Phyllis Rusk; Publicity secretary, Larry Ford; and Sergeant-at-arms, Vernon Schef-

It's bad enough when roommates Larry Ford and Ron Spargur promote their cleaning agency by certain reported underhanded methods, but lately Ford's pecuniary avidity (a Pauly cliche) has led him to use an unsuspecting Calkins customer's room as a depot. (By courtesy of Valdez-Goransson Cleaners - Suits: 25c plus a slight tax.)

Wessels Scores

of the much-talked about campus directory is none other than Norman Wessels of MBK. It seems rumored that Carol Anderson aim will be achieved. that as he was nonchalantly driving his wagon, it swerved and took with it part of the beautiful directory.

It's rumored that Jan Almstadt practices how to walk in his sleep on the top floor of MBK after lights are out. Anyone want

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

PRESCRIPTIONS

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS

LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON

We Give J. Green Stamps

The coming economy run on who keeps company with the finished, as she wants to go

Kendall-Again!

The Gospel Films production, 'Betrayed," will be premiered r our MV program. Playing a leading role in the film is former LSC-ite Bob Kendall, who states that the film has already been coin a "hot rodder's" expression. shown in many Seventh-day Adventist churches in America. The picture depicts the causes and results of juvenile delinquency.

It is reported that things have really been "popping" lately in the College store. It seems that Maggie Giem went home sick, Whitney, and a can of rotten

We hear that Eddie Bunch got everyone up on his end of the dormitory the other morning when he rose up at three a.m. to jaunt to Burbank to visit

New Howard

A letter from Mrs. Arthur G. us that they are the proud parents of a baby girl (Starlyn Ciber 19. Art '53 is head of the music department at Battle Creek academy in Michigan. They write that they miss LSC, Professor Walters and the orchestra, and their many friends here. Bay academy alumni organized From the first copy of their this week in the club room and academy paper, it seems that elected the following officers: musician Howard is doing all right dominating the pages of the Hourglass.

A joint MBK-SPK social in college hall is planned for next sionary Volunteer society. Fol-Thursday night, announces Bill lowing this picture village stu-Shea, MBK club president. A joint committee to plan the games and evening's activities is being selected this week.

New Boat For Fifi?

asked if a Jim Plywood was know if his plyboard for his boat in surrounding high schools. had arrived, she finally answered | The aim of the Temperance The culprit that tore down part | that "he" would be in on Sunday. Society is to make everyone a Smith trotted home to San Diego temperance worker. With the Sunday to work on his boat. It's help and cooperation of all, this

lessons from this robust figure | cannot wait for the boat to be water-skiing before it gets too

Well!

From MBK comes the scoop Don't Forget: that Alva Wood, freshman agrion the campus tonight in H.M.A. culture major, often jaunts home after checking rooms on Saturday nights.

It was really hilarious to see clarinetist Glenn Weeks dangling year's Selective Service test by his bootstraps when he lost should apply at once to the nearpress while working on a car on the college farm, reports fellow bulletin of information. Lodians Bill M. O. Ostermiller and Stanley Steinert.

thanks to Leland Williams, Paul ATS Launches Push For More Members

society membership drive was Temperance secretary of the Southeastern California conferthe membership drive in the testing date he selects. men's and women's worships respectively.

Dorm leaders chosen for the board of jurisdiction. drive are Luke Kolpokoff in MBK, Paul Lund in Calkins, Comment of the Week the rest of the crew. Almost Shirley Wickman in Gladwyn, . We have often felt that the all of these received 15 hours Bob Wood.

of the A.T.S. call for the predealing with juvenile delinquennity to join the A.T.S.

perance teams which will go out of dress. to Ridgecrest and Palm Springs churches on National Temper-Jim Smith portrayed his in- ance day, Oct. 31; and a jingle genuity the other day when he contest which will be launched called home person-to-person and in chapel Monday, Nov. 2. The winning jingles will be placed there. Although it took his mom on signs to be put up in Rivera long time to understand that side county, and on plastic rulers this meant that he wanted to to be distributed to the students

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber - Building Materials

Complete line of Plumbing &

Electrical supplies

Magnalio and Pierce - Phone 9-111

Want a Padded Cover?

All students who wish to have padded Meteor covers this year should contact Dewayne Jones either Monday or Tuesday in the Meteor office. The padded covers cost 25 cents extra, and payment should be made on either of the two designated days. This will be the last time students may place their orders for padded yearbook covers.

Selective Service Exams Due Nov. 19

Students eligible to take this for an application blank and a last summer.

The test will be given on November 19 and April 22, Neither date involves a Sabbath conflict.

The American Temperance Services, P.O. Box 586, Princeton, tenance at that time. New Jersey. Applications for the launched on the LSC campus November 19 test must be post- boasts a 1940 model general fire Monday. Elder James V. Scully, marked no later than midnight, truck capable of spraying 500 ciably reduced. November 2.

It will be advantageous to the ence, and Bernadine De Fehr, student to file his application fire chief John Clough, superin- is the desired plan of the departsenior secretarial major, opened without delay, regardless of the tendant of maintenance. Clarence ment to inaugurate fire drills

- LSC

and Marcella Comstock in Ang- leather briefcase was one of those of training this past summer while. win. The publicity secretary is indispensible items no good theol- in the use of fire apparatus. In a case of fire, be sure to ogy major would ever Plans for the La Sierra branch without. However, it seems that offered by the State Department ment is there, awaiting your medics are also adopting the of Education. sentation of the film "Betrayed," briefcase as a symbol of their cy, on Friday evening, October were surprised to see Herndon 30 in connection with the Mis- Harding and other ex-LSC-ites October 31 at 4:30 o'clock sporting new book-carries in the best student-ministerial tradition. dents will be given the opportu- First thing you know, blue serge suits will be replacing white sur-Other plans include two tem- gical coats as the approved item

DILL LUMBER CO.

GENERAL BUILDING **SUPPLIES**

Phone 9000 3839 Van Buren Arlington, Calif.

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

Hener

Service Associated

• LUBE JOB 95c

Arlington

Pete

- TIRE REPAIR 75c
- BATTERY SERVICE

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA

Faith For Campus Living?

By Cliff Rasmussen

The world needs young people with faith and courage. Beyond the horizon lie dangers that will climax the utter chaotic conditions of the world today and lead us into realities of world destruction. The world is spinning madly, and no one is able to stop it. Men are running to and fro with hearts that are fainting and minds that are cracking under the strain . of modern living.

what we lack is faith? A living faith that lays hold of the prom-Advent youth God has given the answers to the problems of the world. The world situation demands our return to faith.

How can we rebuild the house of faith? Do we desire faith in Christ? Realizing that we need Christ is the first step. The second step is to take Him at His word. Indifference has no place in the ranks of youth. What will in a Christian life. We either be- you do about it? What will I? lieve or we don't believe. Thirdly Do we have the faith and courwe must acquire confidence in age?

what we believe. God has re-Bible students know that the vealed Himself in nature, in the four angels are about to let loose Bible, and supremely in Jesus the four winds. It is time to Christ. He has given us intelface reality. We have heard all lectual capacities which will he Bible stories and know all lead us to the truth when guided the prophecies. When we hear by His Spirit. When we have them repeated, they seem dull searched honestly, then we may and uninteresting. Don't you think have confidence in what we believe. The fourth step is adventure. Adventuring in faith is actses of God? To the courageous ing out what we believe. Do we believe that Christ is the only one that can save us from the chaotic conditions of this world and bring salvation to us? If we do, we will want to tell the world. If we show that Christ brings young people satisfaction, the world will hear us.

The world has yet to see what will happen when faith is rebuilt

Call 9269:

From Grass Fire To Major Blaze LSC's Fire Department Stands Ready

are invariably excited in the maintained primarily for the mind of one who hears that word. benefit of the college, it is party Around here, however, it's more to a mutual aid pact with the than likely to mean a mere grass state forestry division and nearby fire such as occurred near the municipal departments. This his footing on the hydraulic est Selective Service local board Veterans' courts on Raley Drive means that in case of a bad fire

> complete destruction of the grade posal, while we also would be school plant. In reaction to this, obliged to help if needed in any the college purchased the first of the pact members' localities. Applications should be mailed civilian defense truck from the immediately in the envelope pro- city of Riverside and a volunteer investment in fire prevention vided to Selective Service Exam- fire department—was organized equipment, including an extenining Section, Educational Testing under C. L. Martin, head of main-

> > The department currently gallons of water a minute, and assistant fire chiefs, while twelve students and teachers make up

"Fire!" Terror and curiosity | Though the fire department is here, any one of several trucks In 1946 however, it meant the would be at our immediate dis-

> As a result of the considerable sive water main and hydrant system, the fire insurance rates for the college have been appre-

Once a month the department worth over \$3,000, according to practices a routine drill, and it M. Laue, assistant business man- among the college students, par-Results will be reported to the ager, and Lester H. Cushman, ticularly in the resident homes. student's Selective Service local professor of mathematics, are There is as yet nothing definite under way, but it is felt by fire chief Clough that such a safety precaution would be well worth

be caught and equipment through a course call this number 9269. The equip-

profession. At CME Sunday we TOMORROW'S ORGAN VESPERS

Jesus, Priceless Treasure Bach Fugue in E flat "St. Ann" Bach Rogers Adagio and Scherzo Festtival Prelude on "Ein' Feste Burg" Faulkes Benedictus Evening Meditation and Prayer Elder Alger Johns

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts this week to SHIRLEY WICKMAN and DEWAYNE CAMP

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. - A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

PREP PARADE:

Week of Prayer

EDITORIAL

The preparatory school week that can get along with people. upon this cruel ol' world. It does not merely teach us to ask forms our nature, he said.

determines our destiny. Another decided he would like to hear point brought out by the speaker what other people had to say and Bible reading, and daily Christian This led to his exodus to the U.S. helpfulness. Elder Campbell also He almost came over on a Thompson and their marimbas, ant men of the U.S. army. Dennis Anderson and Lyndon Lovina Tibbetts, vocal soloist.

H&S Hold Meeting; Principal Speaks

The La Sierra Home and School association held a meeting Tuesday evening. The program, led by the president of the organization, Mr. Glen Ferguson, began with a violin solo played by David Hanson, accompanied by Le Doy Weber at the piano. All La Sierra preparatory school instructors were introduced and parents were urged to get acquainted with them.

Mr. Max Williams, principal, then invited all present to go back to school days by actually going through a school day schedule. "I really wish I was back in the swing and fun of academy days," was one parent's comment. The class situations were realistically presented and each respective teacher taught a short lesson for each of the nine periods involved during a regular school day. One thing is sure: the school needs a new building and better accommodations to enhance its fine students and good

Girls' Volleyball Team Scores Against College

The academy girls' volleyball team started out with a good score in its first game with the college girls' team Wednesday night. The academy team was chiefly composed of junior and senior girls. The final score, on the two games played were 21-9 and 21-8, giving the academy a high lead in both games. Another team is being organized this week.

> Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

GERMAN - AMERICAN :

Academy Has Good LSC-ite Has Exciting Career Under Nazi Rule and as G. I. in Korea

By Ron Spargur

Wandered into MBK the other of prayer was an inspiring and afternoon and bumped into a very happy one. Elder Paul O. Camp- interesting and entertaining in-Christianity builds a personality in the short time he has spent in Pusan where he was instru-

forgiveness of our sins but it re- Germany, Jerry-his nickname-A challenge was made of try- 1950. He spent the war years in the remainder of his 17 months ing to write a letter to a friend Flensburg, situated two miles without using the word "I." One from the Danish border, and of the biggest questions during managed to live through the two the week was, "why is this wrong bombings his town suffered. After and why is that not wrong?" listening to Nazi propaganda for The answer is important for it the greater part of his life, Jerry was the necessity of prayer, to teach—especially Americans.

taught us some of his own student visa but decided he would choruses, such as "I Want to be rather settle here and become a Ready," and "Heaven," which bona fide citizen. Uncle Sam dewere both sung during the week. cided that if Jerry wanted to be Special music was rendered by a citizen, he would have to work David Hanson and his violin, for it, and so, in January of 1951 Marilyn Gilbert and Marylane Jerry joined the ranks of the vali-

After finishing his basic train-Harder and their trumpets, and ing at Fort Ord and medical training at Fort Sam Houston, he was sent to Japan in July of 1951. Jerry tells of an experience that occurred the week before he of service. Here he served as a shipped out. Up to this time he surgical technician, handling had no trouble obtaining Sab- front-line casualties. "We were baths privileges, but this last often afraid to go to bed at night," States, he drew morning K.P. He the enemy might come over the was threatened with the guard hill." house if he didn't perform this informed he need not report until in Seoul.

strengthened my faith in God," Jerry said.

mental in founding a S.D.A. Born 24 years ago in Flensburg, church. After Pusan he was sent to a station 15 miles north of came to the states in January of the 38th parallel where he spent



GERHARD FRIEDRICHSEN

Do you sometimes find it hard

REPORTING ON . . .

SPK Feminine Foibles

Sunday morning for K.P. "This to achieve new heights in poise gether and fixed rice as it is done and graciousness, after a de- only in Hawaii. lightful evening with charming A Spanish taco feed was en-From Japan, Jerry was sent to Dorothy Warenskjold. Everything, joyed by Virginia Inman, Gerald bell, pastor of the Glendale sani- dividual. Gerhard Friedrichsen has Korea, spending eight and a half from the most dramatic down to Paul, Eleanor Bullock, Barton L. A. County Fair were excitedly tarium church, emphasized that led on exciting and varied life months on duty at a P.O.W. camp the minutest gesture, was perfectively carried that led on exciting and varied life months of duty at a P.O.W. camp the minutest gesture, was perfectively carried to the minutest gesture. tion with this leading lady of Wally Gasney. concert, radio and opera.

Spanish Benefit

tage of and highly praised the Bess Rhodes, and Marilyn Bebenefit Spanish dinner and pro- craft, who popped corn after gram, sponsored by the Corona Saturday night's program. Spanish Church and held in the college dining hall Sunday evening. A film entitled "They that Pat Van Scuyver was given by hear" was shown after the din- her roommate Lois Svoboda. ner. It is reported that over 600 Cake-sharers were Maggi Giem, were served during the evening. Mary Swartz, Dianne Chase, Flos-

Glen Ivy trek

had the privilege of dipping in ster. the Glen Ivy Mineral Hot Springs pool last Sunday afternoon. The structor Kaye Sawyer.

Kay has really been putting the lifesaving class through the paces. By getting in four hours a week, chilly weather prohibits. They water-carrys, breaking holds, artificials respiration techniques, endurance, disrobing under water in weights, and surface-diving.

Angwin Maryonette frequented

unattractive duty. Jerry relates to make it to Sabbath School on popular gathering-spot; in it sev- in her fight against polio at the together with real handcuffs unthe conference president Sabbath? Jerry used to hitch-hike eral feeds were held during the Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hos- til "Special Police" agent Charles came to see him and of how they 55 miles every Sabbath in order past week. A taste of old Hawaii pital. She hopes to be able to reprayer that he would be relieved to attend Sabbath school and prevailed when Mae Fong, Kay sume her studies here second had the mercy to unlock and reof the duty. Next morning he was church at the Seoul sanitarium Kekahu, Lydia Catalinia, Gladys semester, and in the meantime, lease them.

Enjoying themselves in purely American style were Marie Wahl-

Another candle

A surprise birthday party for sie Phillips, Elaine Parsons, Girls of the swimming classes Inelda Phillips, and Janet Web- like a bit of grass attached to a

the funny sidelights of the party more closely, we found it was beginning classes improved their given for academy teacher Duane grass, which was actually growing diving form on the superior Montgomery. For a signal that from the "head" of a painted spring board available there un- all guests had assembled next character named "Greenie," being der the supervision of student in- door, Mrs. Craw gave her long- nourished by the water in the worked-for realistic imitation of glass. a horse whinny.

Casualties

they hope to have all their water sore spots to prove she took a way of getting even with Kaye requirements finished before fast trip downstairs early one Sawyer, who refused to comorning. Just because this is an operate with them in certain have mastered and are perfecting atomic energy age, must one go all out to prove it!?

should be a limit per person, is Sabbath he was to be in the he said, "for we never knew when record time, retrieving heavy nursing another sprained ankle received in tumbling class.

Received a letter from Phyllis The Angwin Maryonette is a Moore, who is gradually gaining and Ivan Belko helplessly locked

CLIP OUT AND SAVE - - - -

We're proud of your name; Well shout out your fame

By Lavaun Ward

Saturday night the fairer sex of | and Violet Vera Cruz, Amy | she would appreciate hearing our campus were surely inspired Konya, and Mary Tsuha got to- from her friends. Phyllis is confined to quiet bed-rest, but can receive a few visitors each day.

"But we thought . . . "

Several girls who attended the \$60 checks from a fur company for whose drawing they had signed up. However, they soon Several on campus took advan- man, Pat Clarke, Virginia Hein, lost their enthusiasm, for upon further investigation it was discovered that all who signed up had received the same, and that the checks were good only if applied on a fur-piece costing \$100

Free Commercial

Saw an unusual sight in Eva Elias and Lauretta Stithem's room one evening, which at first looked piece of cardboard which was Miss Kuester told us of one of propped against a glass. Looking

In Retaliation

Marlyn Eyer and Larlene Wanda Stricklin has several Cowan discovered an original plans. From outside her window, they hosed in water, drenching Pat Robinson, who thinks there her completely, and made an easy getaway.

Side by side . . .

We observed an unusual sight in assembly: Gladys Vera Cruz Thomas, complete with badge,

BEFORE THE WEEK OF PRAYER

Why Not Thank God for Blessings?

By Karen Olsen Do you thank God?

not forget to thank Him for the sack. bounties He has bestowed.

parents know best for their child, of giving thanks." so God knows what is best for us, and in His wisdom may deny the small child in this story is in this matter, for in his prayer capable of thanking his parents of Daniel 2, he spends the greatfor their gifts to him, and what er portion of the time in giving joy this appreciation brings to thanks to God. Later in his life, ther delights to hear the praise this principal in prayer. When and thanksgiving of His earthly the king made a decree against children.

out its contents before the Lord, just as he always had.

Village Cleaners

Phone 9706-W

only to have it quickly refilled when he returned to earth. This If you were to remember what went on all day, and the angel you said the last time you was wearied by his many trips to prayed, would it be a series of and from the earth before night petitions and requests, with lit- came. The second angel, he who tle appreciation expressed for gathered the thanks, returned to God's blessings to you? While it heaven only at the end of the day, is true that we are to make our with but a few expressions of wants known to God, we should gratitude in the bottom of his

"Let us not be always thinking We have probably all heard the of our wants, and never of the story of the child who wanted benefits we receive," says Mrs. to play with a knife, and could E. G. White in Steps to Christ, not understand when his loving page 104. "We do not pray any parents denied it to him. As the too much, but we are too sparing

David wrote a whole book of psalms, giving praise to God. And us some cherished wish. But even | Daniel has also set us an example them. Even so, our heavenly Fa- we find him still adhering to worshiping God, Daniel went The story is told of two angels ahead and "prayed, and gave sent from God to this earth. Each thanks before his God." In a sitangel was equipped with a large uation where we probably would bag, one for requests and the have conveniently hidden in the other for thanks. The angel with closet for private devotions, or the bag for requests quickly filled kept at least one eye open to it and returned to heaven to pour watch out for spies, Daniel prayed





INSURE BEFORE ACCIDENTS STRIKE! Riverside Insurance

Stanton Parker, manager La Sierra Branch 4926 Holden Ph. 91791 Magnolia Center Branch 6918 Magnolia

Ph. 8460

Agency

NEW REMINGTON Quiet-riter Exclusive Miracle tab

and 34 other features make the new Quietriter the most complete portable typewriter on the market.

Low Down Payment \$1.25 a week

See and try at

Sierra Supply Co. 9631 Magnolia Ave. ARLINGTON, CALIF

Hoschis MISSES' WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

faithful in all that you do

CLOTHES Your charge account invited No interest charge

FALL SPORT

La Sierra Barber Shop "I need your head in my business" Hair cuts 75c and \$1 11066 Hole Ave. at Wells

Dried Organically Grown FRENCH PRUNES

New crop. Fresh with delicious flavor from our mountain ranch near Pacific Union College 25 lbs. @ 20c 50 lbs. @ 18c 100 lbs. @ 16c

R. NEUHARTH

Write P.O. Box 464, Inglewood, Calif. Phone ORegon 8-5960

Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give 2.4%." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

DO YOU BELIEVE . .

In A Tri-School Workshop?

Perhaps no single ASB project in the past three years has come under such a barrage of student criticism as has the tri-school, or West Coast Intercollegiate, workshop.

Each year, ASB officers from the three west coast SDA colleges make a valiant attempt to convince their respective assemblies of the tremendous value gained during the four-day convention. Each year, the respective assemblies seem to grow more and more cynical of same. A dark suspicion seems to fester in their minds that perhaps, in their obvious eagerness to convince others, ASB officers are in reality attempting to convince themselves of the real value of the meet.

Last year, we were among those who treked north for ASB fellowship at Walla Walla. We had a most enjoyable time, and returned loud in affirmation of the joys of TSW, or WCIW, as it

Now, however, with time's mellowing influence, we are doubtful of real value received for time and money spent. We notice that many of the recommendations made are still in the recommending stage, and several of the concrete suggestions have failed to advance from that solid state.

This year, we here at La Sierra are hosts to the student leaders of PUC and WWC. We look forward to showing them our college, and discussing with them some of our mutual problems. We are sure \$1000 Campus Moons that this get-together will be enjoyable.

However, this is the third year of the workshop. As a trial scheme, it will have completed the circuit of the three schools this year. We believe that the LSC student body should carefully consider any plans to further extend the life of an organization that is of doubtful value after three years of experiment.

CRITIQUE ON THE CYNIC

Is it necessary to be a cynic? Is it smart to be cynical? One might think, after participation in some classroom discussions or campus controversies, that undergraduates consider cynicism a neces- now have? sary attribute in the modern student. It might even seem that some are permeated with the doctrine that all that is old is obsolescentthat only the recently established is good. Is there a case for this contention?

We are part of a society which challenges the established, the traditional. We recognize the advantages inherent in such an attitude. Progress presupposes the existence of criticism and challenge. We cherish progress. But perhaps all change isn't progress.

We would not halt questioning of the value of the tri-school (West Coast Intercollegiate) workshop or of the need for chaperons on off-campus double dates. But it might be well to temper enthusiasm with reason. Admittedly, there is enough in the world to make one cynical. Social mores may be unrealistic and hallowed institutions may be imperfect. Inequalities, dishonesty, partiality and cloakroom politics, where none should be, invite disillusionment. Yet can we not see clearly and think objectively without regressing to cynicism? Should we not evaluate impartially the institutions we live with and consider before condemning?

A DAY IN THE LIFE OF JOYCE



No. 26

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by faculty members, meet regularly and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief			4					Art Sutton
Associate Edito	rs			i.		John	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Feature Editor							. R	onald Spargur
News Editor					-			Max Dicken
Assistant News	Editor							Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								ret von Hake
Columnists								Lavaun Ward
Reporters .								laire Johnson,
					,			Evelyn Oakes
Religious Activit	ies Ed	litor					. 0	liff Rasmussen
Advertising Ma			4					Bob Walther
Circulation Mai								Fred Paap
Assistant Circul								Stan Mundall
						Ron	Nelson,	Duane Camp
								Maggi Giem

Alumni Conference Program

November 15, 1953

9:15 a.m. Registration . Cafeteria Patio 10:00 a.m. General Assembly Devotional . Dr. Edward Heppenstall Welcome . Milton Murray Walter Crawford Address Conference Procedure Duayne Christensen On Procedures and Plans Duayne Christensen On Ways and Means Darrill Yaeger 12:00 Luncheon Dr. Wilfred Airey

Addresses by President G. T. Anderson and Alumni Association President, Milton Murray 1:15 p.m. Conferences On Public Relations and

Wilber Alexander

Physics Gift By Kimball

By Dr. Julian Thompson

Through the thoughtful gener-

osity of Doctor T. S. Kimball of

and form a very welcome addition

to the department. Dr. Kimball

student Bill Kimball, who is a

The electrocardiograph was

physics major.

electrocardiogram.

On Projects and Activities . Clifford Davies 3:00 p.m. General Assembly . . Duayne Christensen Final discussion and summation, conference recommendations to Alumni Association Board . Milton Murray

4:00 p.m. Conclusion of Conference

Publicity .

Barf Bait

Dear Editor: In response to a recent suggestion that additional lighting be installed by each bench on the campus, please do not look for these lights soon. In the first place, even a simple light would company. Since the electrocardicost \$150 to install, and the cost of operation would only add to an already expensive item. We are recording oscillograph, being now paying about \$1000 per year to operate the "Campus Moons." Can't we get by with what we

Sincerely yours, J. R. Clough,

Superintendent, Engineering is the father of junior premedical Department

ED. It's gratifying to note that even Chow's column has its quota of readers.

"We'll Stand Up"

From time to time this year several have come up to me and asked for a copy of the school pep song. I think that you would photo-cell the instrument was dent here. be doing a real service if the Critter would carry the song so that students can clip it out for reference.

Sincerely,

Bruce Babienco

ED. The LSC pep song is reproduced elsewhere in this

One Man's Comment

Dear Editor:

there go on a fire let them use McLeod tools instead of Mc-

Seriously though, I am enjoy-

ing the Critter very much. An outstanding LSC grad and former Critter editor came to visit us here this week end. Name of the fellow is Bill Oliphant. Know him?

Best wishes for continued success in your work there. Sincerely,

> Herb Ford P.U.C.

ED: A clout with a McLeod to our fire fighting reporter and a pat on the back to forpient reader Ford. We were in something of a smoky state ourselves that particular week.

Dr. Wilfred Airey, professor of history, presented his theory of the Egyptian line of kings and the exodus movement Tuesday evening at a meeting of the Religious faculty study group.

The group, composed of religion to discuss items of interest to theologians.

• Kazuo Teruya, former make-up editor of the Critter and LSC 1952 graduate, left for Hawaii last week after six years in the U.S. For the past year he has been a patient at the Long Beach veterans hospital.

The gods of anger are hard to appease—if you plan vengeance

dig two graves.-Mueh

cal knowledge, we sat and en- Saturday evening's refreshment joyed the celebrated soprano's service. selections completely without

to hear her.

concert: the amazing ease with fairs. which the artist seemed to convey selection to the audience.

on campus someone should be to get properly organized. clued in on the function of a post-concert reception. A tactful if the Spring Talent festival conhost or hostess could have kept tinues to be pushed up a little the line moving and provided earlier each year, we can soon more guests with a chance to have a giant Winter Wonderland meet the artist and exchange a revue. Even in balmy southern few words. One ray of cheer; the California there is precious litpunch was delicious.

Glendale, the Physics department • We are grateful this week to • We've joined the ever-expandequipment now includes a portable Hindle Electrocardiograph, made by Cambridge Instrument ograph is essentially a sensitive electrical impulses associated with made to respond to the minute on film.

the heart beat, it has numerous possibilities of usefulness in

By Nuttus Flawless was the word for Sat- | tively fills the post-entertainment urday evening's Warenskjold con- gap, and is one substitute for an cert. With untrained ears and LSC student union. Miss Lois Mcmind free of the fetters of musi- Kee, dean of women, directed

CANDID COMMENTS

 ASB-ites should feel extremely fortunate this year in securing While it is unfortunate that the such a high caliber of student overflow from the audience had manpower to serve as coordinato be placed on the wings of the tors of ASB functions. With Golles stage, yet it was a tribute to for tri-school, Ray for Spring Miss Warenskjold that so many Talent, Smith for Wawona, Wilmembers of the student body, cox for the snow trip, and Pauly staff, and community turned out for tomorrow night, the student body should be able to expect Most impressive aspect of the the best from these various af-

Incidentally, Pauly is producing the emotion and mood of her a program on extremely short notice. At least the other fellows • Before the next artist arrives have a breathing space in which

tle Spring on February 27!

Prof. John T. Hamilton for his ing group who keep praising dinaid in sweeping aside obstructions ing hall fare. It's excellent, and to our Tallanted photographer. is as free from monotony as it's Without Professor Hamilton's aid, possible for institutional cooking the gleesome threesome on p. 2 to become. However, the other would not have been preserved evening we peered over the deck at something called Chinese om-• Applause is due the return to lette. Trying to keep a straight the light refreshment period in face, we slowly moved on, somephysics experiments and research the college dining hall. It effect what choked up with emotion.

"Let Me Know At Once, If You're Sick" Is Nurse's Counsel To Ailing LSC-ites

made the subject of the demon- Mrs. Eleanor Grimstad, 1950 letting me know about it," she strations presented at the Physics graduate of the Loma Linda adds; "if I knew I might be able club meeting on November 19. school of nursing. In addition to help them." Prompt notifica-Basic principles of operation were to caring for the campus health tion of illness is necessary also, shown using simple laboratory service she is taking classwork since she can do more to aid reequipment. After showing how it to fulfill requirements toward a covery in early stages of illness. could be adapted to recording BS degree this year. Her huslight intensities picked up by a band is a senior theology stuthe basement of Angwin Hall.

to her attention. "My pet peeve well as shots.

New school nurse this year is is students' being sick and not

used, with Prof. James Riggs act- According to Mrs. Grimstad, Facilities are available there for ing as "patient" in a demonstra- colds and sore throats are the giving diathermy, infra red, and tion of the taking of an actual most common complaints brought ultra violet ray treatments as

DESPITE SENIOR LAKE

SC Farm Life Is Not Unpleasant

By Ben Tupper

You see it every day. You depend on it entirely for some very necessary things. You have probably never been there. What is it? The home of several hundred noble, hardworking Next time your boys down creatures who toil endlessly to make life more pleasant for you. Its name? The college farm. Spreading out over three hundred acres, this broad domain of productivity is as varied in

its products as an old fashioned Clouds, huh? As an old-time market. Everything from silage smokechaser once told me, "If to exotic flavors of ice cream you've gotta use those crazy comes from its departments. Althings, at least get their names though it is better known to most students as the location of Senior lake, the farm is really an active, progressive enterprise. During the twenty-eight years that Mr. George Stearns has been farm manager the farm has grown from an alfalfa patch with thirteen cows to a highly organized farm and dairy with 425 cattle and over 100 sheep. The building has been slow and gradual and is still going on. Last year the remaining 40 acres of undeveloped land was put under irrigation with aluminum pipes and sprinklers.

First Fenced

In 1927 the first fences were built. These have been extended until now the farm is divided by some six miles of barbed wire In 1930 the La Sierra creamery was established to provide the school and surrounding community with high grade dairy products. The next addition was a one hundred ninety ton capacity silo. Four years later the huge haybarn was completed. This is where three hundred tons of hay ar the most prominent building on the farm. The dairy herd association 275 gallons of milk the winter months. It sounds like per day. More recent additions seems to change! are the dairy store and the modcompleted last year.

275 Gallons



stored each year and is by MELLOW MILKER: Milk comes to the dining hall deck in a somewhat the most prominent building fashion. Here, Harold Wahlman checks a milker to make sure science is

grew until the amount of milk is just another drop in the buc- a bit monotonous menu to us but oduced was greater than the ket, but to the boys who get up they must not object so violently capacity of the creamery. In at 1:30 each morning to milk since they devour nearly 700 1940, then, the whole plant was it amounts to an awful lot of tons of silage a year along with rebuilt and enlarged to its pres- drops! Their reaction is shown grain supplements and hay. ent capacity of about 500 gallons by the speed with which the staff

bers of the LSC milk producing keep the cows well-fed through the school and the community ...

Thirty-five Pieces

From the 35 pieces of equip-Beside the cattle and sheep the ment in the field to the 60 elecern ice cream plant, the latter farm fosters some 75 acres of tric motors in the buildings the corn, 100 acres of permanent pas- college farm is a thoroughly ture, and fields of oat and vetch mechanized enterprise well cap-To the present 85 active mem- hay. The corn becomes silage to able of supplying the needs of

LSC WEEK OF PRAYER TO CLOSE TOMORROW

To Hold Convention Here in Spring

History, music, and theology professors from the North American Seventh-day Adventist colleges will convene on the La Sierra college campus June 7-14 for their national convention next spring, according to Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president.

Meeting every four years, the group will discuss teaching methods in the three fields and

will present papers of mutual interest.

LSC campus was one of several ter hours, not more than 95 of made during the preliminary committee meetings and ap- The fifth year will be work on council in Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. Dr. Anderson rep- in Religion. resented La Sierra college at the leaders.

have a far-reaching effect on gram of theology majors.

Spring Class

year at the Seventh-day Advent- field. ist theological seminary before accepting internship in any conyear curriculum for theology students.

According to present plans, the awarded by the SDA seminary. year.

The decision to meet on the ology will consist of 128 semes- will be announced. which will be in required courses. ing in the Master of Arts degree

Dr. Anderson was a member world-wide meeting of Adventist of the General Conference committee for ministerial training One of the major decisions This group made certain recommade at the council which will mendations to the assembled ouncil, and a smaller committee some LSC students was one has been appointed to iron out with the change.

The move is made to keep pace Beginning with the spring with the rising level of educagraduating class of 1955, students tion nationally, and to provide planning on a ministerial career Adventist ministers with a firm will be required to complete one scholastic foundation in their principal cities across the U.S.

Students who complete gradu-

four year college course in the- Further details of the new plan

New Budget

Other items considered at the proved at the recent autumn the professional level terminat annual Adventist conclave included the General Conference budget which, this year, exceeded \$21,000,000. This sum is divided into the world divisions and is used to maintain and expand the global activities of the church.

Evangelism was the outstanding theme of the autumn council, according to Dr. Anderson. A dealing with the educational pro- the scholastic problems connected goal of 35,000 new converts was set for the North American division to be reached by General Conference in May.

The all-out evangelism drive will see concentrated efforts in and Canada, with the basic push coming from local leaders. With ate work for the Master of Arts the world membership set at ference. This will mean a five- degree in Religion may continue some 900,000, it is expected that for their Bachelor of Divinity Seventh-day Adventists should degree, highest scholastic degree top the 1,000,000 mark early next

SDA History, Music, Theology Teachers of Elisha for Modern Application Here



IT SAYS HERE: Speaking on the experiences of the prophet Elisha, Elder Leslie Hardinge has used many pertinent illustrations to highlight his studies. After Monday's assembly, Curt Johnson, left, Elder Hardinge, Dolores Zachary, and Bill Schlunt meet

AUTUMN MUSIC EVENT IN HMA:

Concert Band to Appear Tomorrow Night

The La Sierra college concert band, under the direction of Prof. Alfred Walters, makes its initial appearance of the school year tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock in Hole Memorial audi-

music attractions offered by the the college to students and members of the community. Tomorrow evening's concert continues the tradition of good musicianship set by this organization in previous years. Assisting Profes. As Next Feature sor Walters in directing is Robert Warner, instructor in band instruments, and Paul Hill, sopho-

more music major. school schedules, the 50 members

the first time tomorrow evening.

The LSC band will make its British Isles. next on-campus appearance Saturday evening, April 26. Future only presents Britain from a off-campus engagements include concerts in Lynwood, December 16: Arizona academy, February 5 and 6; and Glendale, February

Sunday morning, concert band members and friends leave for Redlands park and an early morning breakfast. Leaving the campus at 6 a.m., they plan to return before noon.

Members of the foods committee include O'Farrall Pauly and Marlyn Eyer, games will be in charge

of Bob Walther. Coordinator for the project is Paul Hill, band president.

Bio-Chemist Coming To Speak At LSC Club

Dr. U. D. Register of the CME Loma Linda will be the guest tory." speaker at the Chemistry club meeting Thursday evening at pomp, color, and majesty will be Douglas, club president.

interested are invited to attend. shown in scientific and industrial sionary College, Southern Mis- Motors in Riverside and a wax day evening.

Coronation Movie Coming To College

Colonel Rhys Davies will present the color Illm, Britain To day" in HMA November 21 as the Despite the difficulties of fit- third program in the Adventure ting practice periods into rigid Series. Colonel Davies is one of the few living men in the British of the LSC concert band have Empire to receive the Distingachieved a high standard of mu- uished Service Order on three sical artistry, Professor Walters different occasions. Coming from a literary family, he is well Oboes, a recent addition to the versed in British folklore and college band, will be heard for tradition. Few men have traveled so intensively throughout the

This unusual film lecture not



COL. RHYS DAVIES

scenic point, but also includes its land: It's beauty lies in simple suggestions for improvement of things-in the quiet fields, the old Saturday night programs. houses, the winding lanes—and Bio-chemistry department in over all, the lovely haze of his- was balanced by a guided tour of it to the starting point, Dean

6:45 o'clock in the new Science included in the film. There will colleges were present: Atlantic 15 minutes. building, according to Wilbur also be shots of the great Festival Union College, Emmanuel Mis-Premedical students and others hundred years of progress is Oakwood College, Oshawa Mis- change and lube job from Moss A picture, "The Story Behind exhibits together with the great sionary College, Southwestern and wash job from Ace Car shown to the club members Tues- and colorful medieval proces- and Washington Missionary Col- been disclosed.

Select Pix Today!

All students who have not selected their portrait proofs for the 1954 yearbook may do so not later than November 25, states the Meteor staff. The Meteor office is open each Sunday and on most weekday afternoons.

All proofs not selected by individuals will be chosen by the Meteor staff.

Eastern Workshop Holds WMC Session

Major contribution of the Intercollegiate Student Association Workshop convening on the campus of Washington Missionary College October 29 to November 1 was the drawing up and signing of a working policy.

The policy defined the object tives of the workshop, the method of determining location and date of sessions, and the duties of the host college. It also dealt with voting procedure, finance, and process of information to participating members.

Other recommendations voted ey special sessions included an exchange of school papers and annuals; the selection of a religious vice-president for each Student

The business of the workshop the nation's capital climaxed with Love said. The Coronation with all its a banquet in the evening.

of Britain of 1951 in which a sionary College, Madison College, to the winners are a free oil lege.

ALUMNI ASSEMBLE:

The annual autumn band concert is considered by many to be one of the outstanding Anderson, Airey, Heppenstall Set To Speak At Alumni Meet Sunday

LSC faculty members and ad- Derrill Yeager and Wilbur Alexroles in Sunday's Alumni Confer- arrangements. ence, according to association of- Registration takes place at nine can and should contribute opin- Christensen presiding. ions concerning the objectives and Two conferences will proceed functions of the LSC Alumni as- simultaneously-one led by Yeagsociation, the planners say.

LSC students, they define what eon will be directed by Dr. Wil and country," commented Asso- Association president Murray. ciation president Milton Murray. Following the luncheon, two

Walter Crawford, of CME's School and Activities. Christensen and a committee of lutions will end by 4 o'clock.

ministrators are to play leading ander are in charge of the day's

ficers. In addition to formal pre- o'clock in the cafeteria patio folsentations by Drs. Wilfred Airey, lowed by a devotional meeting G. T. Anderson and Edward Hep- with Dr. Edward Heppenstall. the Glendale sanitarium. In 1952 penstall, all faculty members at- The conference will go into imtending the nine-to-four sessions mediate session with Duayne

er on Ways and Means and an-"As men and women who make other on Procedures and Plans the greatest single impact on by Christensen. The noon lunch-LSC is by the measure of service | fred Airey. He will introduce LSC its graduates perform for church President G. T. Anderson and

Association members from all more conferences will be conparts of Southern California are ducted with Alexander in charge planning to attend the day-long of Public Relations and Publicity conference which will feature and Clifford Davies on Projects

of Medicine alumni association, A general assembly, summing afternoon. along with LSC leaders. Duayne up the day's discussions and reso-

"How Many Gallons To The Mile?"

LSC Auto Economy Run To Lead Over Coming To LSC 92-Mile Race In Three-Hour Test

Nine o'clock Sunday morning marks the beginning of the first annual LSC economy run. All entrants with their observers must Association, or a chaplain, or the be at the College store with cars gassed, weighed, and ready to cultural, historic, and traditional equivalent, to function according go at that time, stated sponsor Hugh C. Love, dean of men. Weighing aspects. Mark Twain said of Eng- to the local constitution; and in of the cars will take place at Averill's Mobilgas station at Pierce street and Magnolia avenue. Par-

the weight of the car written on Registrations at press time in-

Time limit for covering the 92 Fifty-five delegates from nine mile course is three hours and

Among prizes to be awarded

Final deadline to register cars Fords predominating.

ticipants are to bring a slip with for the run is 3:00 p.m. today.

ECONOMY RUN REGULATIONS 1. Tire pressure limit-35 pounds.

2. Time limit—three hours and fifteen 3. No extra weight.

 Obey all traffic regulations—which includes keeping the clutch engaged while descending a hill. 5. No special gimmicks on the motor

the Doctor's Prescription," was musical and dramatic pageants Junior College, Union College, wash. The grand prize has not dicate that about 20 cars will be Friday entered with Chevrolets and

Strengthened Hands and tomorrow in the college church on the Fount of Life, Elder Leslie Hardinge, head of the department of theology, Washington Missionary college, brings the thirty-second autumn week of prayer at La Sierra to a close.

In a series of fourteen studies, Elder Hardinge has outlined the varied experiences of the prophet Elisha and made the modern practical application.

Persuasive, intellectual, he has used the theme of spiritual victory through tranquility as the basis for his discussions. Many of the social, political, and economic problems of Elisha's era are reproduced in modern society. Elder Hardinge has used these parallel experiences to point out that as God solved the problems of men in ancient Israel, he is willing to solve modern-day counterparts.

The spring week of prayer is scheduled to open March 26.

Prayer band leaders for the week of prayer includes Curtis Johnson, Joanne Moon, James Crawford, Irene Poulstra, John Kerbs, Merrilyn White, Jeff Belden, Inelda Phillips, Eugene Shakespeare, Jay Baker, Bud Bracebridge, Norma Beegle, Carl Daggy, Evalinda von Pohle, Paul Lund, Vicky Taka, Bruce Babienco, Patsy Haldeman, Bernie Baerg, Vickie Miller, Peter Valdez, Dolores Tabura, Gene Ryan, Alice Redwine, Jim Hagele, Bernardine de Fehr, Merle Breitigan, and Norma Eldridge.

Instructor Editor Speaks Next Week

Walter T. Crandall, editor of the Youth's Instructor, is scheduled to speak in chapel here Monday. Formerly dean of men at La Sierra, he subsequently held the post of personnel manager at he became editor of the Youth's Instructor

During his visit on the campus, Mr. Crandall plans to give suggestions to news writing and feature writing classes on what to submit to the current Instructor Pen League contest.

LSC College Choir Sings At Crestlawn

The La Sierra College choir, directed by John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice, presented a program of sacred music at the Crestlawn Memorial park Armistice day ceremony Sunday

Two of the selections were choral arrangements and two were solos sung by Professor Hamilton.

7:15 Sabbath Vespers Elder Leslie Hardinge "Strengthened Hands" Tomorrow

9:15 Sabbath School

11:00 College Church Elder Leslie Hardinge "Fount of Life" Tomorrow Night

8:00 College Band Concert Alfred Walters, conductor

Monday 10:30 Assembly

Walter Crandall Editor of Youth's Instructor Wednesday

10:30 Assembly Elder Milton Lee Returned Missionary

10:30 Assembly

ASB Business Meeting



Love's Economy Run, Schneider's Winning Capris Are Top News of the Week

- * For those men in MBK who might not be able to afford a professional haircut from a licensed barber, Joe Elliot promises to accommodate you, free of charge. Room No. 105; hours: 2 - 5 p.m., Sundays through Thursdays.
- ★ Pat Wikoff, junior secretarial science major, was overheard to say in a telephone conversation that she aspired to "major in husbandry and work toward an M-r-s. degree." Success to you in both, Pat.
- * Visitors enjoying Southern California hospitality from Pacific Union college over the weekend included Diogenes Lantern editor Bill Bolander, Bob Piperis, and George Burton. Some of us hope to make it up to the "crater" sometime this year.
- ★ Memo to J. R. Clough: Maybe we don't need those "campus moons" to enlighten our benches, but we do think we need a fan or some sort of ventilation to enliven our tiny telephone booth
- * Speaking of memos, we want to send one to Norman Wessels and the college grounds department to repair the ASB campus directory, which we think is fast becoming an eyesore.
- ★ It's been suggested that David "Kats" Katsuyama practice a little more self-control. He's reported to have been overcome with mirth while on a recent sunshine band tour.
- * Too engrossed in viewing the sights in the library, Don Doty failed to see the book stacks until he discovered that he had a few extra bumps on his head, not originally bestowed upon him
- * Reports from Intermediate Spanish class reveal that even college students, the Glendale variety, that is, can get caught blowing The contest will end November and third places respectively. bubble gum. Nice going, "Shakes."
- * In the forthcoming economy gas run Sunday morning, Calkinsites Fred Paap with his newly tuned-up '53 Chevrolet hard-top convertible and Bruce Campbell's souped-up '53 Studebaker are early favorites in their respective classes.
- * Shirley Fowler, prospective LSC student, announced this week her qualifications of her ideal man. Note this, fellows: (1) at least five feet 11 inches tall; (2) must own all his brown wavy hair; (3) medium build with round shoulders; (4) 156 pounds; (5) brown eyes; and (6) must be able to sing and play the piano.
- * Reports have it that Bryon "Cool Cat" Song is still dying to find out what his nickname stands for.
- * Bob Schneider's Capris won first place in the flagball league which ended last week.
- ★ Dean Edward Matheson announced this week that he was just about ready to turn MBK into a girls' dorm, after having enter-"tea." SKP-ites caught munching candy and popcorn were Ann cert of this year in Hole Memo-Hensley, Marlene Schneider, Yvonne Noel, Betty Beatty, and Pat Everest. Girls broke their diets to sample the Matheson's Saturday Mrs. Mabel Romant, professor of night special.
- * Speaking of pop corn, rumors have it that MBK monitor Bernie (Freberin) Baerg can consume more pop corn than any three other healthy men in MBK hall. Could this have anything to do with his "witty" comments?
- * Freshman premed Leon Hauck, the other night, was caught in the act of attempting to install an intercommunications system without permission between his room and the room occupied by Dennis Gilbert and Don Olsen. What Hauck did not know was that if he had asked permission of Dean Matheson, he could have completed his project without interruption.
- * The fudge which Marolyn Behrens so kindly made for a group of fellows in MBK never was eaten by them. Placed in Chuckie and Allegro" by Professor Han- ciation Sunday evening, Decem-Wells' unlocked room, the dormitory delicacy mysteriously dis- num, "Menuetto" by Professor ber 13. appeared and has not been seen since. We wonder if Dave Heeb Walters and Professor Craw, "O Jay has traveled extensively, knows anything about the whereabouts of this delectable confectionery.
- * A behind-the-scenes report comes to us this week from sophomore theology major Lynn G. Baerg. He states that it was very amusing to observe Mrs. Mabel C. Romant and Profs. H. B. Hannum, A. Walters, J. T. Hamilton, and H. A. Craw wringing their hands in a nervous dither before presenting their numbers at the recent successful faculty recital.
- * A much-needed paint job was given to the dean's office and apartment in Calkins hall this week, which has materially improved the looks of the dormitory and delighted Dean and Mrs. Hugh Love. Now, only a slight renovation and the addition of several pieces of furniture to the present parlor will complete the items needed hall Thursday evening.
- * It's rumored that Jerry Scott nearly collapsed from exposure in front of Calkins hall the other night, according to night-owl monitor Pete Valdez.
- * Anything from cologne for your favorite girl friend to vanilla extract for your mom may be procured from Bud Bracebridge in room 309 in Calkins. New drycleaning agent in MKB is freshman premed Dick Altig. We'll be looking for our chocolate malts for the food and banquet preparathese plugs, Bud and Dick.
- * The water sprinkling episode in front of the cafeteria Monday night backfired upon its instigator, Ronald Nelson, when Radames Rodriguez approached Nelson from behind and doused him royally. "Little boys who play with water might get wet," to paraphrase master of ceremonies. an old expression.

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances

4882 Holden

We Give D. Green Stamps La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

CHOIR SINGS



CHOIR INTERMISSION TIME: Musical selections by the La Sierra college choir were featured at Armistice memorial services in near-by Crestlawn park Sunday. Shown are choir members Charles Evers, Rosemary With, Evalinda von Pohle, Penny Logan, and Bob Grady just before the group left for their engagement.

MUSCLE MEN GRUNT



HEAVE-HO: As part of their project in carpentry and construction, students are building a \$12,000 house near the college grounds. Actual on-the-job experience is gained in ironing out construction problems. Here, students raise one side of a wall as the outer sections of the new house begin taking shape.

Jingle Contest To Close November 23; ATS Officials Announce New Awards

American Temperance Society be used on plastic rulers and on contest, announces Chuck Case, signs, stated Case. The prizes are 23, and the winners will be announced after Thanksgiving

coming of Elder William A. and Elder James Scully. Scharfenberg, temperance secretary of the General Conference, college society is Jack Breitigan. to the three top winners. The Schulhof in Gladwyn, Claire three outstanding jingles will be Johnson in Angwin, and Charles entered in the national jingle con- Thomas in Calkins. The village

The La Sierra chapter of the [D. C., and the six top jingles will has launched its annual jingle signs similar to Burma Shave president of the college chapter. \$25, \$10, and \$5 for first, second,

Judges for the contest are Mrs. Mabel Romant, Mrs. Helen Little, Tentative plans include the Clarence Laue, Elder Alger Johns,

Newly chosen treasurer of the to La Sierra to award the prizes | Assistant dorm leaders are Elaine test to be held in Washington, representative is Barbara Brown.

Denominational youth periodi-

cals will soon enter a new reader-

grant the request of the Chris-

tian Record to publish a youth

paper in Braille to cover the

Youth's Instructor and the Junior

Guide.

LSC MUSIC FACULTY SDA Youth Journals Set PRESENTS CONCERT To Appear In Braille

The music faculty of La Sierra college presented their first conrial auditorium Saturday night. speech, was guest reader.

Members of the music faculty performing were: Harold B. Hannum, professor of organ and theory; John T. Hamilton, asso-Walters, associate professor of violin; H. Allen Craw, assistant struments.

Captain My Captain!" by Profes- photographing well-known skiers sor Hamilton, and "Hungarian around the world. This ninety-Melodies" by Mr. Warner with minute screen epic "will make a Mrs. Warner as accompanist.

CME Students Hold Fall Banquet In Dining Hall

Autumn banquet of the studentfaculty association of CME was Reid in Calkins hall. Others interheld in La Sierra college dining ested may call Riverside 9-1791.

Guest of honor and speaker for the evening was Dr. W. Ross Stromberg, assistant dean of the School of Dentistry, College of Medical Evangelists.

Paul Damazo, LSC director of food services, was in charge of tions. Betty Ford, social activities director of the ASB here, took care of the decorations. Frank Jobe, an alumnus of LSC, was

Village Cleaners

11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 9706-W

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to BEVERLY JOHNSON

EARL'S PLACE

and BERNEY MRACEK with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Velvets 39c Clearance on Nylon 98c Boxed 49c Holiday corsages 39c - 59c - 69c

DID YOU HELP MAKE THE . . .

Week of Prayer a Success?

By Cliff Rasmussen

Spirit may work with groups, but come. it works with greater emphasis As the week closes let us foron the individual heart. Time is get our petty grievances and difshort. "The night cometh when ferences. As premedical, predenno man can work."

the young people of LSC, desire given us equal responsibility in the truth as it appears untainted His work. One cannot function without the flowering phrasol- without the other. Let us draw ogy of candy-coated words.

vided into four groups: 1. Those help each one of us to know our eagerly waiting to receive a spir- Master better.

The week of prayer is a familiar | itual refreshing. 2. Those who reoccasion to most of us. It has veal little interest outwardly and occurred every autumn and spring yet secretly hope that the help in our school career. So we ask they need will be found before ourselves the question, "Was this the week passes. 3. Those who week of prayer a success? Will it freely express intentions to put come and go without bringing on gospel-hardened armour and the necessary reformation needed refue to let the Holy Spirit help so badly?" The answer is left them find their need. 4. Those up to you-the teachers and stu- who are not positively on the dents of LSC. Making the week Lorr's sire and who approach the of prayer a success is an indi- week indifferently with no convidual responsibility. The Holy sciousness of barriers to be over-

tal, business, secretarial, minis-It is my conviction that we, terial, and other students, God has together in love and pray togeth-Week of prayer finds us di- er, that this week of prayer will

ciate professor of voice; Alfred Ski Association Schedules Picture On Snow Thrills

"Cavalcade on Skis," a new professor of piano; and Robert movie filmed by John Jay, winter Warner, instructor in band in- sports photographer, lecturer, and author, will be shown at the Riv-Some of the selections included erside Municipal auditorium by on the program were "Larghetto the Southern California Ski asso-

> hit with everybody, winter sports lovers or armchair adventurers," according to fellow lecturer Lowell Thomas.

> Students may obtain ticket information from Darlene Cowan in Angwin hall or from Bruce

> We must calculate not on the weather, nor on fortune, but on God and ourselves. He may fail us in the gratification of our wishes, but never in the encounter with our exigencies.-Simms.

FRENCH PRUNES

New crop. Fresh with delicious flavor from our mountain ranch near Pacific Union College

Dried Organically Grown

SKI-MEN: The famous ski patrol of the U.S. Army shown in manuevers at high in the Colorado Rockies. This is one of the scenes from John Jay's cade on Skies."

25 lbs. @ 20c 100 lbs. @ 16c

Write P.O. Box 464, Inglewood, Calif. Phone ORegon 8-5960

R. NEUHARTH

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store HELP WANTED

MEN and WOMEN: URGENT

We need representatives in your locale to help fill out an organization for business surveys, polls, and public opinions... Ideal part time work.... Choose your own hours.... Your nearest telephone may be your place of business for surveys not requiring the signa-tures of those interviewed. Send \$1 for administrative guar-antee fee, application blank, questionnaire, plan of operation, and all details on how you may manage a survey group for us. . . . GARDEN STATE and NATION-AL SURVEYS, P. O. Box 83, Ce-

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

dar Grove, New Jersey.

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



IN HMA TOMORROW NIGHT LSC CONCERT BAND PROGRAM

'Defenders of Freedom' Dous
'Freedom's Victory" Edward
'Processian of Nobles" Rimsky-Korsako
'Morning Noon and Night" Supp
Clarinet solo — Louis Kang
'Holiday" Gleidze
'Scheherazade" Korsako
Flute solo — Freberin P. Baerg
'Walking Tune" Grundman
Robert Warner, Conductor
'Marche Slave" Tschaikowsky
'Dark Eyes" Russian Folk Son
Clarinet solo — Louis Kang
Paul Hill, Conductor
'China Doll" Anderson
'Golden Eagle' Walter

PREP PARADE:

Shumacker Is New Student Body Head

Editor-Beverly Waddell. Reporters-Ann Olson, Margaret Oliver, Jim Patton. Sponsor-Mrs. Grace Alvarez.

cent; faculty adviser, Mr. A. H. Parker.

The student body voted to establish a Student-Faculty council, LSC men at near-by Camp Picwhere questions in the students' kett, Virginia. minds concerning rules and mancouncil will bring about a better Charles Sturgeon, David Neilsen, sophomore; Arden Bauman, fresh- Anderson's visit, Don Koch and

President Visits With Former LSC Students

While in Washington, Dr. G. T. Anderson met with former LSC At a recent meeting of the Prep students in an alumni reunion at School Association the new of- Washington Missionary college. ficers for the year were intro- Some 40 graduates and former duced. They include these stu- students attended. These included dents: president, Weldon Shu- Mr. and Mrs. Dale McMurray, macker; vice-president, Arnetta Mr. and Mrs. Walter Crandall Zachary; secretary, Yvonne Mr. and Mrs. Cleat Laney, Mr. Smith; assistant secretary, Linda and Mrs. Jerald Schilling, Mrs. Francis; treasurer, Max Horner; Muriel Lord-Edge, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Ferguson, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur K. Nelson, Mr. and Mrs Howard Weeks, Mr. and Mrs. James Lee, Mr. and Mrs Raymond Cortrell, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Zigler, Mr. and Mrs. John D. seminar leader, Kenneth Inno- Wohlers, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Nelson, Effie Scharff, and P. C. Heu-

Later, Dr. Anderson spoke to

Former students, he met, who agement of the school will be dis- are now in uniform, included: cussed. It is hoped that such a Don Talmadge, Ross Hiatt, understanding between faculty Henry Williams, Bob Leiske, and students. Those chosen to rep- Herb Larsen, Dick Matherson, resent the students on this council Bill Thesman, Jack Fabiani, Jim were: Beverly Waddell and Don Wilcox, Wilbur Hargraves, Jim Van Ornam, seniors; Lyndon Har- Strachan, Jacques Normand, and der, junior; Corlene Waddell, Bill Poulson. Just prior to Dr. Bob Jauch shipped out of Pickett.

La Sierra Student To Have Story Published In December 1 Instructor

entered in the 1952-53 Pen experience in writing techniques League.

Other papers submitted by spring will be published in the year celebrating its silver anniyouth magazine throughout this school year.



FALL SPORT CLOTHES Your charge account invited No interest charge

and also the opportunity of being writing students of LSC last broad publishing endeavor, is this versary.

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning

\$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women An Eastern Importer went under-we bought at tremendous savings from the bank-THESE SAVINGS ARE PASSED ON TO YOU—sizes 4 thru 12. THESE

BOOTS WERE MANUFACTURED BY THE MOST FAMOUS EUROPEAN BOOT MAKERS WITH GENERATIONS OF KNOW-HOW! FIS \$42.50 Value

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

West's finest selection of Sleeping Bags - 40 styles to \$125.00. 6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women — 6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women — \$29.95 - \$57.50

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30



New Ethiopian Student Has Definite **Opinions About American Colleges**

By Ron Spargur

A bus pulled into Los Angeles can in that time.

tended LSC. He accepted.

He is here on a five year student prove just as pleasant.

| visa and intends to learn all he

last Friday and deposited a young He likes America, California, with many friends. man new to America, California, and the friendly attitude and atand La Sierra college. First by mosphere that surrounds La Siplane to Genoa, Rome, Paris, Lon-erra. Tesfaie feels, however, that don, Iceland, and New York— the American system of education then across the continent by bus is not all that it should and could to L. A. came a young Ethiopian be. As for the weather, cities, lad by the name of Tesfaie Guma. and people, he finds them about Tesfaie comes to LSC from the the same as at home. Contrary capital city of Ethiopia, Addis to the belief of many, Ethiopia Ababa. Some kind-hearted be- is not a backward nation but is neficent soul offered to pay for a modern, progressive country. his education provided he at- Many of the cities are as modern as those to be found in America.

Since agriculture is a virtually Taking all things into considerunexplored field in Ethiopia, ation, he is quite pleased and sat-Tesfaie plans to take an agricul- isfied with his stay in America ture major and then return home thus far and expects the rest of to start a plantation of his own, his sojourn in this country to



A story by Lois M. Svoboda is appearing in the December 1 issue of the Youth's Instructor. It was giving students actual laboratory

a part of Seventh-day Adventists' FRESHMEN MUST STAY IN UPPER HALF OF CLASS TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR SS DEFERMENT her long blonde tresses shorn.

the way from a \$35 award in the the sophomore class, or upper to defer students. advanced writers division to \$2. three fourths of the males in the General Hershey has emphasized tive service officials.

the Instructor and for many years are either a satisfactory score admitted or attending after July prayer band the other night?

junior class), according to selec- many times that the criteria are a flexible yardstick used to guide Students accepted for admission the local boards and that the or attending a graduate school standards may be raised any time prior to July 1, 1951, satisfy the a necessity for manpower arises.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give D. Green Stamps

ACE CAR WASH

LA SIIERRA Richard Fuss Robert Goransson

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

> Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber - Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnalio and Pierce - Phone 9-111 Arlington

LAVAUN WARD

Martin Serenades . . . Zappia Acquires New Look Smith's Cartoons Are A Riot . . .



Two weeks, including mid-semester test week, have elapsed since last reporting on SPK foibles—so with much to catch up on here

- SKP club had a P.J. party in Angwin to celebrate Hallowe'en last Thursday night. Games were played before a short program. Later popcorn and apples were munched. Freshmen were featured in the program which president Jay Baker emceed. Included in the program were . . . a piano solo, "Holiday for Strings," played by Lorraine Osborne, a vocal solo, "Dream," by Eunice Dahl, a reading, "Just a Scratch in the Fender," given by Barbara Dickerson, and a marimba solo, "Star Dust," by Marilyn Gilbert.
- On Hallowe'en night around 12:00, Miss Kuester gathered her Gladwyn girls together and took them on a long hike. We hear it was to keep them out of mischief! They returned an hour later, exhausted and ready for bed.

It wasn't her birthday, but Beverly Ordway was presented with a huge, beautifully decorated Hallowe'en cake, which she shared

- There were many pathfinder guests looking over our dorms and campus Sunday, November 1, when the Pathfinder Fair was held in College hall. . . . Quite a few prospects for future LSC-ites.
- Congratulations to Betty Ford for the excellent job she did in decorating for the CME banquet, which was held in the college dining hall Thursday night . . . also to Mr. Paul Damazo, for his well-organized catering service.
- The birthday toll is rather high this week with two weeks to account for. Celebrating with friends in parties were Margaret von Hake, Pearl Unterseher, Evie von Pohle, Dorothy Leung, Anita Morales, and Montez Kelley.

Speaking of parties, Bess Rhodes surprised friends with her 'timely announcement" made at a recent gathering in the village.

- In the absence of the fellows who used to serenade us, Anita Martin and cohorts, taking the situation in hand, get together nightly and entertain with their harmonizing to uke accompaniment. One night recently, two of them, Anita and Marilyn Pace, were serenading couples as they walked back from the library. Incidentally, they were singing "Your cheating heart."
- · Patsy Haldeman and Illene Miller have become so fond of their feline charge in cat lab that they sneak him into their room at night. The evening before the muscle test, they brought him over to more thoroughly acquaint themselves with kitty's biceps. However, some formaldehyde-hater made off with him quietly. Before discovering the helpless cat on the fire escape the girls included practically every room and closet in Angwin in their frantic search.
- Janet Webster recommends her roommate, Dianne Chase, as an experienced candy sampler. Recently Janet's folks brought her a box of See's candy. At the end of the week, Janet found the candy box in the waste basket, and opening it to see if it had been finished, she was astonished to find three-fourths of the candy inside with a tiny bite out of each piece. Asking Dianne about it, she said that she had sampled each one and simply didn't care for those she left.
- Alvin Chow (of chatter fame) has gained the title of official baby sitter in church for Mr. and Mrs. Jack Osborn. Alvin really seems to have a way with the cherubs. Also observed showing concern for the little one were Bill Day and Bob Nelson.
- We thought most of our freshman girls had grown up, or at least were past the infant stage. But rumor has it that two of the girls, Norma Bailey and Elaine Shulhof, are still eating canned baby food and are thriving on it.
- Joyce (talk-to-me) Zappia has acquired a new look since getting
- The present criteria for defer- criteria if their work continues to Was it the slippery floor or the slippery shoes that Eunice Dahl Walter T. Crandall, editor of ment as an undergraduate student be satisfactory. Graduate students was wearing that caused her to come in with a slide landing to
- dean of men and journalism (70) on the Selective Service Col- 1, 1951, must have been in the Saw Don Olson and John Hershey monopolizing the hall mirror teacher at La Sierra, reports that lege Qualification Test or speci- upper half of their classes during during an eyelash curling session. It is reported that they now all college-level entries that are fied rank in class (upper half of their senior year or make a score have to stay behind the black line in the lobby as a result!
- accepted for publication next the males in the freshman class, of 755 or better on the test. It is What's this we hear about Rich Pfeiffer being so uncooperative spring will receive payment, all upper two thirds of the males in not mandatory for local boards after a particular evening social function, despite the pleading of his sisters and friends?
 - Shirley Wickman has been spending quite a bit of time on top of her cedar chest while her roommate, Marlene Allen, has tried to capture the mouse that regularly scurries around their room.
 - Mitzi Smith's latest masterpieces (caricature sketches of her roommates) are on display in her "rogue gallery."

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

Golf Supplies

- · Golfcraft MacGregor
- Wilson

Golf clubs, bag, cart, balls, practice balls, and other athletic equipment.

SIERRA SUPPLY CO.

9631 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

Teaching Careers To Be Made More Attractive

In view of the existing shortage of qualified elementary church school teachers, the Fall Council in session October 22-29 recommended a vigorous promotional program for that profession.

The council further enhanced elementary teacher training education by recommending conference scholarships for promising students who will agree to contract for future services. Teachers desiring work during the summer months will also be granted work. The recommendation touched on other phases of teacher employment, such as bettering school equipment, regularity of salaries.

Pete Henery

Associated Service

- . LUBE JOB 95c
- TIRE REPAIR 75c
- BATTERY SERVICE

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA

Vital Today Experiences

Prayer?



ELDER LESLIE HARDINGE

for us modern-day Christians?

those principles might be lived in humdrum human experience. The practicability of answering the call of God, the methods by benefit to us as students?

of Christ are portrayed by Elisha. The way he met scoffing and minds to which to anchor our new thoughts. In receiving the Old John the Baptist was the first fulfillment of Malachi 4: derision and scepticism; his methods for dealing with compromise Testament stories, in concentrating on the life experiences of 5, 6. We have our Lord's own in social relationships, debt, bereavement are helpful to solving one man, and becoming familiar with them, we aid our memories. testimony for this. (Matthew our problems. Then, his meeting doubt, his dealings with the sick, Further, since all the studies are strictly Biblical, it is hoped that 11:14, Mark 9:11.) As Elisha and his attitude to the seepage of worldliness, each should prove ever after, when these stories are re-read, memory will be awakened was the product of Elijah's helpful to us today. His faith in the presence of God, his con- and that decisions and resolutions made during this week when preaching, so Jesus exemplified fidence in the trustworthiness of His message and his patience in the spiritual is being emphasized, will be strengthened. These the philosophies proclaimed by all these cover the basic human problems. From him we may the Baptist. In like measure we learn to live. There is little which is more practical.

> ences through the power of message. Our movement is the final fulfilment of the prediction largely in the fields of theology, medicine, and teaching. You in-Christ, the greater than Elisha! with which the Old Testament closes. In the symbolism of scriptures ferred Sunday evening that certain careers are unsuitable for The saviour prophet, magnifies fulfilled, Elijah is here! Ours in the heaven-impelled privilege and Christian ambitions. Would you give a few fundamental rules that the matchless wonder of the responsibility to exemplify the Elijah philosophy

> A careful study of how Elijah lived our principles which should The major objective of this characterize God's remnant people, therefore, passes from the tude to faithfulness in all walks of life. The preacher, teacher, and Week of Prayer series is to academic study of ancient history and exists in the realm of the physician need associates—secretaries, nurses, accountants, business discover the relevancy of the vital. We may see in Elisha's life what we should be.

> these ways of victory to our problems; ours is the job of defeating similar enemies; to us will viously? be accorded a similar reward. To discover this method of Elisha's 2. What specific application does living, to find its dynamic, to struggle with him in his perplexities, maintenance men, farmers, purchasing agents. The church needs the experience of Elisha have and to stand with him in the calm triumph of his last hour, is factory hands, printers, artists, salesmen, truck drivers. All may to live the life of tranquil victory. To translate this victorious contribute to the finishing of the work. To men in many walks The life of Elisha is an illus- experience into our daily lives is our need.

practice. The young prophet took unbendingly, the basic principles because they tend to accent exclusively the spiritual ideals without fail to take the tasks He extends to us. The fundamental rule for for which the great reformer Elijah had stood and showed how a practical application of these Christian principles in secular society. finding a life's work is "What does God want me to do with the How do you believe this Week of Prayer may prove of lasting talents He extended to me, to help, somewhere, in the finishing

1. Elder Hardinge, what is your basic objective in this Week of which we may turn from past experiences and accept the program | We forget most of what we hear because we have little in our passages in 11 Kings are designed to be anchors, holding the soul in conflict and storm to the experiences of this week.

> must exhibit the Elisha experi- We claim to be the living examples of the latter day Elijah 4. Over a period of years, educated church youth have concentrated should guide a Christian in the selection of his life work?

Elisha's blessing of all categories of persons shows heaven's atti-

Christ-life through the experi- As the social and religious environment of Elisha's day are 5. Do you believe that Christians may profitably serve their God ence of Elisha and then to apply studied, it is seen to be a mirror of our age. We meet similar in careers outside the general limits of the three mentioned pre-

Yes, because God needs in turn, builders, plumbers, electricians, come the call to arise and finish the work. God gives to every tration of the Elijah message in 3. Several students have felt that prayer weeks are somewhat futile man his work—not all the same work. Let us beware lest we

GUEST EDITORIAL:

ASB Workshops are Worth While

Lee Price, ASB President

After reading your recent editorial concerning the WCIW [West Critter. I'm afraid many readers Coast Intercollegiate Workshop), in which you expressed doubt as to received a false impression of our the value of the organization, I was moved to do some investigation, a "man on the campus" sort of thing, in order to get the student point of view.

Being concerned primarily with an entirely unbiased opinion, I selected only those students suffering from acute "Odomitis"-a rare LSC disease. The question was: "Do you think the TSW is worth while?"

Answer: (disgruntled) "Nope." Question: (energetically) "Why?"

Answer: "The recommendations made are still in the recommending stage and several of the concrete suggestions have failed to advance from that solid state." (Notice the effect of your recent editorial, Mr. Editor.)

Then Mr. Student made me feel as if the next question was a bit unfair when asked if he had read any of the recent workshop recommendations or reports. Neither he nor anyone else had. Of course they were astonished when we pointed out that there are some fifteen (15) reports located about the campus. A permanent file, available to all, is in the Library.

The rebuttal: Your editorial admitted that there are many, many, good, worth-while suggestions and recommendations found in these reports. As a matter of fact, you will agree that more is accomplished in the way of suggestions toward improving the student asso- our students can rise above this ciations in the four days the workshop convenes than one can discover in four years of college lite!

For example, the suggestions with regard to the student leadership training program, the primary election balloting system which would annihilate our current "Russian ballot," and dozens of other suggestions of the same caliber are there to be acted upon. But they are not being put into action-Why?

Who's responsible? The ASB officers? The Criterion? The Administration? I think not! Motions and recommendations must come like to point out to reader Walters from the floor of the assembly. I do not hesitate to say that the real responsibility for expediting action on these recommendations rests with the student body. If they are really concerned as to the value of the workshop, let them investigate the recommendations. author's name. We feel that the Then bring those suggestions to the assembly for action. That is why we have ASB meetings.

Therefore, let us place the responsibility for lack of action where it belongs. Let us not persecute the workshop for doing the job it was designed to do. Rather, we should wake up the student body to the fact that good school government—action and progress—is primarily their responsibility.

November 13, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief Art Sutton John Craven, Karen Olsen Ronald Spargur Associate Editors Feature Editor Max Dicken News Editor Assistant News Editor Amy Hadano Margaret von Hake Copy Editor Alvin Chow, Lavaun Ward Columnists John Anderson, Lynn Baerg, Ed Dirksen, Claire Johnson, Reporters Dorothy Leung, Evelyn Oakes Cliff Rasmussen Bob Walther Religious Activities Editor Advertising Manager Fred Paap Circulation Manager Stan Mundall Assistant Circulation Manager Ron Nelson, Duane Camp yourself with do Maggi Giem best.—Sheridan. Assistants

Barf Bait Battle of the I.Q.

Just a note about that "carefree" article on music in the last Music department and especially of the orchestra.

Quote: "The band and orchestra are two musical organizations where even the low-brows can feel at home." I'm sure this was not meant as most people interpreted it but it sounded as if we played cheap music, had inexperienced and incapable players, and no discipline. I must confess it made my temperature rise just a bit, and though I am a musician, I am usually not easily perturbed. At any rate, many fine musicians evolve from this atmosphere of "low-brows." Art Joyce Spurling Howard, last year's concert-master of our orchestra, is now playing first violin with the Kalamazoo symphony. Don McPher- Junior-Chemistry son, this year's concertmaster, is Bernardino symphony and has it more interesting." been asked to solo with them in Bess Rhodes March. We could go on, but this Junior-Secretarial will suffice to show that at least

> Sincerely, Alfred Walters.

ED. NOTE: We are sorry that a Critter article was cause for sorrow; however, we would be unhappy if Criterion columns were so sterile that they caused no comment or discussion. We should that Critter columns do not necessarily reflect the editorial viewpoint. Controversial articles are always run under a byline of the music department might have more of a point if the article in question was reproduced as an editorial or as a straight news

low-brow experience.

Late Word From Nevada

Dear Editor:

Have just read the latest issue of the Critter. I read every one very avidly. Was interested in the candid comment on the ASB meeting. Chuckled at the fact that it seemed more tame than in recent eras.

LSC is still the best college, as far as I'm concerned. It also boasts the most illustrious alumni, present company excepted, of course.

> As ever, Carroll Lawson, '53

ED. NOTE: To avid reader Lawson we say, "Thanks for the bouquets." Wonder why more il- the U. S. Navy's Medical service. lustrious alumni don't drop us a line. We'd certainly like to hear

The annual associated student were taking rapid shape this from them.





With Neslo

Do you think the chapel prohey were last year?

Wanda Kellogg Sophomore—Secretarial

"I don't know if they're any better; they're plenty good, I

think." Glen Moore

Senior-History

"I don't know; you see I miss most of the good ones. I usually study; I'd rather read about Darius the Mede for ancient history class."

Sophomore-Speech

"Uh-huh." Jerry Wu

"I sure do. I like that singing it seem more like chapel."

Kennerley Ashley Sophomore—Predental

ter. I study sometimes, but the away from the vicinity before group of former LSC-ites will be speakers are so interesting that faculty recitals assume glamour on campus to chart future policy it's hard to concentrate."

Gwen Cooprider Senior-Secretarial

more spiritual."

Miss Lois McKee Dean of Women

"I think chapels as a whole are better this year, but I think this For Your Reference: is due more to better deportment to improvement in the programs themselves.

· Michigan's Emmanuel Missionary college conducted one of the Monday most exttensive Harvest Ingathering drives in its history this year. Students and staff solicited \$11,500 in a one-day field trip to surrounding areas. Some 500 solictors and over 100 cars partici- Tuesday pated.

• Captain L. E. Joers, whose daughter, Mary Lou, is an LSC Tuesday, p.m. junior, conducted the week of prayer at Pacific Union college this year. A CME graduate, Cap-

No matter if you are hidden in J. A. Buckwalter, a field secre- rect various portions of the anan obscure post, never content tary of the General Conference, nual talent parade. These subyourself with doing your second conducted the week of prayer for coordinators include: WWC-ites.

CANDID COMMENTS

ton for a few minutes of hurried since leaving six years ago. conversation Saturday evening. rion does not hold a monopoly on steps to a victorious Christian journalistic problems. Consider- life, closed with a pointed query ably cheered, we flipped an extra that brough conviction to many large windsor around our neck students. and scampered off to ye olde . It has seemed to us that music faculty concert.

• Speaking of music faculty con- terludes of spiritual relaxation certs brings us to this point. designed not only to convict but Glancing around at fellow con- also to comfort. Many at this time cert-goers Saturday evening we look for a religious revival, usualwere struck by the few faces ly emotional in character. We bewe recognized. HMA was almost lieve, however, that the success "Yeah, I like them better. The full, but scant were the number of a prayer week cannot be assistant concertmaster of the San seating is pretty good; it makes of students gathered to listen to measured in terms of short-range Professors Hannum, Hamilton, student reaction but may best be Craw, Walters, Warner, and Ro- seen in a long-term raising of

> Among those present, however, tudes. before the program, too. It makes were Florence Hill and Leona . We look forward to meeting Carscallen, who treked from many familiar personalities Sun-Loma Linda for the affair It is day when Milton Murray and an amusing fact that often it is company move in for a brief "I think they're a little bit bet- necessary to graduate and move Alumni association meeting. The and allure.

> • For the interested, Elder Les- homecoming. "I like the singing before the cent comes from many years tober 29 issue of PUC's Chronicle program; it makes chapel seem in colonial India. He arrived in should pick up a stray copy and

We were glad to meet Chron- ating class, he returned this week icle associate editor George Bur- to the campus for the first time

After the stress and strain of Accompanied by fellow PUC nine-week exams, it has been rejournalists, Burton was in the freshing to listen to Elder Hargrams are better this year than area attending the Associated dinge's low-keyed delivery One Collegiate press workshop at the of the high points of the week's Ambassador hotel in Los Angeles. program was the stirring climax Enroute north to the hollow of to the Monday discussion of the hill, the delegation stopped "Healed Springs." The assembly by for a few moments of fast has rarely been as hushed as it conversation. From our conversa- was when Elder Hardinge, endtion we gathered that the Crite- ing his brief outline of needed

prayer weeks should be quiet inreligious goals and mental atti-

and make plans for the spring

he Hardinge's suave British ac- Students who missed the Octhe U.S. in 1946 and enrolled as check Carolyn Slepnikoff's take an upper division student at LSC. off on the Dragnet format. Very A member of the 1947 gradu- funny reading!

on the part of the students than Current Week of Prayer Studies

GREAT SURRENDER 1 Kings 19:16-21 Sabbath

MANTLE OF ELIJAH 2 Kings 2:1-15

Sunday, p.m. SOPHISTICATED SCOFFERS 2 Kings 2:16-18, 23-25

HEALED SPRINGS 2 Kings 2:19-22

Monday, p.m. STREAMS IN THE DESERT 2 Kings 3:4-24

PRICE OF FREEDOM 2 Kings 4:1-7

DESTINY THROUGH DEATH 2 Kings 4:8-37

Wednesday POISONED POTTAGE 2 Kings 4:38-44

Wednesday, p.m. EXCHANGE FOR LIFE 2 Kings 5:1-27 Thursday

SEEING THE INVISIBLE 2 Kings 6:1-23 Thursday, p.m.

DAY OF GOOD TIDINGS

2 Kings 6:24-7:20 Friday

AMID PHILISTINES 2 Kings 8:1-15

Tonight

STRENGTHENED HANDS 2 Kings 13:14-19 Tomorrow

FOUNT OF LIFE 2 Kings 13:20, 21

tain Joers is on active duty with Spring Talent Festival Plans Taking Rapid Shape

Spring Talent festival plans party at Walla Walla college week under the direction of cofeatured a sports theme this year, ordinator Stan Ray. So far, five according to the Collegian. Elder students have been named to di-

Stage manager—Bill Kimball

Auditions director-Paul Hill Decorations director-Jim McNamara

Publicity director-Louis Kang Stage artist-Myrna Stevenson A decision will be made this week on the design and motif of the STF format. The festival is

scheduled for February 25.

LIBRARY

Men's Open House, ASB Banquet Dates Set



THE WINNER! When the figures were totted up Sunday, Bob Wickman, sophomore, was the unchallenged winner in the auto economy run. Wickman and his observer Paul Lund chat with checker Lyle Deem, left, as the final figures are rechecked by Hugh Love, dean of men, and his secretary-monitor Alvin Chow.

BUICK CONVERTIBLE WINS:

Sophomore Student Captures First Place Initial LSC Auto Economy Run

Two 1953 Buicks took two of the top three places in La Sierra college's economy run Sunday. First in ton-miles per gallon was sophomore Bob Wickman, who, with observer Paul Lund, drove the 92-mile course using three and three-tenths gallons of gasoline. This averaged out to 75.1 ton-miles per gallon.

Villager George Newell ripped around the winding course with his 1953 Bel-Aire Chevrolet park, has purchased her paint- in striking color. Also included

Research-type articles are

among the top current literary

needs of the Youth's Instructor,

Elder Walter P. Crandall, editor

of the Adventist publication,

A former staff member at LSC,

Elder Crandall visited La Sierra

At present, some fifty regular

to score a 68.61 in ton-miles per gallon. His actual gas mileage was approximately thirty-eight miles per gallon for the threehour run.

Cinching third place was Delmar Batch in his 1953 V-8 Buick convertible. His average was 59.32 ton-miles per gallon.

Love Sponsor

Sponsored by Dean of men Hugh C. Love, the economy run was the first such affair to be organized at LSC. Love, whose 1953 Bel-Aire Chevrolet placed seventh, scored 49.8 ton-miles per gallon.

Thirteen cars entered the initial economy run. La Sierra, Arlington and Riverside merchants donated prizes as awards to the contestants.

Chow In Charge

Alvin Chow was in charge of registration, while Ron Spargur stated on campus this week. and Jack Haines served as statisticians for the run.

Economy run rules allowed as part of a tour of western SDA personal—not general or profescontestants to inflate their tires colleges. He is coordinating the to thirty-five pounds pressure, activities of the Instructor's Pen but prevented them from adding League, an organization that Jesus Christ should be the objecany extra gimmicks to their serves as a link between young motors.

Duane Camp and Ronnie Nelson were 13th in the field when their

Prizes	Donated b
Car wash-wax	ACE car wa
24 quarts oil	Texaco Oil (
Lube - oil chge.	Moss Motors Riverside
10 gals. gas	College stor
Oil change	Meddles Gara

Owl Auto Supply

of Arlington dispenser Rear view Wally's Texaco Dashboard service station holder at La Sierra Free tire rotation

Hydraulic

Brake fluid

average of 2.7 gallons for the run. ever, prevented their winning expects to receive some 750 man- solution. tinction of cinching last place. terial for his publication.

			park, has purchased ing, "Magic City," w
Contestant 1. Bob Wickman	Ton-miles per gal. 75.1	Type of car '53 Buick 8	photograph in color in his lectures on th
2. George Newell	68.61	'53 Bel-Aire Chevrolet	"Magic City" is an cluster of tiny, orient
3. Delmar Batch	59.32	'53 Buick V8	in a blue-gray cloud.
4. Bill Kimball	58.58	'53 Dodge	decoratons on the bui
5. Louis Kang	56.9	'53 Ford Victoria	the enrichment gaine cate detail.
6. Cliff Teghtmeyer	55.66	'50 Studebaker	A watercolor that
7. Dean Hugh Love	49.8	'53 Bel-Aire Chevrolet	painted at Newport been purchased by
8. Jerry Kruft	49.64	'40 Buick	Francis, local dentist.
9. Fred Paap	48.62	'53 Bel-Aire Chevrolet	scene will be hung office in Arlington.

G. C. REUNION PLANNED: Research Articles Wanted — Crandall Strong Alumni Program

Some 50 alumni, faculty members, and LSC administrators attended the first Alumni Conference ed on a basis of both judges and held this past Sunday to give association officers a sampling of opinions on alumni affairs. Every- audience appeal. thing from a building for alumni offices to election ballots was discussed and finalized with a reso-

lution of some type, and the conference ended promptly at 4 p.m. Elder Edward Heppenstall emphasized in the devotional meeting that the alumni must interpret

LSC by taking a positive stand .for truth. He pointed out that a

tive of LSC alumni. C.M.E.'s Walter Crawford keycollegiate authors and possible noted the conference by giving publication in the Instructor. specific suggestions on relation-Giving advice to LSC-ites who ships between the association and are would-be authors, Elder the college. He said that college Crandall states that anyone capable of writing should cultivate alumni groups should "promote the continuation, through the lives of alumni, of the educational pro-

the talent intelligently. He, however, does not counsel a career in writing. Rather, he feels that cesses begun in college in addition writing should be one form of to supporting the college and its objectives." Among other things, relaxation for the busy physician, teacher, or minister. Articles that require more than casual knowledge are among the potential of vocational opportupublication's most pressing needs, nities for SDA young people. the Instructor editor said.

Airey Presided

Presiding at the noon luncheon contributors to the publication are stationed in all parts of the was Dr. Wilfred Airey. Several world. When an event of more vocal and instrumental selections financial statement be published mented that the Alumni associathan passing importance occurs, by LSC's musical department periodically, that a change in tion suggest certain types of these contributors are frequently were given prior to the introductierms of office be studied, that speakers to campus clubs, taking given assignments to report to tion of LSC President G. T. An- the mail ballot be instituted to full advantage of contacts which Instructor readers on the details derson and Association President ministrative sessions, and that some alumni may have. of the occurence, particularly if Milton Murray. Both pointed to office space be provided as soon The development of alumni MG coasted in with a respectable it happened in the near vicinity. common interests and problems, as possible for the association on chapters, the erection of a war As a result of collegiate Pen offering tentative suggestions for the campus, to name but a few memorial to the memory of The lightness of their car, how- League activity, Elder Crandall better integration and possible suggestions."

anything but the dubious dis- uscripts from which to select ma- "The conference's real value came from five pages of resolutions Discussion centered quite heavi-

sional-intent to learn anew the meaning of truth in the light of



he pointed out the possibility of LSC alumni ascertaining the full potential of vocational opportu-

passed by those attending," com- ly around helping the college in mented association officers. "For recruiting students and in proexample," noted Murray, "the viding students at LSC with a group suggested that specific du- true picture of the ever-changing ties be assigned officers, that a vocational possibilities. One com-

Heavy Discussion

World War II casualties, and an annual directory of alumni were some of the other items discussed.

(Please turn to page 3)

Open house will feature a light musical program in HMA prior to inspection by collegiates of the two men's dormitories, Bill Shea, MBK club president, stated. Refreshments will be served in Calkins.

Appearence

Both Major Student-Run Social Events

Two major social events have been scheduled for December, coordinators revealed this week. Men's Open House, sponsored by Mu Beta Kappa, is slated for December 10 and the annual Associated Student Body banquet will be held in the dining hall on December 20.

British Colonel

To Show Movies

Tomorrow Night

striking modern contrasts. It pre-

from the ruin of war.

Harold Stendel, executive sec- and colorful medieval proces-

ing, "Magic City," which he will in the film are interesting side-

photograph in color and include lights on Wales and the Celtic

cluster of tiny, oriental buildings LSC Week of Sacrifice

decorations on the buildings show Offering Taken Today

drive.

Scheduled for

Kell Players Coming

The Reginald Kell players

will appear in HMA, Saturday

evening, December 12, as the

second attraction in the current 1953-54 Artist Series.

College Senior Class

the LSC registrar's office.

Sofsky Sells Work

To Crestlawn Park

in his lectures on the fine arts. peoples.

"Magic City" is an imaginary

in a blue-gray cloud. The ornate

the enrichment gained by intri-

Organization on Dec. 1

The 1953-54 senior class of La

Sierra college will hold formal

day, December 1, according to

Top Event

One of the top social events Colonel Rhys Davies, an able of the school year is the ASB speaker who not only knows Bri- banquet. Coordinated by ASB tain from the scenic standpoint social activities director Betty but who also has a rare under- Ford, the banquet will be staged standing of its culture, history in the dining hall. Assisting her and tradation, presents his un- are Jean Petersen, decorations; usual color film "Britain Today" Patsy Haldeman, tickets; Don in HMA tomorrow night at 8:00. McPherson, dinner music; and Having traveled extensively Howard Rogers, post-banquet organization ceremonies on Tues- throughout the British Isles, Col- program.

onel Davies shows Britain as it The banquet will climax the is today: the cities and the nat- social activities of the current Senior scholastic records are ural scenery, the cathedrals, cast- year, as Christmas vacation is currently being checked to de- les, old manor houses, and the scheduled to begin December 22. temine student eligibility for homes of the people, together Featured speaker and master of spring graduation. Announce- with the great industrial, scien- ceremonies at the affair are yet ment will be made of eligible tific and cultural centers. "Britain to be announced, Miss Ford seniors prior to the class organ- Today" is a nonpolitical, non- stated. However, it is expected controversial program which that this will be done prior to shows traditional Britain with Thanksgiving vacation.

sents the miracle of its recovery Seven Students The Festival of Britain of 1951, To Represent LSC Two paintings by Mrs. Chloe in which a hundred years of Sofsky, LSC assistant professor progress is shown in scientific In Fall Festival of art, have recently been pur- and industrial exhibits, great chased by residents of this area. musical and dramatic pageants

The annual Fall Talent festival will feature contestants from Paretary of Crestlawn Memorial sions, is brought to the screen cific Union college, La Sierra college, and a few academies in California tomorrow evening at the Pasadena Civic auditorium.

Representing LSC will be Howard Rogers, violinist; Anne Lambert, pianist; Lovina Tibbits, sophano; Boris Belko, trumpeter; Ivan Belko, trombonist; and the The annual week of sacrifice La Sierra String quartet-Rogers, offering was taken in assembly Don McPherson, Curtis Johnson, A watercolor that the artist today for Seventh-day Adventist and Boris Belko.

painted at Newport beach has mission extension work. Orga- The festival is sponsored by the been purchased by Dr. Warren nized by John Kerbs, ASB Re- Missionary Volunteer and Educa-Francis, local dentist. The harbor ligious activities director, the tion departments of the Southern scene will be hung in his new offering climaxed a week-long California Conference of Seventhday Adventists.

A panel of professional judges will decide the winners. Top prize winners will be awarded with gold cups, and winners of each group will receive 25 dolars. Prizes last year were award-

Commercial Club To Show Movies Monday

Color movies will be shown and important business transacted in the Commercial club meeting Monday at 5:45 p.m. in the cafeteria clubroom, announces Prof. Ralph L. Koorenny, club sponsor.

Coming To LSC

7:15 Missionary Volunteer Meeting Thanksgiving theme

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Pastor, Close Week of Sacrifice

Tomorrow Night

8:00 Col. Rhys Davies Film, "Britain Today"

Monday

10:0 Assembly

Prof. Edward Brady, F.A.C.Ph. Professor of Pharmacy, USC "Pharmacy As a Preparation'

Wednesday

10:30 Assembly ASB Devotional 12.30 Thanksgiving recess begins

Sunday, Nov. 29 6:00 Thanksgiving recess ends

Cookie Mystery Solved, Kat's Car Burns, To Make Up Current Dorm News

- * With the direly needed rain storm (first one this year) over unbelievably fine weather for this time of year prevails on the campus. As the efficient grounds crew trims all our low, whispering pepper trees and other branches, the campus almost looks like it's ready to greet spring or perhaps summer.
- * Hand in hand with the excellent weather comes a suggestion from the other side of the campus that we have a "Sadie Hawkins day" sometime in the very near future, although this isn't the traditional "Leap year." An enthusiastic booster of this program is Darlene Cowan, supported by Pearl Unterseher.
- ★ Mellow was the word for the recent LSC auto economy run, first in the history of the young college. In a field of 13 entrants, sophomore premed Bobby B. (for Bruce) Wickman with his '53 Buick V-eight hard-top convertible triumphed with a fabulous 75.1 ton-miles per gallon of gas consumed. Although second place was won by George Newell with his '53 Bel-Aire Chevrolet, it was to note that Delmar Batch, with another '53 Buick V-eight hard-top, placed third, which seems to indicate to us at least that the '53 Buick V-eights are pretty stupendous, as far as ton mileage is concerned. Bill "Bimp" Kimball's '53 Dodge came in fourth, while Louie Kang's '53 Ford Victoria cruised in fifth, Dean Hugh Love is to be congratulated for the success of the run which he sponsored.
- * Also taking place last Sunday was the college concert band's early morning breakfast to Redlands park. It was reported that Don Mc-Pherson broke his finger at the outing. Boris Belko, Shirley Balm, Calvin Nash, Marlyn Eyer, and Bob Walther cooked, while the others played various games.
- * Rumors have it that Jimmy Jetton is all broken up about his not being able to get a date with Eunice Dahl last Saturday night, according to freshman Charles "Snooky" Paap.
- * Observed on the show window of the College store: "Home and Blue Flannel Jacket and Fifty Pens: School association dinner November 22; A real meal . . . 'Protein weeth ze Italian Totch,' Main dish prepared by Maestro Paul Damazo, LSC dining room manager." Isn't that quaint?
- friend, Tesfai Guma, is Varner Leggitt. He was overheard to say that "if it weren't for that Ethiopian, I wouldn't have gotten my picture in the Critter." That's being honest, Leggitt.
- ★ We're glad to see MG-driving sophomore Duane Camp up and around again after being off the scene of action for a week, due to a foot infection. Others recently ill and now back in school include Eddie Ford, Howard Rogers, and Stuart Sevener.
- * Roommates Evdene Pfeiffer and Jim Smith played hosts at a post-band concert bull session in MBK last Saturday night. Those reported gulping punch and munching cookies were George Nixon, two different "files," the current the Lodging for Golden Cords weighed heavily upon Christ, and Art Sutton, Luke Kolpacoff,, and Bill Abbott. After the party was over, Pfeiffer discovered his bed shortsheeted and cracker crumbs strewn over the entire length, which necessitated his staying up almost half the night vacuuming his bed to get rid of the unwanted

Visitors on the campus over the past several days include former across the hall. LSC-ites Ellsworth Ward, now attending Arizona State college; Robb Hicks and Dick Brown, students at nearby Redlands University; and Bill Abbott, architectural engineering major at USC.

- * The efficiency of our campus fire department, under the direction, just for curiosity's sake. whereabouts of the erstwhile prostrate form, but He heeds it tion of J. R. Clough, was proved the other day when Kennerly First we lifted out a blue flan- owner of this notebook will be Ashley's car, which is registered under David Katsuyama"s name, nel jacket with a neatly folded hopefully solicited, caught fire while Louis Kang was attempting to start the vehicle, white hankerchief reposing in its As we gently replaced the blue with Bruce Campbell and William Kimball attending the engine. breast pocket. Under this were flannel jacket in its place, we When the clanging fire truck arrived at the scene of the fire, the at least fifty pens and mechanical could not help but wonder just boys had already found a hose and extinguished the flame, reports pencils, as well as many sets of what happens to all of these Homer. If this sounds complicated to you, please don't blame us- keys and a few watches. frankly we"re not too clear on it ourselves.
- ★ The mystery of the chocolate-chipped, peppermint-flavored cookies was solved this week when Shirley Fowler confessed that she had been sending the delicious boxes to certain special individuals in Calkins hall, including Don Doty. "I just wanted to have some fun," Shirley declared when apprehended.
- * We hear that our fellow columnist across the page (of "Foible" the initials D.C.M. Among the cas, and the Bibles and other renown)-Lavaun Ward by name-is really making progress on various papers found therein religious matter to Bible workers. her diet. It's reported from reliable sources that she's now down to 1521/2 pounds and improving every day. We're still friends,
- * The commotion around our table in the dining hall the other night was caused when Paul "Snooky, Red Shoes" Ricchiuti accidentally fell victim to another one of Bill Day and Bob Nelson's pleasantly surprised to hear the weekly over station KPOA, Hon-"practical" jokes. It seems that Ricchiuti ate chocolate pudding with contralto voice of freshman pre-olulu. shaving cream instead of what seemed like whipped cream. Standers- nursing student Dolores Tabura by Dick Taggart, Johnny Hershey, Dennis Gilbert, and other MBK- singing on Sunday's "Voice of son in my life," said Dolores, ites really got a "charge" out of the ordeal.
- * A joint surprise birthday party feted Bob Grady and Andy Atadero Monday night in Calkins hall. Ralph Phillips, Bob Wood, John Gillilan, Stanley Mulder, and Dick Forrester were among those reported to have consumed the huge cake and the gallons of punch.
- ★ We welcome academy junior Johnny Field into fellowship to Calkins hall. Johnny states that he enjoys living in the annex with roommates Bob Schneider, Bob Grady, and Dick Forrester.
- ★ As you go home for the Thanksgiving recess next week, do take time out to count your blessings. Remember that there are many who are not quite so fortunate as you. Have a safe, sane vacation.

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give Z. Green Stamps

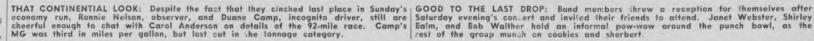
4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

SO. CAL. RACERS... PUNCHBOWL TASTERS







All That's Lost Is Found In LSC * One person that's really happy for the arrival of our Ethiopian Registrar's Unclaimed Department

By Karen Olsen

A box of baby clothes, a pair of leather gloves, Rodeheaver's Book of Short Choruses, Number 2, a pair of boy's shoe skates, and license plate 1W5048-this incongruous assortment of worldly goods, this mecca of the scavenger hunter, is but a mere sampling of the extensive collection of lost and found articles which is being lovingly tended by registrar Willeta Carlsen.

According to Miss Carlsen, the .sundry items are divided into were the following: schedule for and non-current. The recently ac- Chorale Tour, a booklet of "17th, the sense of God's wrath against quired articles are kept in a 18th and 19th Century Rare Viodrawer at the registrar's service lins . . . from the Rudolph Wurdesk, while old materials are se- litzer Company Collection," a price to be paid for the human creted in a musty storeroom term paper for Freshman Comp soul. In His agony He clings to

tion to sift through some of the and Revelation syllabus from further from God. The chilling dust-covered boxes in the store- Union college. Any clues to the dew of the night falls upon His

titled, "Life and Works of An- the cold ground as if to pre-We couldn't resist the tempta- tonio Stradivari," and a Daniel vent Himself from being drawn

things when they go unclaimed, How anyone can lose such especially all those pens and pen-(and myself). For example, we out to be carried off gratis. After found the notebook of an ob- a period of six months, unclaimed viously musical individual with clothes are donated to the Dor-

LSC Freshman Coed From Hawaii Makes Song Recordings For "Voice of Youth" Radio Broadcast

Youth" broadcast. However, it and then added that she has no was nothing new to soft-spoken wish ever to sing professionally. Dolores who sang for radio audi- From time to time she will be ences in Hawaii before coming to soloist on the "Voice of Youth" college this autumn.

Her first attempt at singing for other than personal enjoyment was about three years ago. Since then, she has sung in church and school musical groups and has participated at different times in the Hawaiian mission radio pro-

> The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

LSC radio listeners were gram, "Voice of Hope," broadcast

"I've never taken a voice lesprogram.

EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts this week to ETHELMA NICKEL and BARNEY LEE with this ad. Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Sew For Betsy McCall Doll Patterns & Material For Her Wardrobe

DOES YOUR HEART HOLD . . .

Love For Your Fellow Men?

By Cliff Rasmussen

With His disciples, the Saviour slowly made His way to the garden of Gethsemane. The Passover moon, broad and full, shone from a cloudless sky. The city of Jerusalem, full of pilgrims' tents, was hushed in silence.

Near the entrance of the garden, Jesus left all but three of His

disciples. Peter, James, and John went with Him into the garden bors and friends on the tree of a little farther. The sins of men sin was crushing out His life.

Behold Him contemplating the not. From His agonized lips comes the bitter cry, "Oh My Father, if it be possible let this cup pass from me." Yet even now he adds, "Nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt." Christ lay down His life for His neigh-

Al's Watch Repair

Jewelry Store

Watch Cleaning

\$3.95

One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652

Arlington

open wider so that God may pack them with love.

HELP WANTED

calvary. Why? Because out of His

life flowed the never-ending

Our greatest need today is un-

ity of purpose, thought and deed.

We need to forget our petty dif-

ferences and bind ourselves to-

gether with the cement of love.

As we draw nearer to Christ as a

student body, our hearts will

stream of matchless love.

MEN and WOMEN:

We need representatives in your locale to help fill out an organization for business surveys, polls, and public opinions.... Ideal part time work. . . . Choose your own hours. . . . Your nearest telephone may be your place of business for surveys not requiring the signatures of those interviewed. . . . Send \$1 for administrative guarantee fee, application blank, questionnaire, plan of operation, and all details on how you may manage a survey group for us. . . . GARDEN STATE and NATION-AL SURVEYS, P. O. Box 83, Ce-

dar Grove, New Jersey.

Congratulations

GEORGE NEWELL AND HIS 1953 CHEVROLET

The La Sierra College Auto **Economy Run**

FIRST IN MILES Per Gallon - 38.5 SECOND IN TON-MILES Per Gallon — 68

.

De Anza Chevrolet

3633 Market Street

Riverside 7267

PREP PARADE:

Principal Gives Pep Talk To Students Here

Principal Max Williams gave an informative talk in chapel ments he made were thesejust plain selfishness, sensitivewould be based on the students

Seniors On Top

sweaters were chosen, class officers said.

H&S Benefit Dinner Set For Sunday Night

The Home and School Association is sponsoring a benefit dinner to raise additional funds for the Academy and also for playground equipment at the elementary school. This dinner will be held in the college dining hall, Sunday night, at 7 o'clock. Tickets can be bought from academy and elementary school stu-

Shumacker Plans On Career In Medicine

ambition of Weldon Alfred Schumacher, PSA president.

His present statistics are: height, medical unit and it was here influence that brought about By- spect and admiration of teach-6 ft. 41/2 in; weight, 210 pounds; that he met Dr. J. W. Durham- ron's conversion to Christianity. ers and students alike. Now a grey eyes and brown hair. He then Captain Durham of Comp- Dr. Durham eventually left college freshman, Byron is conalso has big feet-wears size 13 shoe. He states that his hearing aid is in first class condition.

During his four years of academy Weldon has attended La Sierra academy. He plans to grad- front-line camp, they were often Korea for the United States. uate here this year. He has been under bombardment from the December 27, 1952, Byron ar- course and hopes to enter Loma vice-president of his freshman Reds, but Byron's courage and rived in San Francisco and em- Linda after he finishes his studclass, parlimentarian of the soph. resolution never faltered and he barked upon a new area in his ies here. He hopes, some day, to omore class, and at present he continued his studies under the life. He was impressed by the be able to help his people in is president of the PSA which also makes him a member of the Student-Faculty council.

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

Children's Books Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

"HE LOOKED AT DEFEAT AND LAUGHED."

Korean Sets Example for LSC Students

Out of the strife and desolation of war-torn Korea comes the heart-warming story of a last Friday. A few startling state- young man with the burning desire in his heart to help his people.

When war broke loose in Korea that unforgettable summer of 1950, Byron Song was 17 causing disturbances in class was years old. He joined the ever-expanding group of refugees that were fleeing before a terrific Communist onslaught and headed toward Pusan, South Korea. Upon arriving, he immediately

ness is a form of conceit. He volunteered to join the army but also said that the opinions of was turned down because of his others concerning the school youth. After being turned down by the army he took a position from that school. It is up to helping the army officers at us to give our school a good rep- their headquarters. Byron left the army when U.N. forces began pushing the Reds back and started back to his own village.

The group Byron was travel-This year the senior class got ing with were surrounded by the an early start in sending its Chinese Reds and were forced to sweater order in. The represen- take refuge in a cave. They spent tative from the knitting mill was three months holed up in this very pleased at how quickly the hiding place existing on nothing colors and specifications for the more than tree seeds and grass roots. "We were nothing more than skin and bones when we finally escaped from that place," Byron remembers.

Upon arriving home, if you can call it that, Byron found nothing but utter destruction. Nothing was left standing—school, church, homes, everything were completely destroyed. Imagine the disapointment and discouragement that settled on Byron's shoulders at that time. Too young for the army, no school in which to continue his studies, and no parents to turn to. (He has been orphaned since the age of 3.) The future looked very bleak indeed to a young fellow like Byron. What would you have done?

Byron looked defeat in the Weldon was born in Tacoma, battalion stationed at this par-Washington, on December 4, 1936. ticular place happened to be a straight A's. It was Dr. Durham's his courses and winning the reton, California.

fellow as he worked and as he Seoul to make arrangements to he allots himself and time out studies at night by flashlight or come to America. Eleven months for three meals a day, Byron candlelight. Since this was a and four tests later, Byron left spends his time in class or study. duress of war.

G. C. Committee Coming:



To be a medical doctor is the made his way to an American mbition of Weldon Alfred Schular camp and obtained a job acher, PSA president.

Typically song: Byron Song, South Korean freshman student, is one of LSC's most industrious members. Despite the fact that he mentally translates all his school work from English into Japenese, Song manages to song top grades in all his courses. He can be seen almost any evening potiently studying in an obscure corner of Calkins' lounge, or boning away in the monitor's office. Quiet, unassuming, Song is still completely baffled by the intricacles of the English language as spoken—American style.

Dr. Durham watched the young Byron to the S.D.A. hospital in cept for the four hours of sleep

ing him, and so he decided to In January of 1953, Byron en- courage that fills him, and I

Korea. Before he did, he sent tinuing his taxing program. Ex-

Byron is taking a premed The more he watched him, the ness of its people, and a feeling fellow, who cannot understand imaginations being overworked! more Dr. Durham became con- that the moral standards of the American slang but can make of the quiet determination and

helping, someone who deserved felt," he said, "as though I was school work, made me conscious a better brake than life was giv- in a different world."

lend a hand. He sent for a cor- tered La Sierra academy and came away encouraged and uprespondence course in biology for started the strenuous routine that lifted by the stories of his ex-Byron and Byron passed it with is paying off in straight A's in periences.

College To Be Host To Washington Group Next Month La Sierra college will be host to a committee of General Con- office. W. B. Ochs, General con- Purpose of the meetings is "to ference officials early in December, announces the president's felt, associate secretary of the the organization and work of the General conference; Keld J. Reyn- denomination, with emphasis up-

> ence; Elder Clifford L. Bauer, the college," the president stated. chairman of the board of trustees | The meetings are an immediate of La Sierra college; and Elder result of discussions at a previous A. C. Nelson, Educational secre- autumn council. There has been tary, Pacific Union Conference, a growing feeling that the denomwill be on campus from Decem- inational colleges, important inber 2-5 for a series of meetings stitutions in the church, should with the faculty, administration, have more direct communication and students. Students will hear with field and general administhe visiting officials in chapel and trators, states educational associate secretary Keld J. Reynolds.

LAVAUN WARD

Tabura Surprised Wickman Drops Water Bomb . . Melt-Vipond Popular in Cat Lab



It is interesting to note the sudden rise of enthusiasm and excitement on the southern side of the campus that came with the economy run. We hear some of the fellows stayed up till all hours the night before to soup up their engines, etc.

- · Luckily the rainy weather cleared up Sunday, benefiting the early-risers who went on the band's early-morning breakfast outing to Redlands park. The Belko brothers proved to be expert at eggscrambling and potato hashing, while Calvin Nash took top honors as pancake flipper. Games of all types were played the rest of
- As a result of the food sales sponsored by SPK club, approximately \$65 has been taken in. The proceeds will be used for replenishing lacking Marionette supplies.

Sincere thanks from the girls' club go to Mrs. Nicholson for her contribution of various utensils which were badly needed.

- The Monterey Bay academy alumni club of LSC had a gettogether and spaghetti feed in the marionette Sunday night. The ex-MBA-ites were Lonnie Cornwell, Vernon Scheffel, Shirley Wickman, Dale Scheidman, Marlene Allan, Larry Ford, Phyllis Rusk, Alice Redwine, Albert Cartwright, Ben Youngberg, Betty Beatty, Yvonne Noel, Arlene Eberhart, and Joan Carey. Future plans for a Christmas party were discussed.
- Delores Tabura was surprised with a birthday party given by Carol Charboneau and other friends in one corner of the cafeteria
- Several Gladwyn girls found themselves locked in room 225 one night after the door handle came off. After much commotion, neighbors aroused down the hall came to their aid and opened the door from the outside.
- Betty Wickman dropped a balloon-filled water bomb from second floor down to first, during study period one evening which "exploded" on and doused monitor Marlene Weiss. Betty insisted innocently that she "didn't know it would hit anyone." However, it was a unique way of getting even with the monitor!

The Wickman's must have a water phobia, for when some pranksters out in the hall were trying to frighten Shirley, she dumped a bucketful of water on them through the vent opening in her door.

- With the aid of a mouse trap, Raye McAnally rid her room of an unwanted squeaky visitor. She is reported to have carefully taken the mousetrap and mouse in a paper bag downstairs to receive masculine assistance in releasing it.
- The corner in anatomy lab that Lillian de Melt and Betty Vipond occupy has become a popular gathering spot since they discovered their cat was cluttered with four little kittens. It was really fascinating to watch the dissection of one of them miniature style.
- It seems that June Jepson makes nightly calls equipped with her mattress and blankets. One night she plopped them down in one friend's room and stayed all night.
- Inquiring whether Darlene Morton's slightly lowered bed was a custom-made exclusive, we were told that it was in a state of temporary collapse as a result of treatment received the night before.
- The shrieks and screams heard recently came from Gladwyn girls who heard noises outside their windows and claim they saw richness of the country, the kind- Korea. Talking to this young peculiar white objects flying around. It sounds like a case of
- A mystery solved: the footsteps recently heard on the roof vinced that here was a boy worth country were not up to par. "I perfect grades in American were merely those of workmen sweeping off the autumn leaves.
 - Next Sunday evening several former LSC-ites in nurses training will be capped in the "probie"-ending ceremony at Loma Linda.

Former La Sierra students to be capped include the following: Georgia Erickson, Hazel Galliano, Pat Hankins, Janesta Janzen, Janet Miyashiro, Edna Tresenriter, Dee Hall, Winifred Nagamine, and Dorothy Lansing.

- An evening of the life of a monitor . . . One night before retiring, Inelda Phillips, who is the early-morning Gladwyn monitor, hurriedly set her alarm clock. When the alarm sounded she got up and turned on the dorm lights as usual and went back to bed. When her roommate awakened, she asked Inelda why the lights had not been turned on, only to be assured that they had been. The truth finally came out during a talk with Miss Kuester who said the lights were turned on at 1:00 instead of 5:00 a.m. and still being up, she turned them off. . . . Frustrating, Inelda?
- Collectors items . . . Sole possessors of Leroy Anderson's new retary of the General confer- and the evangelistic function of novelty tune, "The Typewriter," are Nelda Nelson and Flossie Phillips. We hear their phonograph has been working overtime to satisfy the curious. . . . Another popular gathering spot has been Cherie Osborn and Jean Peterson's room. They have some of Homer and Jethro's hammed-up arrangements and also the "Join the Band" record, which has an all-star background with which any instrumentalist or vocalist can join to perform the solo part or improvise.
 - We recommend "The Bunny Hop" as a good exercising record. • In keeping with the Thanksgiving spirit, let us take a little time out to ponder over our many blessings. In this land of liberty and freedom we truly have much for which to be thankful.

LSC ALUMNI MEET TO PLAN FUTURE

Pete Henery

Service Associated

- LUBE JOB 95c
- TIRE REPAIR 75c
- BATTERY SERVICE

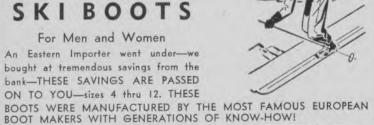
Skilled Mechanic

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women An Eastern Importer went under-we bought at tremendous savings from the bank-THESE SAVINGS ARE PASSED ON TO YOU-sizes 4 thru 12. THESE



FIS \$42.50 Value KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

West's finest selection of Sleeping Bags — 40 styles to \$125.00.
6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women —
6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women — \$29.95 - \$57.50

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.

olds, associate educational sec- on the fudnamental objectives



9477 Magnolia

in Sabbath services.

Arlington

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber - Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnalio and Pierce - Phone 9-111 Arlington

The alumni executive board Pearce, Ray Reinhard, Mrs. Vivimet in full session Monday night an Raitz, Edwin Sprengel, Mr.

(Continued from page 1) meeting for December 7.

Alumni Roster

Among those attending the in the La Sierra area. conference were Mr. and Mrs. Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Hooper of Fritz Guy, Deena Dee, Mr. and for those attending.

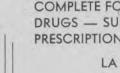
Mrs. Bill Norton, Katie Joe to begin implementing ideas and Mrs. Derrill Yeager, Harold forwarded at the conference. Hoof, Marguerite Hossler, John They have scheduled their next Anderson, Yvonne Yip, Wilbur Alexander, alumni officers, faculty members and other alumni

Kenneth Cope, Gordon Collier, Chapel Records made available Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Davies, a complete selection of records

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W



COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give W. Green Stamps

FEATURE EDITORIAL . . .

Mentally Lazy?

Today, the independent thinker is almost as rare an object as college at the annual convention the intelligent, thought-provoking TV program. Both have been made tion held last Friday in San unfashionable by the peculiar, unique pressures of contemporary Francisco. society. Many point to radio, television, and the news syndicates as the chief reason for this pressure to conform to mass thought. bodies by which La Sierra col-We feel, however, that it is something more fundamental than that. Frankly, let's face it-most of us are mentally, if not physically, lazy.

It is an alarming situation and one from which LSC collegiates Evangelists was on the La Sierra cannot remain aloof. There is a frightening lack of mental campus Monday and Tuesday, alertness in our student group. Opinions and ideas are formed on the basis of emotion rather than study. We feel ill at ease if called upon to give a straightforward answer to such basic questions as "Why are we Seventh-day Adventists?" "Why are we studying such at home with a light case of the do people (called vassals) to a course?" or "Why do we hold certain beliefs and prejudices?"

Many, attempting to answer such questions, come up with some of the most foggy replies. Why are you a Seventh-day Adventist? —"Well, I dunno; the folks are, and I guess it's sort of a habit." Why are you studying for the ministry? "Well, one has to do something, and Mother has always wanted a minister in the family." Why do you believe that the ASB workshops are ineffective? "Huh, Oh, everybody says so, and, well, guess they are sort of a flip-out. recent sessions of the California I dunno, never really thought about it."

Ideas and opinions are formed by such sentences as filter into the inner cranium during class periods. Students, sitting in class, accept without any reservation whole philosophies of thought that with his address, "The State Sumay serve the instructor acceptably but may not be of particular value to the student and his unique experience. There is altogether emphasis on teacher training and too much acceptance of belief purely because "Professor so-and-so teacher recruitment. says so" and very little of the "From all I've studied, I believe that . Mrs. Helen Little, assistant Professor so-and-so has a sound idea when he says such and such." professor of English, and Mrs.

Stimulating conversation on campus is far too frequently limited an, recently attended a meeting to the profound depths involved in the choice of apparel for next of the Mental Health section of Saturday night's date, or gripes about the alleged inhumanity of deans and moans over dipping GPA's. We grant that one can also get to the place where erudition becomes such a fixation that small talk evaporates. However, this possibility seems somewhat the 86 churches in the Riverside remote at this time.

We would like to urge a revival of serious discussion, a return to intelligent thought on issues which have a bearing upon our lives, a revamping of our cliched minds. Only when we hold firm beliefs and are aware of our reasons for belief can we truly say that our hard, for one day.—Robert Louis the loser got about six feet of somehow been misplaced by its sand and One Knights, was writexposure to higher education has been beneficial. - AES.

LET'S STOP AND . . .

Thanks for Freedom

It is time for Thanksgiving again. We should doubtless drag out all the phrases about frost in the air, pumpkins on the vine, and in the case of the recent fuel price increase, the government may prospective trips to Grandmother's house. However, in southern Cali- step in to question the action. fornia, it is more likely that smog will be in the atmosphere, plastic pumpkins will be on sale in city stores, and Grandmother will be winging her way to Hawaii for a winter vacation.

So, we'll confine our remarks to a few generalities about giving tious voice of the students of the ice for that extra dime or nickel. thanks. It surely is fortunate that at least one day a year is devoted college should iron out these ir- Maybe one less customer won't to thinking about our material and spiritual benefits. Too often, regularities. Of course, this is not worry them. however, much more space is given to thankfulness for good food, adequate shelter, and a pleasant existence. We would like to point dent's home, but by stating the rise in prices particularly, but out that spiritual benefits are also important to our well being.

On this national holiday, let us remember our great American heritage of freedom and the benefits we receive from living under in the college malt shop may not meeting where they feel they the protection of our flag. If we live in a complex and cluttered society, at least we have the privilege of pointing out what we feel is wrong. If we disagree with our church, we can express our feelings without variation from the long lines and that the food in the cafeteria is fear. These freedoms we frequently take for granted or mention them- formality of the cafeteria, this tops, but never will "Shepherd's only on July 4. Thanksgiving day is another time when it is appropriate to stop a moment and recall, not only the material advantages of chrome-trimmed kitchens and shiny cars, but also the less tangible benefits of freedom enjoyed by us in this land.

November 20, 1953

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be tages provided by this arrangemade payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian work for the staff, he explained. deals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by In addition, the pages need not and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief			. Art Sutton	sigr
			Craven, Karen Olsen	fred
F.19			. Ronald Spargur	dea
	+ '+			dea
A setata at Maria Editi				V
Control of the Contro			. Amy Hadano	Me
Copy Editor			Margaret von Hake	Ne
Columnists	* *		Chow, Lavaun Ward	The
Reporters . John And	erson, Lynn	Baerg, Ed Di Dorothy	rksen, Claire Johnson, Leung, Evelyn Oakes	1000
Religious Activities Editor			. Cliff Rasmussen	mo
Advertising Manager			. Bob Walther	bas
Circulation Manager .			. Fred Paap	ste
Assistant Circulation Manager			. Stan Mundall	F
Assistants			Nelson, Duane Camp	COV
Fresist			Maggi Giem	ext

LSC Briefs

• LSC President Godfrey T. Anderson represented La Sierra of The Western College associa-

The Western College association is one of the accrediting lege is accredited.

- · Walter B. Clark, dean of students at the College of Medical interviewing prospective senior applicants.
- · Prof. Lloyd E. Downs, professor of biology, has been confined soon be back with his classes.
- Dr. Thomas A. Little, dean of La Sierra college; George T Simpson, associate professor of secondary education; Miss Maybel Jensen, professor of elementary education; and Max M. Williams, principal of La Sierra Secondary Demonstration school, attended Council on Teacher education which convened at Yosemite.
- Dr. Roy Simpson, state director of education, keynoted the meet perintendent Looks at Teacher Education." The meetings placed
- Patricia Hirsch, assistant librarithe American Association of University Women in Riverside.

The mental Health section, of which Mrs. Little is a member, plans to compile a directory of

FUN IN FEUDALISM OR . . .

How to Flunk European Civ

By Karen Olsen

This week in European civilization class we've been studying about feudalism. It seems that the power of the kings had declined, leaving the people unprotected from inrasion, so some of the rich people throughout the country decided that they would become inglets themselves in their own districts. Now this was a sensible solution to the problem but there seemed to be some difficulty in deciding whose district was whose. Anybody with a

to arbitration in this situation (as we do nowadays), but not the kinglets: they decided to fight.

Once these kinglets (or lords as they grew to be known, got started fighting, they found out that it was all kinds of fun, and they couldn't understand how they had not discovered it long before. They got all the well-tomumps this week. He expects to pitch in and help them, and all the poor people (called serfs) to do the farm chores while they were away. Fighting became a highly developed art, which is understandable when one considers how much practice the people had at it. They eventually thought up armor—this invention enabled them to fight a little longer than formerly without being killed, a definite advantage.



anxious to get in on the act, so perfectly at ease running his two prominent knights chose spear into hauberks that were sides, and everyone went to it being occupied. the next morning. This was called the melee, and believe me, really tried, the rules allowed taxes on the vassals. The vassals them to keep the possessions of anyone they bumped off.

I'm sure that you're all just dying of curiosity to know how to become a knight, so here goes. When a vassal had a son whom he found completely unmanageable, he would send him off to his lord. The lord would often find him too difficult to manage. Generally then, he gave him to his wife. Mrs. Lord taught the boy courtesy. By the time he was this subject, so she would give him back to Mr. Lord, who would then teach him how to handle arms. Then, at twenty-one came the investiture service.

Sat Up All Night

ground. After a day of this, all owner. After this experience, it ten

grain of sense would have turned the other knights were getting was assumed that he would feel

Little Fees

The lords had a certain weakit was. Knights were wounded, ness for spending money that taken prisoner, and killed, and they didn't have, so they were just to make sure that everybody always slapping little fees and



passed on the tax to the serfs. fourteen, he had usually mastered | This is the origin of the "government taxes producer taxes consumer" system which we have in our country today, as well as the basis of our deficit financing.

During this period there was a great preoccupation with the First the boy took a bath; then subject of love. Because the ne went and sat up all night in knights chose their wives aca chapel, after which he attended cording to how much money their a religious service. One of his daddies had, these wives often relatives proceeded to dress him left much to be desired in the With all of this fighting going in a new suit (in the flurry of line of beauty. However, the vason, you can easily see how one knightly training he evidently sals could moon away to their would soon run out of enemies, never learned to do this for him- hearts content over some lord's but these clever folk had an self.) The crowning act was the good looking lady without being answer to this problem, too; they accolade, a sword blow on the afraid that their wives would started fighting with their neck delivered by a visiting dig- say, "I don't think you love me friends. This was known as a nitary, or, if no dignitary hap- any more, dear" because she tournment. The first day was pened to be visiting at the cru- knew very well that he never reserved for special grudge cial time, it was administered by had loved her. This arrangement matches between two knights the lord. To complete the cere- gave rise to a great deal of idealwho would ride toward each mony, the young knight would ism in the spoken and written other at top speed and shatter jump on his horse and go tearing word. The ladies did their share Any one can carry his burden, their spears, if lucky, against the off across the countryside, driv- of dreaming too, for it was durhowever heavy, until nightfall; other one's shield. Whoever won ing his spear into a hauberk ing this period that the great anyone can do his work, however got his opponent's equippage, and (medieval underwear) that had literary masterpiece, the Thou-

Malts - and the Cost of Living CANDID COMMENTS

By O'Ferrall Pauly

Price fluctuation nowadays is quite common. We are all affected in varying degree when the price of gasoline goes up, or tuition grads drifted on campus Saturday Southern California Adventists increases. In the case of many seemingly unjustifiable price hikes, the people may vent their feelings in strikes and violence, or as

Even though La Sierra college is small in size and complexity, it too can experience such finan-.

cial pains. And, since it is com- | should sacrifice a wider choice of posed of students, the conscien- fountain selections and good serv accomplished by strikes or by storming en masse the Presi- plaint is basically this: Not the facts in a clear, open manner.

have caused any concern, but to are getting a better deal on the the average John Doe of the cam- campus than in town. Everyone pus, who enjoys an occasional expresses the common feeling was a blow of major proportions. Pot Pie" fill the place of a malt He had always regarded this and a fountain bench. Besides the isolated corner of the campus as hinted solution, there is one the one place where he could other alternative: relaunch the malted milk, and yet not pay the paign. Sail this challenge through extra nickel or dime charged else- successfully, and our problem will where. Now he wonders why he be non-existent. Until then

The real cornerstone of this

the realization that the students relax for a few minutes with a Student-Union-Gymnasium cam-

By Nuttus

listened, we recalled the doleful too rapid succession. moans of many last year who declared that the future of the band was bleak without the assistance of the famed Stafford-Prout-Lorenz combination Valuable and effective as their contribution undoubtedly was, we saw no signs Saturday evening of the near musical downfall of the college band.

- One point of distress: the To a few, the recent price hike do not have a place of casual house lights remained on during the performance. Chatting with selected band members, we dis- drinking set on campus. Briefly, covered that the given reason for the lights was the alleged inability of the assembled musi- its prices a nickel on all malts. cians to read their music from Seasoned drinkers of the beverstage lighting alone. It would be age allege that this raise has an improvement, we believe, to been accomplished without an acup the wattage on the stage and companying thickening of the dim the house lights. There is drink. In fact, some go so far as something missing in the effec- to state that, if anything, intiveness of a concert when the creased thinness of college malts audience blinks in the glare of have been noted. While we are many lightbulbs.
 - Wonder if Paul Hill is the first lower classman to direct the band during a major concert? He seemed to have the knack of getting the maximum from the assembled musicians Saturday evening. The talented sophomore is also president of the LSC concert band.
 - It's either Colonel Davies and the coronation or Pasadena and we pondered once more on the the Fall talent festival Saturday problem of ASB workshop value night, and at present, it appears versus time and money spent. that Pasadena is winning. From From all reports, Eastern sister the tone of campus conversation institutions had a jolly time in many collegiates plan to applaud the nation's capital comparing in person the performances of the notes on their various ASB orseven LSC-ites slated to appear ganizations. Between a banquet on the parade of young SDA and a guided tour of Washington,

FTF is at least one compelling and consider suggestions for the reason why LSC should schedule improvement of Saturday even-

Many former students and old | February 27 date. Even avid night for the annual autumn will grow somewhat blase on band concert in HMA. As we talent festivals if they come in

> • Critter readers should note the addition of a new feature columnist to the newspaper staff. Strictly a non-syndicate offering, O'Ferrall Pauly was signed this week to scribble comments on campus news affecting LSC collegiates. A sophomore biology major, Pauly is also on the staff of a rival ASB publication.

> His initial contribution deals, with a problem that has caused much comment in the maltthe furor arises from the fact that the college malt shop has upped sympathetic to these complaints, we have not been moved sufficiently to cry aloud with rancor.

This lack of sympathy is undoubtedly due to the fact that we have grown into the habit of patronizing a well known offcampus establishment and have been inside the shop on the campus but once or twice since our arrival at LSC

s In an idle moment this week the fifty-five delegates managed The booming success of the to discuss a working workshop its own talent parade somewhat ing programs. On this cheerful later in the year than the present note, we say "30" for this issue.

Meteor Lets Contract For Current Year

Contract for printing the Meteor has been let to Great Western Yearbooks, Inc., announced editor Rollin Weber Tuesday. Advanment include lower costs and less be turned in to the printer in signatures, but rather in a specified number of pages at each deadline. December is the first deadline.

Word is progressing on the Meteor office and layout rooms. New tile floors will be laid soon. The office is located in the basement of La Sierra hall and is most easily reached from the basement entrance south of the steps

A limited number of padded covers are still available at 25c

Editor: Rollin Weber; Associate editor: Wilbur Douglas; Literary editor; Carmen Spaugh: Layout editor: Mitzi Smith; Photo editor: O'Ferrall Pauly; Data editor: Bessie Rhodes; Business manager: Ed Wilson; Circulation manager: Dee Wayne Jones; Advertising managers: Eugene Shakespeare and Sterling Ryyerson; Associate Photo editor, division pages: Ben Tupper; Associate Photo editor, activities: Paul Tallant; Associate Photo editor, snapshots: Shirley Balm; Literary associates: Alvin Chow, Betty Hannum, and Lynn Baerg; Artists: Wayne Surls and Lynn Osborne; Secretary: Connie Garrett.

Meteor staff members are -

Calkins-MBK Open Doors to Coeds Thursday



BROWSING WITH THE PROFS: In the strict intellectual atmosphere of the Hirsch office cubicle Myrna Stevenson, Dr. Hirsch, Dr. Wilfred Airey, head of the department of Social Sciences, and Bruce Babienco confer on the accuracy of a technical point in ancient history.

QUIZZES UNCHANGED:

Hirsch Passes Oral Exam to Receive Doctorate From Indiana University

Assistant Professor of History and Political Science Charles B. Hirsch received confirmation of his Ph. D. degree in history after passing his oral examination November 23 at Indiana university. Dr. Hirsch's dissertation, "The Experiences of the Society for

the Propagation of the Gospel in. Foreign Parts in Eighteenth Century North Carolina," deals with WORLD'S TOP CLARINETIST: the Society's humanitarian endeavor in attempting to save not only the souls of its own church members in North Carolina, but also whenever possible attempting the conversion of dissenters, Indians, and Negroes.

Copies of the dissertation will be bound, and Dr. Hirsch hopes to publish parts of it at a later date. Other recent publications always sticks strictly to the classics. by Dr. Hirsch include three articles in the Indiana Magazine of History and one in Mid-America.

The trip was literally a flying one as Professor Hirsch wanted to miss as few of his classes here as possible. He flew to Chicago Goodman, one of the first friends after clases on Wednesday and he made in this country. To polreturned to the campus after the Thanksgiving recess.

After a four year hitch in the army, Dr. Hirsch received his B.A. degree from Atlantic Union college in 1948 and his M.A. degree from Indiana university in 1949. He taught at the Teachers' joining the L. S. C. faculty in 1951. In addition to being a member of several historical societies, Professor Hirsch is a member of the Phi Alpha Theta, the national honorary history society.

Members of Dr. Hirsch's classes in European Civilization are cau- Draper, Kell became at 25 a protiously awaiting evidence of any reverberations to be reflected in Academy of Music. He early atthose famous Hirsch quizzes. Per- tracted the attention of Sir Thomhaps the quizzes are a mite rough now, but just what would they the London Philharmonic in be if Dr. Hirsch had not received 1932. He toured Belgium, France, the approving nod from his examination committee.

METEOR PASSES **QUARTER MARK**

The Meteor is one fourth completed, reports Rollin Weber, yearbook editor. The division pages, faculty section, and the opening pages were mailed to the publisher this morning.

The literary staff and photo-

Cooprider is Chosen as Coed Veep

by the La Sierra college department of speech tomorrow evening at 8:00 p.m. in H.M.A.

Director Mabel Curtis Romant, ra college. professor of speech, announces a program of "unusual interest" including a pageant and caroling. The most important characters will be portrayed by Mrs. Carmen Spaugh, a senior speech major; Lonnie Cornwell, a junior son of Prof. Lloyd E. Downs. The narrator for the program will be junior theology major, Charles

Others taking part in the pageant are: Marion Loucks, Don Mulvihill, Marvin Wilcox, Sam Reibstein, Bob Grady, Stan Mulder, Bruce Babienco, and Ralph Phillips. The Chapel choir directed by Miss Frances Brown will assist in the program.

NISBET TO SPEAK HERE Dr. Robert A. Nisbet, Dean of the College of Letters and

Science at the University of California in Riverside, will address the student body at Senior presentation in assembly Monday, December 14, at

Theology major Fred W. Golles Speech Department was elected president of the senior class at the initial meet-Brings Xmas Spirit ing of the 1954 class held in room 204, La Sierra hall, Tues-To L.S.C. Tomorrow day evening. A former U. S. ma-"Christmas on Main Street," by rine lieutenant, Golles calls the Walt Draper will be presented city of Los Angeles home. Fred Give First Off-Campus will direct the activities of the 63 members eligible to join the 32nd graduating class of La Sier-

Chosen the first woman vicepresident of the senior class since 1948 was Gwen Cooprider, a secretarial science student from night. Glendale, California. Speech major Marion Loucks, a former student of Washington Missionary songs, as well as a group of other theology and speech major; and college now claiming Loma Lin-Arthur Downs, nine-year-old da, California, home, was selected secretary. Hailing from the local community of La Sierra is the ler will also sing. treasurer of the class, Paul Whitney, business administration major. Sponsor of the class is Dr. first time because there was not Donald M. Brown, professor of room in one choir for all the clean. Refreshments will be biology and head of the biology students who wished to join served in Calkins parlor to close department at LSC.

Additional officers will be selected at the next meeting of the class scheduled for Wednesday, December 9, at five-thirty p.m. in H.M.A., according to President

The 63 spring graduates will be time this year to the faculty and student body at presentation exercises Monday morning, December 14, in H.M.A., at which time members of the class will don black caps and gowns to hear their convocation speaker.

Shea Promises Top Social Seniors Pick Golles to Lead Class; Evening for Dorm Visitors

The cleaning boom is about to hit MBK and Calkins, declared MBK club president Bill Shea as he announced plans for the forth-coming men's open house Thursday. O'Ferrall Pauly and Paul Lund, working on the refreshment committee, and James McNamara, Charles Evers, and Louis Kang of the entertainment committee have been doing a fine job, Shea stated. He

Concert In San Berdo

direction of Miss Frances Brown, the campus. makes its first off-campus ap-

In keeping with the season they quiz, Shea said. will present a group of Christmas sacred songs. The Challenge of contingent on the campus are in-Merrilyn White, and Marlene Mil-

choral organizations.

observed that open house this College Chapel Choir To year seems to be shaping up to be bigger and better than ever.

Festivities will start at 6:45 in H.M.A. with a program depicting The chapel choir, under the dorm life on the men's side of

Highlighted on the program, pearance in the San Bernardino MC'd by Roddy Rodriquez, will Seventh-day Adventist church to- be a scene in Calkin's parlor the night before a Hirsch "nickel"

After the program faculty members, friends, and the feminine Youth trio with Shirley Wickman, vited to inspect the rooms in the two dormitories. Shea cautions the fellows to get their dates The chapel choir of 46 voices early and declared that this is a was organized this year for the good opportunity to show that best girl how to keep a room the evening's entertainment.

M. V. Leader Visits LSC:

Dunbar Outlines Three Point Goal formally presented for the first For Missionary Volunteers in 1954

Things are looking good at La Sierra for the future of Missionary Volunteer activities, declared Elder Eldene W. Dunbar, M. V. secretary of the General Conference, during a brief visit to the campus this week.

The Adventist world youth leader, on the West coast for a council of M. V. secretaries in the Pacific union area, spoke to

the student body in assembly

tour of Southern Europe, Elder first two points, Elder Dunbar Dunbar had the highest praise for said. the development of M. V. activities on the continent. Youth leaders there are pushing SDA youth camps in Austria, Switzerland, Italy and France.

While in Europe, Elder Dunbar that country as having a "high degree of religious liberty." The The quiet, athletic-looking young artist, reckoned one of the great Mozart interpreters of our work of Seventh-day Adventists is expanding even in these remote areas of the world, the SDA youth leader reports.

Three-Point Program

Elder Dunbar outlined the three point program of Adventist youth Volunteer department during the for 1954. Present plans call for a heavy emphasis on what is termed "outpost evangelism." listic activity is best suited to ices. collegiate M. V. activities, Elder Dunbar declared. It is the bring- bar will visit San Francisco to ing of various phases of the Adventist doctrine to the attention M. V. section of the global SDA of the suburban population in ur- Spring meet. ban areas.

Second in the three-plank platform for M. V. expansion is the Coming To LSC Legion of Honor program. This has been introduced to the world | Tonight: M. V. organization, and leaders are now urging S.D.A. youth to support the principles outlined. Tomorrow: Elder Dunbar terms the Legion der six different conductors it turn, led to his record-making and of Honor as a "positive, personal

Last in the triple program is societies across the globe. This

Club Presents Program

- L S C -

Hawaiian club members will present a mission symposium in Leroy Smith, and a group song.

will be accomplished automatical-Just back from a two-month ly when youth members adopt the

M. V. and the G. C.

The role of the M. V. program at the coming General Conference session in San Francisco is to be very vital and important, according to the M. V. world director. Scheduled for the meet are two full Sabbath programs for youth to be held in the Civic auditorium. This will be the first time during a General Conference that Adventist youth will have the main auditorium for their activities. Sabbath School. church, and a musical hour will be conducted by the Missionary two Sabbaths of the Adventist convention for assembled youth while the Cow Palace will be the This particular type of evange- site for the other Sabbath serv-

> While on the coast Elder Duncomplete arrangements for the

7:15 Vespers Elder E. E. Roenfelt

9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder W. B. Ochs "Living Service"

Tomorrow Night:

8:00 LSC Speech Department "Christmas on Main Street"

Monday:

10:30 Assembly

Wednesday: 10:30 Assembly

A.S.B. Devotional

10:30 Assembly

A.S.B. Business meeting

8:00 Artist Series concert Reginald Kell Players

Reginald Kell and Chamber Music Group to Present Classical Program in H. M. A.

World's top clarinetist, tall, British-born Reginald Kell, 46, who, with his chamber music visited Yugoslavia. He described group, the Reginald Kell Players, will appear here Saturday night, December 12, in H.M.A.,

time on any instrument, counts. many a hep cat among those who

come to admire his unparalleled technique.

Most famous of these is Benny Goodman, one of the first friends ish his classical technique, Goodman subsequently took lessons from Kell. "For myself," says the latter, "I 'keep off the grass.' In a jam session I'm like a rabbit at a stoat's tea party."

This is Mr. Kell's fourth season before U. S. concert audiences. College of Connecticut before He made his New York Town Hall debut in 1948 as guest artist with the Busch Quartet. Critics marshaled their superlatives and the debut scored as one more success in a long line of Kell triumphs.

A student of the late Haydn fessor at London's august Royal as Beecham, was asked to join and Germany with Beecham, and in 1939 played under Toscanini

at the famous Lucerne Festival. During the war the British government deemed Kell's music so essential to morale that it prevented his volunteering, kept him at work before BBC microphones.

After twenty years of playing graphers are completing assign- have to play the same Beethoven assembly, not including that given assurance that La Sierra is con- vocal duet by Vicky Taka and ments rapidly and competently. symphony six different ways un- by students and faculty in the scious of love and duty.



REGINALD KELL PLAYERS

gets pretty trying," he says.

ber player. These positions, in ality.

the fame that brought him to the approach to current youth prob-Essentially it was this desire U.S. It is Kell's credo that every lems." for musical freedom that started artist's playing should have its him as soloist and featured cham- own strongly developed individu- the encouraging of thriving M. V.

Week of Sacrifice Offering Total Announced; LSC Students, Faculty Donate \$238 In Assembly

We are proud and happy to La Sierra church later, he added. announce that the college week- Sacrifice is synonomous with the Glendale City church tomorwith every major orchestra, Kell of-sacrifice offering amounted to devotion, Kerbs said, and allow morning during Sabbath Friday: became dissatisfied with what \$238, states John Kerbs, ASB Re- though the monetary amount School, according to club officials. seemed to him the monotony of ligious Activities director. This given is only an indication of the The symposium will include a that kind of work. "When you amount is that given in college spirit we are happy for another vocal solo by Dolores Tabura, Saturday, Dec. 12:



Fellows Fiddle . . . Baerg Broadcasts . . . Valdez Fixes Flats . . .

It seems that just as one is really getting adjusted to vacation, it's time to return to good ol' L.S.C. Arriving on the campus early Sunday morning, not an item on the grounds was astir, save for the seemingly perpetual activity of the faithful water sprinklers.

* All students contacted by this writer reported fabulous times spent during the Thanksgiving vacation. This was true even for those who did nothing else except catch up on some much-needed sleep, rest, and home-cooked food. In this category were such fellows as Don Kelly, Dallas Lighthouse, DeVon Nieman, Wayne Surls, Arthur Thorburn, and Jack Tupper.

★ The L.S.C. delegation that competed at the recent Fall Talent festival in Pasadena returned to the campus chagrined that participants from a sister college in California copped nearly all the prizes including the grand award. However, we're still proud of our musicians.

★ From various reports we gather that Mrs. Chloe A. (for Adams) Sofsky, head of our art department at L.S.C., is quite the oil painter of life sketches, according to Myrna Stephenson, who is her model student.

* Participating in the Fall concert of the San Bernardino symphony orchestra at the San Bernardino Valley college Tuesday night were C. (for Curtis) Ivan Johnson, Boris Belko, Ivan Belko, Howard WEIGHTY PROBLEM. It's almost time to begin playing the winter intermural basket- WINTER IN PARIS: As the gay Parisian theme for this year's ASB banquet was an Rogers, and Don McPherson.

* Congratulations this week go to Prof. Charles B. Hirsch for attaining the doctor of philosophy degree last week from Indiana members of the faculty at Prof. and Mrs. Lawrence Mobley's new on Monday afternoon at 5:10. home. Faculty members reported enjoying themselves at the potluck dinner included Dr. and Mrs. J. Cecil Haussler, Elder and Mrs. Walter F. Specht, Prof. and Mrs. Ralph L. Koorenny, Dean and Seniors Leung, Whitney Elected To Mrs. Hugh Love, and Mr. and Mrs. Loren Groome.

* We understand that Lynn Baerg was active during the recent Fill ASB Vacancies in Business Meet vacation by participating in a youth seminar over radio station KWSO, Wasco, California.

* The commotion on the campus last week which reached nearly uproar status between the men of Calkins and MBK did not settle any differences of opinions. Led by Calkins-ites Bill Kimball, John major, were elected ASB assistant ent policy was inaugurated to ob-Odom, Paul Bradshaw, Bruce Campbell, and Boris Belko with secretary and Criterion business tain the best talent to provide top Dave Heeb, Leon Hauck, Denny Gilbert, John Hershey, Dick Taggart, and Russ Hoxie taking active roles for MBK, the rumpus cent pre-holiday ASB elections. lasted from 10:00 to 12 midnight. Results of the rumpus: two frustrated deans, lots of lost sleep, vocal chords of a large majority committee, Illene Miller named directory, President Price deof the men vigorously exercised, and an item in this column.

* Attention, Girls: The following, all very eligible young men, have decided to be loyal and serve at the coming ASB banquet because of previous social obligations off the campus; John Kerbs, Jerry Wiggle, Jim Doyle, Benny Gimbel, Leon Hauck, Dick Taggart, Bruce Babienco, and Bill Ostermiller. Perhaps it would be a good idea if some of the members of the northern segment would take Darlene Cowan's idea for a "Sadie Hawkins" day, come December 20.

* The following young men have much for which to be thankful. Except for slight cuts and bruises Bruce Campbell, Russell Hoxie, and Albert Martin narrowly escaped serious injury when the jeep TALENT FESTIVAL AWARDS TO PUC they were riding in overturned as they made a sharp turn on the campus the other day.

* According to a telegram received by Dean Edward W. Matheson, Walter Houg of El Monte, Calif., will be out of school for a few days, due to a broken hand sustained in an accident over the held in the Pasadena Civic audi- vocal sextet from the Los Angeles vacation.

★ While driving home to San Fernando for vacation last week Peter G. (for Gilbert) Valdez encountered two flat tires. Those riding with him and sharing his misfortune were Norma Beegle, Lillie Loignon, Jim Beams, Ralph Beegle, and Frank Valdez. Better luck next time, Pete.

* It's been reported that MBK-ite David Reed was accidentally ing French with Jeanne Petersen, Cherie Osborn, and Laveta Yardley in the Angwin marionette, he completely forgot the lateness of the hour. . . . No comment.

* On the sick list on the south side of the campus were Ronnie Nelson, Bill Ostermiller, Glenn Weeks, and Dean Love. Get well quick, men.

* Birthday greetings this week go to Ronnie Spargur and Dave Katsuyama who were feted at a surprise birthday party in the dean's apartment recently. Those sharing the home-made ice cream and cake were Art Sutton, Paul Ricchiuti, Peter Valdez, Jack Haines, Ernie Katsuyama, Howard Rogers, and Paul Hill, to name a few.

* A visitor and prospective freshman on the campus this week was Raymond Jennings, cousin of Charles Case, who is visiting from Cedaredge, Colorado.

* Sophomore predental student Jerry L. (for Leigh) Kruft returned to the campus Sunday night from his home in Phoenix, Arizona, with a new 1953 Olds 88 hard-top convertible. A beauty of a car, we believe that it will get Kruft around the country much better than his '40 Buick.

This is 30 for this week. Printable contributions to this column are always welcome.

NOTICE

Special to S.D.A.'s

Irish Magnetic Recording tape, No. 195 R.P.A., 1250 feet, \$2.75 a reel in dozen lots, prepaid. Less than a dozen \$2.95 each. Reels with two hour recordings of sermons by our outstanding speakers and also the Youth Congress, \$4.00 each. Write for information. Send cash

with order and add tax when necessary. 10% goes for church work and 10% for welfare work.

Royal Recording Supplies

3275 So. Downing St. Englewood, Colorado

Pete Henery

Associated Service

- LUBE JOB 95c
- TIRE REPAIR 75c
- BATTERY SERVICE Skilled Mechanic

11112 PIERCE PL.

LA SIERRA



Seniors Dorothy Leung, secre- | an office instead of one was not tarial science major, and Paul carried, after considerable discus-Whitney, business administration sion to the effect that the presmanager respectively, in the re- quality student publications.

A motion to accept the report was

Answering a question raised by Reporting from the nominating Don Abbot concerning the campus assistant secretary Pat Wikoff as clared that to have the Directory secretary to fill the vacancy name plaque "etched in blondes" caused when the elected secretary (bronze) had not been included in did not return to LSC this year. the student motion last year but that he would assume the responcarried, and the voting proceeded. sibility of contacting the chair-John Odom's proposal that the man (no longer here) of the projpublications board be required to ect committee in order to report present two names for election to intelligently to the ASB.

were named top winners in the tion were Leroy Pyle, pianist fourth annual Fall Talent festival from Newbury Park academy; a torium last Saturday night.

at Glendale Union academy, won Other awards in the senior secla Macarena."

'Rhapsody in G Minor."

A trumpet soloist and a pianist | Other winners in the youth secacademy; and Sherill Coltron, Orville Williams, 16, a student violinist from Glendale academy.

the top award in the age 10-16 tion went to Eunice Anne Hafner, youth section with his trumpet vocal soloist; Robert Peterson, interpretation of "La Virgen de trombone soloist; Gerry Lammer-Top award in the senior section ding and Peter Hare, trumpet 21, a student at Pacific Union all of Pacific Union college; and college. He played Brahms' Ralph Gates, vocal soloist from Inglewood.

PATRONIZE CRITERION ADVERTISERS -

20% off

on all

Flannel
 Gaberdine
 Sharkskin

Also Jackets, Men's Dress & Work Shoes

HENDERSON'S

11099 Hole Avenue

La Sierra

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "." Green Stamps

BALL CAPTAINS COMMITTEE PLANS PLOT STRATEGY.. BIG ASB BANQUET



ball schedule, and team captains take time out to confer with Coach Bill Napier, nounced this week, banquet directors busied themselves on the hundred and one items head of the health and physical education department. Here Fred Paap, captain of needed to make the evening a success. Here Patsy Haldeman, Bob Grady, Irene the Dachshunds, Napier, Bernard Mracek, Boxer chief, and Warren Fish, Collie leader, Poelstra, Jean Petersen, Betty Ford, ASB social activities director, and the ever popular check final details. Gene Shakespeare, Jim Doyle, Don McPherson, Bill Schlunt, Andy Alvin Chow mull over the problems connected with staging the year's major ASB University in history. Dr. Hirsch was feted this week by several Atadero, the faculty, and the academy complete the other teams. Team play begins social event. Ned MacMurray was named to emcee the affair, scheduled for Sunday evening, December 20.

WHERE DO YOU STAND . . .

Counterfeit or Genuine?

By Cliff Rasmussen

The poison of error has been sown. Satan now controls the minds of many and the spirit of the Lord is slowly being withdrawn from the earth. Men would rather believe easy sayings and smooth doctrines than the truth which makes one free in Christ Jesus. For each facet of truth Satan has designed a clever counterfeit. He

has counterfeit religions, counterfeit doctrines, and he strives to for Christ. But, remember, Satan make a counterfeit for righteous- does not appear as a devil, a of people today who think that feiter of money, he will counterthat they will stand justified be- of Christ. It is entirely possible fore God when their names ap- for a Laodicean Adventist, one pear in the judgment. Counter- who has been long exposed to feit revivals are evident. Mass Bible truths, to be completely dehealings and false doctrines are ceived by cleverly-presented eronly some of the errors perpe- rors. We may think we are on the trated by those following Satan's designs.

In the midst of this sea of hystand as a lighthouse directing the way to truth? Can you give a saith the Lord." logical, convincing answer to the questions, "Why are you a Seventh-day Adventist?" "Why are you different from other Chris-

Make no mistake, the lines are being drawn that will put everyone on the side of Christ or Satan. Soon the world must decide whom they will obey. If the question were asked now, "Which side do you desire to be on?" your answer would obviously be

Village Cleaners

11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamp

ness by faith, the essence of sal- thing of evil-he appears as an vation. He is fooling thousands angel of light. Like a counterthey have the right religion and feit the appearance and manners right side and yet because of the close counterfeit be on the losing side. We may be fooled if we do pocrisy and lying wonders, do you not know our positions and be able to answer with a "thus

> Since wars begin in the minds of men, it is in the minds of men that the defenses of peace must be constructed. — Constitution of United Nations.

- L S C

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to CARROL McBROOM and PAUL WHITNEY

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.



Stamped

La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Embroidery Pillowcases Pequot \$1.98 All Linen Table Squares \$1.49

Finished Ends \$1.59 and \$1.69 per Pair Scarfs 85c. Other stamped Items 50c and up.

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET

PREP PARADE:

English Teacher Arrives

erra academy is Miss Reva Palm- wise is sufficent. er, the new English teacher. Miss Palmer is replacing Mrs. Robinson who was taken ill and was unable to return, Mrs. von Pohle, who substituted until a new teacher could be found, has returned to her home responsibili-

Miss Palmer has had nine years of previous teaching experience in three of our academies. She recently obtained her Master's degree from Oregon State university. Miss Palmer has made a good impression with her students and we hope that her teaching here will be pleasant.

Editor . . Beverly Waddell Reporters . Ann Olson, Jim Patton Margerite Oliver Mrs. Grace Alvarez

Principal Max Williams attended the annual principals' convention for all principals of academies of the Pacific Union conference held at the conference office in Glendale, November 18 and 19. The purpose of the convention was to study ways and means of operating academies, also adapting or revising policies that have to do with our schools.

Mrs. Floyd Wood announces that in her Typing I class six students have already earned their credit for the semester by passing a ten-minute timed typing test with at least 25 words per minute and with five or less errors. These individuals are Linda Francis, Carol Westbrook, Ann Olson, Marolyn Moore, Jack Tomlinson, and Tony Graf.

A word of advice from Mrs. Grace Alvarez:

The anguish and agony that a Mike Collins - 10 person goes through during exam | Grace Collins - 9 week could be avoided if the Lawrence Toews - 10 worrying were spread throughout | Johnny Fields — 11

Another new comer to La Si- the six weeks. A word to the

Thora Howard missed only one point out of the 400 possible on her six-weeks test.

Kenneth Innocent is doing better in his Spanish. He claims that studying his Sabbath School lesson in Spanish is the reason.

Thelma Turner claims to have found a rare insect which she tried to domesticate, but the poor thing suffered a heart attack after being exposed to so many female screams. It was thought best to put it in the biology lab. The latest is that the insect survived and was set free.

David Hanson doesn't seem to be on such good terms with the hanging vase in the English room. Don't take revenge on such an innocent thing, David.

We had two very interesting chapel periods last week. Walter Crandall, editor of the Youth's Instructor, spoke at the first exercise. He gave us a brief history of the Youth's Instructor and some of its chief accomplishments. Some of the best stories that are published in the Youth's Instructor, he said, are written by English III and IV students who write of their own experiences.

One thought that he expressed, was that the Youth's Instructor is not a magazine to put people next interesting chapel exercise was a talk and motion pictures on narcotics presented by the Riverside sheriff.

LATE COMERS Helene del Palle — 9 Loretta Strickland — 10 Kieth Carlin - 10

Chemists To Inspect Applied Research Lab

A Chemistry club field trip to the Applied Research laboratory in Glendale is planned for Tuesday, at 12:30 p.m., announces club president Wilbur Douglas. Highlights of the trip will be seeing the \$25,000 Raman Spectra Instrument and the \$10,000 spectrograph. A quantometer which works up to 26 unknowns at one time will be inspected also. However, quant students are not allowed to bring any unknows for analysis. Those interested in making the trip are requested to sign up in the science building now.

> Riverside MISSES' WOMEN'S Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

FALL SPORT CLOTHES Your charge account invited No interest charge

FORMER MISSIONARY TO SPEAK FOR M. V.

sionary from China, will tell LSC of rifle fire and the chattering of December 11, in HMA at 7:30, according to Dorothy Leung, assistant MV leader.

son, Mitzi Smith, and other stu- for he seems to have carried will assist in the program.

Lee is well acquainted with the Herald and the Youth's Instructor. in his field of interest. Then too.

experience in evangelistic work

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95 One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652

Arlington

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women An Eastern Importer went under-we bought at tremendous savings from the bank-THESE SAVINGS ARE PASSED ON TO YOU-sizes 4 thru 12. THESE

BOOTS WERE MANUFACTURED BY THE MOST FAMOUS EUROPEAN BOOT MAKERS WITH GENERATIONS OF KNOW-HOW!

FIS \$42.50 Value KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

West's finest selection of Sleeping Bags - 40 styles to \$125.00. 6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women — 6 styles 'Comfy' Down Jackets for Men and Women — \$29.95 - \$57.50

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30



"I BEG TO DIFFER": Slide rule in hand, LSC's own John Odom is away in a little

HE STANDS FOR FREE EXPRESSION:

Colorful LSC Student Maintains asleep but to wake them up! The Individualism and Crusader Spirit

By Ron Spargur

"Mr. Chairman, I move . . . " . and once again John Odom takes Dr. Ola K. Gant in Monila enthe floor to decry some point of couraging him to come to "the parliamentary procedure or move best college in Southern Calito amend an amendment to the fornia." constitution. A colorful addition left at LSC.

desperately to dislodge the loyalists from the fort which they were defending. This evidently Victoria Miller, Curtis John- had some effect on little John, that day over into his declarations Born and raised in China, Elder in ASB and club meetings.

A grandmother in Loma Linda situation in that land. He is the seems to be the motivating factor twinkle in his eye. son of Elder Frederick Lee, one in John's decision to come to aries to China and at present an lege. He does think, however, associate editor of the Review and that LSC offers the best course The speaker has served two there was the encouraging voice terms in China and has had wide of former LSC faculty member

> Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE Children's Books Bibles

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

Song Books

Sacred Recordings

Always a great campaigner, to the campus and to ASB meet- Johnny is in the midst of a ferings, Johnny Odom stands out as vent effort to establish an interprobably the only individualist dorm, toll-free, communication system, "It would be much easier Odom came into this world and inexpensive to ask a girl for under circumstances that are that Wednesday night supper date only a little less colorful than or to a Saturday night program the rest of his life. Born in a fort | if we had such a thing," he deat Corung, Spain, Johnny first clared. Another fly in his oint-Elder Milton Lee, returned mis- saw the light of day to the crack ment is the campus directory. "Something certainly should be students what Adventist young machine guns. In August of 1936 done about that eyesore and I people in China are doing in the Spanish Civil war was in full for one am going to see that the present crisis Friday evening, swing and the rebels were trying something gets done," Odom stated in no uncertain terms.

An enterprising young man, John likes to dabble in photography, astronomy, and radios in whatever spare time a pre-med dents who have lived in China some of the fight and fire of chemistry major has. He also runs watch repair service on the side. 'I don't guarantee my work yet,"

> the Spring Talent Festival this year deserve special commendafor he is in charge of the lighting for these two events, which your step, Marilyn. he seems to think will be bigger and better than ever.

if we did not hear that old, familar, "Mr. Chairman, I move. . .

Well arranged time is the surest mark of a well arranged mind .-Sir Isaac Pitman.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington LAVAUN WARD

New Look Reigns . . . Webster Waxes Wiser . . . Chow In Error On Digits . . .



· After a pleasant short breather and refresher from studies, all are back and seem to be further stimulated to higher goals of learning. (We'll hope, anyway.)

• If there is some trouble in identifying certain individuals of the northern segment of the campus, this might be explained by all the new haircuts which were acquired during vacation. It really seems to have been an epidemic.

• Before vacation, in observance of Thanksgiving, SPK club had a P. J. party in Angwin. Inelda Phillips gave a Thanksgiving reading, after which delicious hot chocolate was served.

• The Angwin girls are currently singing a belated song of Thanksgiving over the new hot water heater which was installed during vacation. Now hot water may be obtained anytime without the supply depleting rapidly.

· Have observed individuals such at Mitzi Smith, Connie Garrett, Rollin Weber, Wilbur Dougles, O'Ferrall Pauly, and Ben Tupper being unusually busy of late. Reason: The deadline for the first Meteor signature is in the immediate future.

• Marlyn Eyer and Kaye Sawyer were both surprised by a joint birthday dinner given for them at Knott's Berry Farm. Among those present were Pearl Unterseher, Wally Gosney, Darlene Cowan, Paul Askew, Eleanor Bullock, Barton Carnes, Jeanette Drake, Ivan Holmes, Betty Ford, Don Olsen, the writer of this column and

Other birthday parties were given for Marion Loucks, Ruth Vitrano, and Virginia Hein. Virginia was treated by friends down at Earl's.

• Parties abounded galore during vacation. A few worthy of note included:

Forty assembled Saturday night in the cabin Mr. Paul Damazo rented at Crestline. Features of the evening included a moonlight hike, indoor games, and a short program during which Mr. Damazo showed pictures (with Massachusetts included especially!).

A group went up Sunday to Barbara Brown's cabin, also at Crestline, to help decorator Jean Peterson in collecting trees for the forthcoming banquet, with Dean Hugh Love as chaperone. It turned out to be a camerabugs' holiday, especially for Louie Kang and Lynn Nell Floyd. It was also the birthday of Janie Short, who was presented with a cake. Incidentally, we hear that Alvin Chow was caught doing a little work!

• Column collaborator Janet Webster is recovering at home after having had three impacted wisdom teeth extracted during vacation.

It is reported that Cherie Osborn and Laveta Yardley were playing leap frog in upper Angwin Hall, when Cherie slipped and in falling, knocked herself out. Nice going!

• Observed behind-the-scenes: Ivan Belko using Pond's face cream for his evidently temperamental trombone and that not being enough, powdering his lips before playing!

• Coed Joyce Zappia attracted singer Johnny Ray to her table in Hollywood recently. . . . Wonder if he did his "cry" routine? • Carol Anderson had only one pair of shoes to wear for her dinner date the other night, thanks to some of her neighbors who raided her closet of all her other shoes. Might add that the one pair were shoes to be worn only with bobby sox.

• An undercover agent reveals that Jo Anne Fallen, Diane Hyman, and Lynette Peters are the guilty ones that short-sheeted and upset beds and hung tin cans over doors of poor unsuspecting victims who were away at the Fall Talent festival.

• Kaye Sawyer was the ringleader of the recent "How to frighten the monitor" movement. She and two cohorts were seen leisurely walking down the hall during study period until they reached the monitor's desk, at which point one of them thrust out towards her a large rubber frog by the name of "Froggie the gremlin" and at he said with a peculiar little the same time squeezed him to produce a most dreadful croaking. Our sympathies to Connie!

If you feel that the lighting • Due to the nightly feeds, there is a group of Gladwyn girls of the early Adventist mission- LSC from Philippine Union Col- effects at the ASB banquet and that get together after lights and try to take off those extra pounds by doing exercises. Speaking as a voice of experience, the best solution would be to give up the feeds, girls.

tion, then be sure and tell John . . . she's been seen slipping and sliding down steps frequently of late. Better watch

• In answer to counterpart columnist Alvin Chow's slanderous statement of last issue, we desire to learn more of the "reliable Though John sometimes tries sources" from which he obtained his information on the weightour patience a little with his ver- control situation. We thought the three digits looked bad enough bose speeches in meetings and when revealing the true amount (which happens to be some twenty with a few other little idiosyn- pounds less). However, imagine that A. C. would be more than cracies, we would feel that some- happy to meet this figure halfway from his present weight!

thing was sadly lacking from our • As the fellows busily prepare for the opening of their doors campus and our ASB meetings next week, the girls relax smugly, but not without some visible and audible signs of anticipation of the event.

Food Demonstration Given Here Miss Dorothea Van Gundy, local ested were present as Miss Van

dietitian and lecturist, presented Gundy prepared a complete vegeonstration Sunday, November 22, in the Loma Linda Foods labora-About 100 faculty women, min-

a pre-Thanksgiving dinner dem- tarian Thanksgiving dinner, giving recipes and samples, as well as ideas for holiday table decorations. Afterwards a drawing was held in which the food preisterial wives, and others inter- pared was given away.

— PATRONIZE CRITERION ADVERTISERS —

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's

Home of Fine Appliances

We Give "J. Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

LSC Briefs

• LSC English staff members Dr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Little, Lawrence Mobley, and Miss Lillian Beatty attended the National Council of English Teachers, which convened Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving holiday at the Statler hotel in Los Angeles.

• L. E. Groome, former LSC accountant, is now connected as cashier with the Southeastern California association office in Arlington. This is the legal division of the local conference.

• Dr. Samuel Phang, of Los Angeles, spoke on China's vulnerability to communism Sunday night at the faculty social here. Dr. Phang, a graduate of CME, studied in China under a Rockefellar foundation grant at the Peiping Union Medical school. He is originally from Singapore and at one time was director of the Hankow Sanitarium.

ra college . Dean Little expects at the request of the station. to return from the two day meet this afternoon.

Disappointed with Grades?

human and almost understandable.

loyal to it.

Midterm Grades Not Fatal — Force

In Awakening to Realities of School

the school year. Much had been accomplished so far, but to many

like organization which processes and eventually coughs him into

a certain routine of classes and work. The new student is not quite sure whether he likes this machine, let alone whether he feels loyalty

to it. But, after all, one does not have to pay attention in class, and

vigorous recreation on the ball field spiced with pleasant social

activity on date nights causes the days to slip by with surprising

speed and pleasure. However, our student is not wasting time, for

he is becoming acquainted with the various facets of college orga-

nization: techniques and idiosyncracies of the teachers, locations of

classrooms, classmates, supervisors, offices, clubs, bulletin boards,

dormitories, college slang and gripes. In fact, he is beginning to

belong. College life is no longer frightening and machine-like, but

haunt him after its being so resolutely pushed into the background.

instituted to increase learning, and to be reminded of this fact

before it is too late is a blessing. We must be constantly learning

and adapting to new situations in life. We have come here for an

discouraged over grades. There is a lot to be learned about studying

in the first year of college, but diligence and a balance of study,

must be met and benefitted from. Looking into the future, we find

many more. Among these is the snow picnic, open house, and the

grind after Christmas. If the student will meet these events and

keep them in their correct perspctive and balance, his year will be

a success and the grade point will take care of itself.

But this jolt is needed, for it calls for adaptation. Colleges were

Having been jolted into reality, the freshman need not feel

College life, then, is a constant round of new experiences which

In test week he learned the price of procrastination.

education and we must determine to get it.

worship, and recreation, bring success.

The next stage in the freshman's evolution into a full-fledged

(particularly freshmen) the tests came as a shock of cold reality.

The nine-weeks' tests marked an interesting and crucial point in

The freshman arriving on the campus is greeted by a machine-

FROM STREAMS IN THE DESERT TO MOUNTAIN MEDITATIONS:

ASB Radio Program Represents LSC Aims

"Mountain Meditations" is a half hour radio program produced by the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College. The of the balcony of the church, history of this program is long and interesting.

To go back to the beginning, it was Elder Paul C. Heubach, engineer via radio. The program then a member of the faculty in the religion department, who

first conceived the idea of giving faculty members responsible for a religious radio program from the college. It began as the project of his evangelism class. At that time, two names were suggested, "Streams in the Desert" and "Mountain Meditations." The former name was chosen, and a series of eighteen programs was broadcast from a Banning station. Bill Olson, still on the program staff, participated in this first series of programs as did Elder Walter Specht, who is currently giving the inspirational talks on the program.

After the initial series of programs was completed, the program was completely reorganized • Dean Thomas A. Little is in and given the name "Mountain attendance at the annual meeting | Meditations." Station KPRO, in of the Northwestern Association Riverside, donated fifteen minof Secondary and Higher schools utes of free time to the college in Seattle, Washington. The As- for the program. Later this time sociation first accredited La Sier- was increased to a full half hour

> Staff-Students Co-operate The group of students and

the program each week give considerable time and effort in order that La Sierra college and its beliefs should be rightly represented each week. The staff includes Gordon Simkin, program director, Conrad Figueroa, technical director, and Bill Olson, script writer and announcer. As mentioned above, Elder Walter Specht is the speaker; at the present time he is giving a series of studies on the Psalms. The college music faculty generously cooperates in giving their time to the program and fill the following positions: organist, Prof. H. B. Hannum, violinist, Prof. Alfred

Miss Frances Brown. . Unique Recording Methods The program is recorded in a three feet, in a secluded corner backwards!

plied by either the college choir

or individual singers arranged

where he communicates with the is taped on Monday evening, normal size and shape, when staff members, speaker, and musicians gather to record their contributions for the coming Sabbath.

Once the usually efficient methods of the recording group slipped up, and late in the week they tempt to rewrite history, for local a chore for editorial staffers. were still editing the tape of the musicans did receive a drubbing. • With Thanksgiving vacation for the radio station on Saturday afternoon. They started out in plenty of time, but were somewhat delayed by a mile long freight train inching its way across their path. After the train went by, they resumed their journey at a somewhat faster pace, and managed to arrive at the station about ten minutes before Walters; and vocal music is sup- program time. Imagine their dismay to find out that the engineer at the station had made a new for by Prof. John T. Hamilton or ruling that very day to the effect that all programs to be broadcast must be at the station at least fifteen minutes before they rather unique way. The speaker are scheduled for the air. The is down in the church building station engineer refused to let building before his microphone, the program go over the air, so the engineer is up in Hole Mem- the staff was forced to take it orial auditorium with his record- back home with them. Of course er, and the program director is they were very disappointed, but the go-between that tells them they didn't feel quite so bad when both what to do. He is huddled they later found out that the tape over his electronic equipment in had been edited in such a way five, a little cubicle, three feet by that the vocalist sang her song

BY THE WAY — WITH PAULYZOIDS:

Directory - and Short Vacations is going to be done about the campus directory unless the pres-

By O'Ferrall Pauly

Enjoyed the foretaste of Christmas vacation last week. With this one tucked under our belts, we can sojourn for another three weeks until the next welcome holiday. Incidentally, I think we're all of one heart when we realize that December 22 falls on a Tuesday. Maybe it's too late in the year to cast a vote, but possibly in the future the college calendar could be arranged so as to give us that extra weekend at home and to give a break especially to those

CHANGE AFFECTS BUSINESS STUDENTS

student is the Critter campaign. Beneath the band playing, flag Educational Testing Service has waving, letter writing, challenges, exhortations, skits, commercials, and with the academic year 1953-1954, prizes, is born the school spirit of La Sierra college. It does not a group of business schools and that is, the external appendage. consist of flag waving, but of a realization that each one is needed divisions will require applicants Thanks to someone's initiative, to make the school a success. Our freshman now not only belongs, for admission to graduate study the wall has been restored and in the fall of 1954 to take the the glass has been polished. but is part of the team; he not only likes the place, but becomes Study in Business. Among these our public to gaze upon. As we dent of the college, and Elder in gifts with large purchases, Then the blow falls: "There will be a test over the material institutions are the graduate busi- say concerning our individual F. R. Millard, president of the Elder Blincoe said. covered in class a week from next Friday." Our student has come ess schools or divisions of the a long way, but here is that ultimate reason for colleges come to following universities:

> Columbia University Harvard University Northwestern University Rutgers University Seton Hall University University of Chicago University of Michigan University of Pennsylvania Washington University (St.

Louis) A candidate must make separate application for admission to each business school or division of his choice and should inquire of each whether it wishes him to take the Admission Test Study in Business and when. Since many business schools and divisions select their entering classes in next A.S.B. meeting. Maybe plans the spring preceding their entrance, candidates for admission to the 1954 classes are advised the next A.S.B. meeting, let's get to offer the February test, if pos-

The Admission Test for Graduate Study in Business is not designed to test specific knowledge in specialized academic subjects. Normal undergraduate training should provide sufficient general knowledge to answer the test qquestions. Sample questions and information regarding registration for and administration of the test are given in a Bulletin of Information.

The tests will be administered on February 6, 1954, and May 13, 1954. Applications and fees must be filed with the Admission Test for Graduate Study in Business, Education Testing Service, 20 Nassau Street, Princeton, New Jersey, at least two weeks before the testing date desired in order to allow ETS time to complete the necessary testing arrangements.

tireless people who must work during the holidays. Some opti-

by giving vacation assignments.

this analogy and apply it to our Tokyo with the Millards. Sunday U.S. Many of the flowers and directory. After all, the directory morning we drove the 45 miles foods are the same. The foods stone housing. And for this direc- on the hilltop. The campus is tage cheese. tory to do an adequate job, it beautiful. The school is not large must serve a dual purpose: act as in numbers, but it seems to be bad our solar friend had to vent itually minded. Ray Moore is a so much of its sunshine on it, but man of God." now that we have encountered substitute a satisfactory replica. On this matter of promotion, actual progress may not start until some one speaks up in the to work and make the campus directory truly representative of

LSC Representatives Judge Speech Contest

Three representatives from La Sierra college were judges recent- no rival to disturb. ly at a speech contest for students high school in Riverside.

judges at the affair.

three top contestants in the con- to move. test finals. Students were rated on their interpretative abilities in prose, poetry, and characteriza-

we but use it aright.-Goethe.

CANDID COMMENTS

have an intercollegiate sports clared in a recent Critter editoriprogram, such affairs as talent al, "We should wake up the stufestivals tend to assume an im- dent body to the fact that good portance somewhat beyond their school government . . . and in

FTF is illustrative of what we . The Critter staff is enjoying mean. In the minds of many the luxury of a good typewriter northern and southern California these days. Purchase of a new collegiates, LSC played PUC and Royal standard for the newspaper lost 5-0. Far be it from us to at- office is making reporting less of bowed."

whole affair. That is, competition banquet, and senior presentation. is vital, competition is necessary, Sandwiched between these are competition is stimulating. How- such mundane duties as term pafrom competitive activity, com- ments, club activities, and the petition is evil.

be a credit to all participants.

plaud the use of non-SDA judges off a few thousand words on any for the festival. Removed from given subject. emotional inter-denominational • Tossing a few bouquets depressures, they were surely better partment: after the initial shock, equipped to render an unbiased we confess to being quite overdecision. Search as we might, we joyed with our first taste of suspect that it would be rather strawberry pie. Another Damazo difficult to discover any PUC af- delicacy, the pie was a sell-out on filiations among the assembled the deck.

FTF 1954!

is going to be done about the be obtained from the pages of the ent ASB rumbles into motion. No | • While it's too early to wish amount of checking with the de- gentle readers a "Cool Yule." parted chairman is going to flatten out the deplorable mess we seems necessary. We'll settle for

Since Adventist colleges do not | As ASB president Price dethis case, appropriate action . . . The late, lamented Pasadena is primarily their responsibility."

program. They finally got it just However, we should like to con- now history, the school year enthe right length, and started out sider ourselves, "bloody but un- ters what might be termed "the hectic phase." Coming up in the There is one point that we next three weeks are such varied should like to make from the functions as open house, the ASB ever, when ill feeling results pers, holiday-sized class assigntrivia connected with maintaining During the tensions caused by a minimum existence. The scholarthe pressure surrounding such an ly life is not getting any easier, affair, it would be easy to allow and for LSC-ites the outlook an unhealthy spirit to develop. might be considered gloomy. That this was not the case should Chief saving factor: December 22—January 3, thought by many • One more brief word: we ap- the ideal period in which to dash

· With the advent of the Christ-We should like to tip our col- mas spirit, we should like to lective hats northward and re- begin collecting funds for a case mind local musicans that it isn't of Squirt. Said beverage would be too early to begin practicing for shipped to northern friends who are parched for carbonated liq-• Barfs to the contrary, nothing uids. Further information might

some sort of complementary close have in our campus front yard. au revoir-until next week!

Blincoe Reports From Tokyo After Two Months at Japan Missionary College

"I am sure that the Lord | tooth brush, but every guest is mistic teacher might set the pace brought us here and that we will expected to furnish his own toilet continue to be happy in our work articles." While crossing the campus a here," writes Elder Thomas Blinfew days ago, I noticed a couple cce, who recently left the L.S.C. ciation, he points out, is very imjust announced that beginning of men rebuilding our infamous religion department to join the pressive. The average Japanese

lives, the outside appearance Japan Union Mission, came out to a guide, and represent La Sierra under the control of the Holy college. We commend the orig- Spirit. The brethren on the facinator of this project, and it's too ulty give evidence of being spir-

Continuing his letter to Dr. this problem, let's tackle it and Heppenstall, Elder Blincoe writes that Japan is a beautiful land of Korea to enter the educational paradoxes. "When you go to a work. Among those seeing Elder hotel they give you a night gown Blincoe and his family off were

Japanese courtesy and appregrounds directory. Rebuilding, staff of Japan Missionary college. buys his food in small quantities. "We arrived in Yokohama on -one carrot, maybe two. The Friday morning, October 2. It proprietors of the small road was raining. All of the docks stands expressed their greatest were full, so our ship had to tie thanks when he bought food in Admission Test for Graduate now all we need is something for up at a buoy. Ray Moore, presi- any quantity. They even throw

> doesn't matter, it's the heart _ the boat in a water taxi. We surprised at the remarkable simthe inside that counts. Let's take stayed over the weekend in liarity between Japan and the will do the directing, not the flag- out to the school. It is located he misses most are milk and cot-

> > On the trans-Pacific voyage the Blincoes were seasick the first day out. Dramamine pills made the rest of the journey comfortable. Their ship was a U.S. Pacific transport carrying twelve passengers, including a Seventhday Adventist couple going to but no towel; they hand you a Louis and Marjorie Venden.

are now in the air for restoration, The Christian Way—That of the Helping Hand— **Brings Both Happiness and Satisfaction**

By Lynn Baerg

The morning sun scintillated ford to be delayed and have his luxuriously on La Sierra college grooming ruined merely to help and pealing chimes hearlded a tire. God's day of rest. Peace pervaded the scene with apparently honest believer in live Christiani-

of the University Center junior however, a minor catastrophe had was aiding the unfortunate felstruck. A Calkins man who low and, in almost no time, two Mrs. Mable Romant, professor needed his ear discovered to his buddies had conquered the situof speech, and students Lonnie dismay a flattened tire on his ation. Cornwall and Mrs. Carmen cherished vehicle. He began to The LSC judges picked the awaited him before he could hope -no strings attached.

At this precise moment another young man happened by-a min- with your life than with your isterial student he was, also lips.—Goldsmith. maintained that he could ill af- Napoleon.

as the birds caroled their joys some luckless classmate change This theologian though was an

ty and one who pursued his be-In one corner of the campus, lief devotedly. In a moment he

Trite? Perhaps. But it is never-Spaugh were asked to be official sweat with anticipation as he theless inspiring to know that the realized the unpleasant task that Jesus way is still the helping way

You can preach a better sermon

dressed for church and doubtless | The only conquests which are on his way to some important permanent, and leave no regrets, We always have time enough if appointment. Reason might have are conquests over ourselves. -

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief									Art Sutton
Associate Edit	ors						John	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Feature Editor								. R	onald Spargur
News Editor				*	4			-	Max Dicken
Assistant News	Editor								Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								Margar	et von Hake
Columnists							Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters .		John	Anders	on, Ly	ynn Ba	erg.	Ed Di	rksen, C	laire Johnson,
The same						D	orothy	Leung,	Evelyn Oakes
Religious Activ	vities Ed	ditor		4				. C	liff Rasmussen
Advertising N	Manager								Bob Walther
Circulation M									Fred Paap
Assistant Circ	ulation	Manag	er						Stan Mundall
Assistants .							Ron	Nelson,	Duane Camp
Tymist						,			Maggi Giem

Wickman to be Speaker at ASB Banquet

LSC Pioneers Unique Program

SDA Educators to Hold Campus-wide Meet Honoring Founding of First Church School

By Margaret von Hake

The Centennial day of Seventh-day Adventist education will be observed here Wednesday by LSC students, faculty members and visiting conference officials. The day commemorates the founding of the first SDA church school at Buck's Bridge, New York.

An all-campus program, the centennial will have its focus on the importance of teachers in the SDA church and their place in spreading the gospel. Events for the day are planned

and coordinated to introduce seceducational officials and with the subject. work being done in the educational department.

College faculty members, students preparing for the field of education, and conference workers in attendance at the program will spend the day working together in the study of education. Prospective teachers and members of the TOT club will wear special name cards trimmed in the LSC school colors and will be excused from classes during the events of the day. Campus bulletin boards will be in keeping with the day's activities.

Starts At 8:30

The day's activities start at 8:30 when a special chapel period will be held for students from the academy and from the seventh and eighth grades of the demonstration school, Also scheduled for this time is an assembly for those interested in secondary education. A brief history of education, both secular and Christian, is to be presented by LSC students Betty Hannum and Ned

secretary of the Pacific Union Ambs, Mary Elquist, and Mildred conference is slated to talk on Ostich, supervisors of elementary president; Rosemary Witt, secre-"Recent Denominational Develop- education in the local confer- tary-treasurer; Marion Loucks, ments in Education" and will give ences, assisted by students from parliamentarian; Ben Tupper, hiscisions of the Fall Council.

retaries, superintendents, and su- Also on the agenda are short | Two educational inspection pervisors of education for the reports by visiting conference tours are scheduled for 1:30. The various conferences in the Pacific superintendents of education first, conducted by Max Williams, Union to the students and also concerning what is new in Chris- principal of LSA, is scheduled for to acquaint students planning to tian education, followed by a secondary education students. teach next year with the visiting group discussion on the same The second is for elementary

of the La Sierra church. Both

Education Day Events

Chapel for academy and seventh and eighth grades. 8:30-10:00-204 La Sierra hall Educational assembly

8:45-Lower HMA and youth room of church-Film "Decision"

10:30-Chapel

1:30 — Educational inspection

2:30-4:00—La Sierra hall Consultation period.

5:30—Cafeteria Clubroom TOT Commission Service.

showings are open to attendance by all interested.

The 10:30 chapel is to be presented by Elsie Nelson, assistant educational secretary of the Pa-Elder A. C. Nelson, educational cific Union conference, Louise

education students and will be The film "Decision" will be led by H. Eugene Bates, princishown at 8:45 in two locations: pal of the demonstration school. lower HMA and the youth room Prospective teachers, students, faculty, and conference visitors will take part in the tours.

> An afternoon meeting is slated for 2:30 to 4:00 in La Sierra Hall. At this time prospective teachers and visiting superintedents will meet for consultation.

At 5:30 the commission service for TOT club members will take place in the cafeteria clubroom. Elder Nelson will present the charge to commissioned club members. Following this, the day's activities are slated to close with a short consecration service led by Dr. G. T. Anderson, president of LSC.

Planners for the centennial celebration include Maybel Jensen, professor of elementary education; Max Williams, principal of LSA; H. Eugene Bates, principal of the demonstration school; Doris H. Brown, assistant professor of secondary education; G. T. Simpson, associate professor of secondary education; and the officers of TOT: Alvin Chow, licity secretary.

Hannum LP Release

Chapel Records announce the recent release of a new LP featuring Prof. Harold B. Hannum on the organ. Timed for the Christmas season, the record presents nine numbers including the well-known "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

Ned McMurray to Emcee; French Motif Featured

Paul Wickman, supervisor of the Voice of Prophecy accounts, will be guest speaker for the ASB banquet to be held 6:45 Sunday evening, December 20, in the college dining hall, according to Betty Ford, ASB social activities director.

Master of Ceremonies will be Ned McMurray, and the evening program will include numbers by off-campus musicians, states Miss

Tickets are now on sale at the ASB office, and students are

Late word from Patsy Haldeman at presstime reveals that there are still 278 tickets available for the ASB banquet. This year, tickets are being sold on a reserved seat basis and groups who wish to sit together should make sure their tickets indicate such seating, Miss Haldeman states. So far, 225 tickets have been sold.

advised that all tickets should be bought as soon as possible, as a special seating arrangement is being planned. Dormitory students may apply the charge on their cafeteria bills, according to Patsy Haldeman, director of ticket sales.

Assisting Miss Ford in banquet plans are Don McPherson, in charge of dinner music; Howard Rogers, program music; Prof. L. H. Cushman and John Odom, microphones and lighting; Paul Damazo, food preparation; Lavaun Ward, menu; and Jeanne Peterson, Alvin Chow, Charles Paap, Betty Brown, Jim Jetton, Priscilla Baker, Myrna Stevenson, George Nixon, decorations.



"I SORT OF THINK IT'S FUNNY TOO:" Calkins-MBK open house last night brought out all the last minute cleansing spirit in the two male dormitories. In an impartial spirit, Jim Kerbs places in close proximity the three pennants of PUC, LSC, and Lodi academy. Watching are Dennis Gilbert and Benny Nicola, who seem to be taking a dim view of the overall effect.

president; Gladys Martin, vice Tomorrow Night In HMA:

Reginald Kell Player Group Complete reports on the educational de- the college, academy, and grade torian; and Ronnie Spargur, pub- 1953 Artist Series Tour At La Sierra

Reginald Kell, with Joel Rosen, Melvin Ritter, and Aurora Natola, will play tomorrow night in HMA at 8 o'clock. This ensemble is currently visiting an estimated 68 U.S. cities in a concert tour of five months.

Kell, a tall, tweedy clarinetist, a fellow of London's Royal

Beecham's London Philharmonic, came to this country in 1948. Telling what he does, he says, "Here I Musicians Perform: teach and give concerts. I'm very

Musical Failure

However, Kell does not teach Concert at Lynwood his ten-year-old son, who lives in Larchmont, New York. The lad father gave him up as a future musician when he refused to practice.

Pianist Joel Rosen, the youngest member of the chamber music group, began studying at the

Talented Artist

A student of the late Serge been acclaimed as "an artist of

Argentine cellist Aurora Nato-Beside his work as Dean of the la is the sole feminine member College of Letters and Science, of the Kell players. Fresh from Doctor Nisbet lectures as Profes- successful tours of France, Spain, and the Argentine, Miss Natola sor of Sociology at Riverside and made her U.S. debut two years Collegian Group To

among which are Phi Beta Kappa promise to give La Sierra college "one of its most unusual and fascinating concerts."

With their appearance in HMA, 1953 Artist series to a close.

Academy of Music and formerly first clarinetist with Sir Thomas

LSC Band Presents

The La Sierra band is scheduled was started on lessons, but his to present a program at Lynwood academy chapel Wednesday, according to Prof. Alfred Walters, associate professor of violin.

Other LSC musicians will present a chapel program of varied musical numbers Thursday at CME, Loma Linda. Professor Walters will play a violin solo. Included will be a brass ensemble with Robert Warner, instructor in band instruments, first trumpet; Luke Kolpacoff, second trumpet; Calvin Nash, French horn; David Hansen, baritone horn; Paul Hill, trombone; and Ben Tupper, sousaphone. Other instrumental soloists will be David Hansen, violin solo; Howard Rogers, violin solo; and Paul Hill, trombone solo. There will be two

The Collegians will make their initial on-campus appearance of the school year when they paring of a wife and two daughters, the Kell players bring La Sierra's ticipate in senior presentation ceremonies Monday.

Critter Schedule Is Changed For Banquet

In order to give complete picture coverage on the ASB banquet, the regular Friday edition of the newspaper will appear early Tuesday morning, December 22. This edition will carry photos and complete story on Sunday evening's banquet, and will be distributed prior to the mass holiday exodus at noon.

This special photo coverage is being made possible by Paul Tallant, who plans to shoot the pictures, develop, print, and dry the shots, and deliver by 7:00 a.m. Monday. The presses will be waiting for pages one and four Monday afternoon. Cuts will be rushed from the engravers Monday evening to prepared slots in the newspaper make-up, and Art Bell will stay up Monday night to insure students and staff a preholiday newspaper.

Coming To LSC

7:15 M.V. meeting 'Chinese Youth Accept the Challenge" by Elder Milton Lee

Tomorrow: 9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra Church The Pastor Tomorrow night:

8:00 Artist Series concert Reginald Kell Players Monday:

10:30 Senior Presentation Speaker Dr. Robert A. Nisbet

Wednesday: 10:30 Special Education Centennial Program

Friday: 10:30 Paul Damazo

Friday night: 7:30 Candlelight Concert Monday, Dec. 21:

10:30 Elder Milton Lee -"Understandest thou what

thou readest?" 8:00 Faculty-student Christmas party.

FRIDAY NIGHT — DECEMBER 18:

Massed Choir for Candlelight Service

Carols and chorales will highlight the sixth annual Christmas Candlelight concert to be presented at eight o'clock Friday night, December 18, in the La Sierra church, discloses Prof. John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice here.

Directed by Professor Hamilton and Miss Frances Brown, the choral union, comprised of the college and chapel choirs, together with the brass ensemble and the string orchestra, will parade a musical pageantry commemorating Christ's birth. Some of the great masterpieces of Christmas chorale and ensemble music, as well as the more familiar Yuletide songs, will be included.

Candle-bearing singers marching up the aisles in traditional procession will number close to 100 and will begin their program with "Te Deum," whose wellknown composer, Dr. Joseph Clokey, plans to be present.

Each of the four organizations will perform separately, though both choirs will sing two numbers together. Accompanying will be Prof. H. Allen Craw at the piano and Prof. Harold B. Hannum at the organ. The brass ensemble will first be heard from the church tower at 7:30 when its carols will announce the musicale to the surrounding countryside.

Climaxing the evening will be the popularly requested "Song of Christmas," an outstanding work lasting almost 20 minutes.

A nativity tableau, produced by Mrs. Chloe Adams Sofsky, assistant professor of art, will ac- the student body on "The Marks centuate the sacred theme of the of a Free Mind" at Senior prebirth of Jesus, while narrator sentation in assembly Monday, Bill Olsen vivifies its reality. December 14, at 10:30 a.m.

U.C. Educator To Speak:

76 Members of LSC Senior Class To Participate in Ceremonies on Monday

The Dean of the College of | A scholar and an educator, Doc-Letters and Science at the Uni- tor Nisbet was born in Los Angeversity of California in Riverside, les on September 30, 1913. He



DR. ROBERT A. NISBET

Dr. Robert A. Nisbet, will address received his Ph. D. degree from has been playing with Kell since the University of California at the latter first came to this coun-Berkeley in 1939 and has lectured try. there most of the time since then, although he is now at Riverside. He has also written a number of Koussevitsky, violinist Melvin articles and reviews in learned Ritter made his debut at New and popular journals, and has York's Town hall in 1947. A naauthored two books, The Quest tive of Cleveland, Ohio, he has for Community and Studies in signal talent and experience."

> is a member of a number of fra- ago in Boston. and the American Socialogical society. He has a family consist-Martha and Constance.

ternities, clubs, and societies, Collectively, the Kell players Have First Appearance



Deem Races . . . Shea Impeached . . . Dickinson Recovering . . .

With men's open house this week occurred the first major housecleaning and interior decorating job of the school year on the south side of the campus. At press time Dick Altig and Chuck Paap's room in MBK and Bill Shea and Dick Pfeiffer's room in Calkins' annex appeared to be early favorites in being judged the best all-around rooms. If open house did nothing more than give the men incentive to clean their rooms a little more thoroughly and Ruth Vitrano, who placed than usual, the event was well worth all the time, money, and effort | third for \$5.

- ★ Program committee members Jim McNamara, Chuck Evers,, and Louie Kang are to be thanked for their fine coordination of the president, the film "Drug Addicevening's program, which had as its theme, "Home is where the tion" was shown to complete the heart is." Credit for planning the refreshments goes to O'Ferrall Pauly and Paul Lund.
- ★ The American West field trip to San Diego, visiting the San eastern California conference. Juan Capistrano, San Luis Del Rey, and San Diego Missions, proved both enlightening and highly entertaining. Led by their instructor, LSC College Choir Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, the future historians fed pigeons at Capistrano, took an organized tour with a young Franciscan friar at Del Rey, Sings At CME Tonight and collected "cows" at Diego's mission.
- ★ Critter staff members and their adviser, Dr. Thomas A. Little, were feted at an asparagus loaf dinner in the staff dining room College of Medical Evangelists in eagerly declared a freshman. of the Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital Sunday night as guests Loma Linda. The choir will preof the Public Relations department of CME. PR director Milton sent a portion of its annual Murray served as their host and master of ceremonies. A discussion | Christmas candlelight concert for classman, "but a girl has to have dealing with the role and future of public relations in the denomination and a tour of the PR office ended the enjoyable evening's dents, according to director John outing.
- * The coming ASB banquet, from all reliable sources, will be of voice. "bigger and better" than ever before, states Betty Ford, ASB social activities director. Jeanne (pronounced "Ja-nay") Petersen and her Linda Monday morning where tidiness, good manners and things proval seemed to confirm his committee are working overtime on the decorations, which this year they presented a 30-minute prowill carry a "Christmas in Paris" motif.
- * Speaking of the banquet, senior history major G. (for George) the L.L. academy. Frederick Paap will not be among the courageous and loyal group serving at the banquet, reports Virginia Roberts.
- * Perhaps it is in order to print herewith a word of explanation PARTY PLANNED HERE concerning the purpose of this column. The opinions expressed are solely those of the writers, and the items as printed are strictly intended for student consumption.
- * The MBK club business meeting last week was sparked by the according to program chairman talk, and mix with people intelli- and with this point firmly stated mock impeachment proceedings brought against its president, W. Margurete Ambs, professor of gently. That beautiful-but-dumb he retired to his room to devour H. Shea. A better spirit prevails among the members of the orga- modern languages. nization since the proceedings were staged, reports Howard Rogers, self-appointed spokesman for Mu Beta Kappa.
- ★ This week we want to thank Mrs. C. (for Charles) B. Sutton, mother of Critter editor Art Sutton, for her interest in this column. Perhaps you will be interested to learn of an excerpt taken from a recent letter to her son: "Noticed in Chow's column (that) he made mention of Lavaun's (Ward) weight, saying that she was able by dieting to get it (her weight) down to 1521/2 (pounds). . . . She isn't that heavy, is she?'

Ed: Mr. Chow has undoubtedly been snooping in closets and corners again. This item passes with a protest.

- * A fruit cake with the mere identification "To Shirley" was sentation to the group judged found the other day by Bernard Mracek. Said "Shirley" (Balm, best. Winners will keep the tro-Stoft, etc.) may claim delicacy from finder at 425 Calkins hall.
- * The culprits who frightened night watchman Bob Martin and Dean of Men Hugh C. Love the other night with smoke bombs were stated. identified as Wally Gosney, Gerald Paul, and Dee Wayne Jones. The men of Calkins may rest assured that there will be no more bombs forthcoming in the future from these young men, reporters will be served later in the dining sistant professor of history and announce.
- ★ The men of Calkins and MBK want to send their best wishes for a speedy recovery to Tom Dickinson, freshman premed who is convalescing at the Loma Linda san.
- * We observed sophomore Lyle Deem the other day working intently on readying his '46 Mercury convertible for the coming drag native mettle of a man is tested. The day meetings may be atraces in Pomona. Other drag-race enthusiasts include Louis Kang, Kenny Ashley, and David Katsuyama.
- ★ We understand that Glenn Weeks had quite an experience while locked in his closet by roommate William M. O. Sstermiller. It seems that Ostermiller apparently discovered a skeleton key which would fit their lock and locked his roommate in.
- * We were flattered this week to learn that basketball team of the intramural league on our campus has named one of its teams after this writer. And Atadero's "Chows" are sure to win, as far as we are concerned. We'll be "rooting and tooting" for you, Andy.
- * "Two-bit," the mountain back of the athletic field, is rapidly becoming a popular spot for adventurous Sabbath afternoon hikers. In spite of threats of rattlesnakes, such folk as George Beckner, Bob Wickman, Russ Hoxie, and Ron Nelson have found the hill very conducive to the study of nature and the cultivation of an appetite for hiking.
- ★ Speaking of hiking, we have to "hike" this over to Art or else! Hasta luego.

GET TICKETS NOW FOR DEC. 13 SKI PICTURE

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

Stuyvesant Wins

prize in the annual jingle contest sponsored by the American Temperance society. Awarded top prize of \$25 in a special evening assembly session Sunday, her winning words were:

His wine was red, The light was too; The street is crimson,

He didn't get through.

Runners up in the temperance contest were Carmen Spaugh, who won the second prize of \$10.

After the contest results were announced by Charles Case, ATS evening meeting. First prize money was donated by the South-

The college choir sings this evening in Burden hall at the the assembled CME staff and stu-T. Hamilton, associate professor

STUDENT-STAFF XMAS

Christmas party will be held major spoke up from the group, of this business of having maids Monday evening, December 21, "my girl has to be able to think, and cooks doesn't jibe with me,"

and refreshments. Present plans her. call for six groups—Calkins, MBK, Angwin, Gladwyn, Village, and Faculty—to compete in a carol singing contest, Miss Ambs stated. Judging will be based primarily on presentation, originality of selection, smoothness of performance, and stage manner.

It is planned for a trophy prephy until next year's holiday season, the program director

Singing will be on the steps of La Sierra hall, and refreshments states Dr. Charles B. Hirsch, as-

-LSC-It is by the presence of mind in untried emergencies that the -James Russell Lowell.

"BUT SHE MUST BE ABLE TO COOK:"

ATS Jingle Contest Looks, I.Q., Rate High in Male LSC Poll

Was seated comfortably in the Dean's office in Calkins the other day when John Craven came stalking in with a peculiar glint in his eye. He had the attitude and air about him of one who is about to gain sweet revenge for many past grievances. With a queer little chuckle he placed a slip of green paper on the desk and fled. I knew it was my assignment for the Critter but was totally unprepared for "Write a feature on what college men want in their women." I sat there and pondered and thought and thought and pondered until my brain became overworked by the unaccustomed strain, and I retired to my room to sleep on the perplexing task that faced me.

Bright and early the next morning I started my question-asking campaign, trying to find out just what qualities the fellows did want in their girls.

"Me? I want a good-looker," "Good looks help all right," acknowledged a cautious uppermore than physical good looks to pass with me." He went on to The college choir went to Loma cal features. "Good-grooming, and nods and murmurs of aplike that add up to genuine at- statements. gram in assembly for sudents at tractiveness. Many girls that seem to be plain looking would really girl is going to be able to cook be attractive if they would only like Mom," said a very well-fed pay attention to the small de- appearing youth, who was loungtails," he convincingly declared.

The annual LSC student-staff gent too," a be-spectacled history that's what I want in a girl. All idea has had it as far as I'm con- the apple pie hidden in the depths Highlights of the campus-wide cerned. I don't want her so smart, of his closet. affair include group carol singing though, that I can't keep up with

to get my vote." This came from ability of a woman to save and will be-a man.

DATE BAIT: Wednesday evening is a traditional date night in the LSC dining hall. Here, glutenberger munchers Jim Doyle and Eunice Dahl swap campus news amid candlelight and flowers. The youthful coed is undoubtedly what many Calkins-MBK-ites had in mind when they answered feature editor Ron Spargur's candid queries this week.

one of the biggest cut-ups in the get the most out of the money dorm and eyebrows began to raise. her husband brings home. Be-"Even if we're often not very sides, it helps when you're dating good Christians ourselves, I think too.' we all agree that we want our explain that attractiveness con- girls to be. Don't you agree?" he sists of more than just nice physi- questioned the gathered assembly

"That's all very well, but my ing against the wall. "Be able to "Yeah, but she has to be intelli- cook, sew, iron, and clean house

She has to know how to get the and barf, take part with him in "All that helps all right, but most for her money," a quiet Ox- the many activities of life, baby she has to have a high moral and fordian spoke up. "The success him a little, and most of all love religious standard if she is going of many a home depends on the him for what he is and always

Finally tearing myself away from this bull-session, I gathered my notes together and returned to my room to decipher them. After spending some time in this painful and tiring process these conclusions emerged as the qualities the average college man wants his wife-to-be to possess:

- 1. Attractiveness
- 2. Intelligence 3. High moral and religious standards
- 4. Be able to perform household functions

5. Thrift

Most of all, however, a fellow wants a girl who will stick with him through the ups and downs "Thrift, mon. That's the word. of life, will listen to him brag

LSC Students To Attend Riverside USC Institute Of Foreign Affairs

students will attend one or more are open to the public. of the evening sessions of the Institute of Foreign affairs convening in Riverside next week, hall. Present plans call for be-social sciences. Sessions are ginning the pre-vacation party scheduled for Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday in the Mission Inn and are sponsored by the University of Southern California. tended only by members of the

Groups of history-minded LSC | organization but night sessions

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to BOB WICKMAN and PENNY LOGAN with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET

SHORT OF CASH

Why not capitalize your spare time in vitally important and profitable sales work? We are particularly desirous of securing the part-time services of sincere men and women students interested in the principals of health education (not book sales). For further details,

> PHONE 1-1943, evenings -P.O. BOX 804, Riverside, Calif.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

FLANNEL

Outing for Gowns and PJs. Figured and Plain 49c. yd. Shirtings 79c. yd.

Complete line of Plumbing &

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD Retail Lumber — Building Materials Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

Thursby Flowers All types of CORSAGES Phone 9229

9669 Magnolia Ave.

Arlington

SEASON'S GREETING FROM

Henderson's

Your La Sierra Headquarters for

- Christmas Gifts for the entire family
- Lingerie
- Stationary
- School Supplies

11099 Hole Avenue

La Sierra

PREP PARADE:

Don Van Ornam Is New Senior Leader

Don Van Ornam was elected .senior class president on Decem- Mr. Max Williams, LSA princiber 2, when the LSA senior class pal, spoke on the signs of Christ's organized. The organization was coming in chapel on December held with Mr. Max Williams, 2. "We have heard and witprincipal of the academy, leading nessed these signs, yet we are not out. Following the reading and ready" was his theme. discussing of the organizational Dr. Keld J. Reynolds, associate procedure, Van Ornam took secretary of the Educational decharge, and these officers were partment of the General Conferelected: Marilyn McIntosh, vice- ence, was the speaker on Friday. president; Arnetta Zachary, sec- Dr. Reynolds presented six charretary; Wanda Shumake, treasur- acteristics of a true worker for er; Fay Hilde, assistant treasurer; God: consecration, integrity, Jack Tomlinson, chaplain; and pleasing personality, courage, ver-Tito Morales, parliamentarian. satility, and growth. Sponsor for the seniors is Mrs. Grace Alvarez.

side sheriff's office, introduced the On Tuesday Evenings class officers to the LSA student | The faculty have worked out a body through the medium of an regular gym night each week for official court summons on Decem- LSA students. Every Tuesday

Meet A Senior:

Missionary Nurse Is Goal of Rosalie Godwin

Senior Rosalie Godwin of Van Nuys aspires to be a missionary to South America after training Senior Class To Have at the school of nursing at Para- Full Social Calendar dise Valley sanitarium.

A "newly-born" Seventh-day Adventist, Rosalie takes an active part at the Perris church. The first light of truth shone while urday evening social, the facultyvisiting the S.D.A. church in studies and accepted this new truth recently.

This is Rosalie's second year at La Sierra academy, and she counts it a definite thrill to be U.S. West History able to go to a Christian school.

LSA Chapel Round-up

sionary, press relations, and radio of Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor secretary of our conference spoke of history, went on a field trip to on Christ's way of winning souls San Diego Sunday. on Nevember 30 in chapel. The attitude of retaliation is wrong, he said, adding that doing good Mrs. Frances Meyers, Mr. and Mrs. for evil was the example Christ Walter Hughs, Margaret von left for His followers.

Village Cleaners

11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store

> Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

No Foolin'?

Did you know you'll find a Big Selection of Luggage, Notebook, and Leather Goods right here in Riverside Magnolia Center

LUGGAGE ZIPPER **NOTEBOOKS**



Quality Notebooks Special \$2.99

LUGGAGE SHOP & MEN'S WEAR

6566 Magnolia Ave. near Sages Market

G. D. Maddox, from the River- Students To Use Gym

night from 6:00 to 8:00 students and faculty meet together at the gym for an evening of organized skating and games. Credit goes to Coach William Napier and his assistants for making the evening interesting and wholesome.

Some of the class activities which seniors will sponsor and participate in are the senior picnic, senior-junior activity, a Satsenior social, College Day at Hemet, she said. She began Bible LSC, the senior breakfast, class night, and the senior-freshman

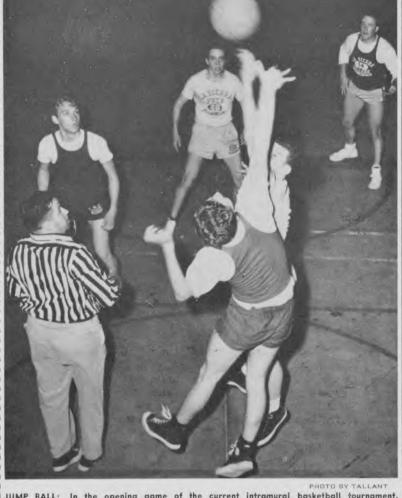
Class Goes On Trip

American West history class Elder D. E. Dirksen, home mis- members, under the instruction

Those present on the trip were Max Dicken, Art Sutton, Mr. and Hake, Ray Chaney, Fred Paap, Alvin Chow, Ervin Mateer, Marion Loucks, John Anderson, Paul Ricchiuti, and Bob Nelson.

The points of interest observed by the history students were Mission San Juan Capistrano, Mission San Luis Rey at Oceanside, the old lighthouse at point Loma in San Diego, and the Mission

He who has truth at his heart Fox need never fear the want of per- Hauck suasion on his tongue.—John Rus-



JUMP BALL: In the opening game of the current intramural basketball tournament, the Terriers scrambled with the Cockers and won 16-33. While referee Hugh Love watches nervously, Jack Caldwell, Cocker, and Jim Jetton, Terrier, jump for the ball. Teammates Arlen Fox, Johnny Field, and Tommy Clark wait for the results.

BOW-WOW MEET BEGINS:

Intramural Basketball Teams Set; Players Go Doggy For Tournament

SETTERS Doyle, Captain Steen

Mulvihill Shea Katsuyama Lansing Westermeyer Grander Bevins Almstead Wessels

Borg TERRIERS Shakespeare Grady L. Hanson Kang B. Nelson

Camp Bassham Evers Taylor

BASKETBALL INTRAMURALS

BOXERS DACHSHUNDS BEAGLES McPherson, Capt Mracek, Captain Paap, Captain Ford Nelson Anderson Bishop Lighthouse Bakeman Schneider Olson Day W. Jones Gillilan James Wu Hanson Haines D. Anderson V. Scheffel Case Campbell Bradshaw Stevenson Hershey Weeks D. Jones Deem Heeb McNamara B. Wood Valdez Mulder Williams Kruft Beems Hawkins Reynolds Belko

DANES COLLIES CHOWS Schlunt, Captain Fish, Captain Atadero, Captain Forrester Hamlin Taggart Grainger Bunch Carpenter Nash E. Anderson Reibstein Dickinson Hinaga Ostermiller Hoxie Walthers Houg Hummel Hooper Gober Paul Kelly Ray P. Smith R. Smith Donesky Knutson Carnes Schiedeman Strickland Nicola Prout

Wood

Gilbert

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made

D. Katsuyama

Babienco

SKIBOOTS For Men and Women

> FIS \$42.50 Value

S22.50

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value **\$27.**50

Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding All for \$25.00

BINOCULARS BUSHNELL

6 x 30 - 46.59 8 x 30 — 53.94 7 x 35 — 67.58 7 x 50 - 67.58 tax inclu.

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS

PH. 10744-W

4023 Main Street Open Friday Nites Till 8:30

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances

Sales & Service McALVIN'S

Radio and Television

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give DON." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

Tournament Coming

Bracebridge

Johnson

hall immediately.

Southeastern California HOUSE

> Children's Books Bibles Song Books

9707 Magnolia Ave.

Hosch's Riverside MISSES' & WOMEN'S

> BLOUSES **SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

3855 MAIN

A badminton tournament, mixed doubles, is planned for Sundays in the gym, according to Coach William Napier. All who wish to participate are requested to sign up in the intramural office in College

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

BOOK and BIBLE

Sacred Recordings

Arlington, Calif.



LA SIERRA PHARMACY

might not be exactly the right shade, size, etc.).

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

-Yours for a pleasant time!

LAVAUN WARD

radio, reading, and playing games.

Eunice Dahl, and Margie Hall.

perhaps for a slight odor.

her electric guitar music.

bed with them.

she pulled on them.

games, refreshments, and the gift handout.

teams which will soon compete against each other.

who are the proud parents of a boy born last week.

Poelstra Entertains . . .

Robinson - Cowan Recover . . .

SPK Christmas Party Coming . . .

After the Saturday evening program, which was over unusually

early, many Angwin-ites enjoyed a parlor party of listening to the

• SPK club is making plans in preparation for its annual Christ-

mas party. To do something a little different this year, the club plans to spend the money ordinarily spent on the usual gift exchange

for presents for some thirty needy neighborhood and welfare chil-

dren. Centered around them will be a party which will include

· Sports promoter Penny Logan reports that the enthusiasm pre-

viously manifested by the girls for volleyball has shifted to basket-

ball. At the last meet, Tuesday afternoon, five captains chose

Congratulations to village students Frances and Galen Cyphers

· Carolyn Mann and Eleanor Mills celebrated birthdays in Glad-

wyn this week. It is reported that Eleanor ate an entire box of

candy that Patsy Phillips gave her. A birthday supper was given

for Al Hummell by Carol McBroom in the Marionette. Popcorn.

toasted cheese sandwiches, root beer floats, and cake were served.

At a pre-Christmas party one evening recently, several girls

decorated a choice little Xmas tree, were treated to popcorn, and

sang secular selections which weren't particularly appreciated by

others. (Probably this is accounted for by the fact that it was close

to 11:00 p.m.) Popcorn munchers were Lorraine Osborne, Nelda Nelson, Flossie Phillips, Marlyn Eyer, Joyce Zappia, Pearl Unter-

seher, Kaye Sawyer, Jeannette Drake, Eleanor Bullock, Betty Ford,

Darlene Cowan, and Pat Pfeiffer. Names were drawn for a future

· Visited Pat Robinson and Darlene Cowan who were warding off

threatened flu in the infirmary. While sick, Darlene received a dozen beautiful red roses. . . . Who says we don't have thoughtful

· An early morning track team from Gladwyn led by Audrey

Bowen meets in the lobby at 5:30 and proceeds up to the ball field,

where they run around the entire field four or five times. Purpose:

to develop breath control (in singing, that is). Among the energetic

early-risers are June Jepson, Ethelma Nicholson, Ramona Kinsey,

• Marilyn Gilbert and Carolyn Mann have found a unique way

to preserve flowers. Quite by accident the girls left a bouquet on

the radiator, and upon arrival back in the room some time later

they found the heat turned on full blast. That was long before

Thanksgiving, and the flowers are still in perfect condition, except

• To get exercise which juniors and seniors often lack, Mitzi Smith

• Wonder if Vick Taka and Bernadine De Fehr thought by mistake

that open house was for the girls instead of the boys this week?

They were seen finally putting up curtains and bedspreads which

were purchased shortly after school started. The girls also did a

• Irene Poelstra has been entertaining upper Angwin hall with

Marion Louck's father recently sent her two clever custom-made

twin desks he made for her and her roommate, Margaret von Hake.

Anita Martin and Nancy deserted their room one night because

they were certain that the mice they heard were going to get into

• Flossie Olsen was quite surprised to come back to her room the

other night to find her dresser facing the wall and shoes all over

the room . . . just a bunch of girls getting even for some pranks

• Can you top this? . . . Believe it or not, Bessie Rhodes received

a fifty-(50-)-page letter one day. She explained that it had been

• We were all ears when John Odom and Lee Henderson told us

of their penny collections. They are collecting pennies made each

year from all three of the U.S. mints. John lacks only twenty to

complete his collection. To paraphrase an old saying, "A penny

• For girls only: since the banquet is in the very near future, we

decided to formulate a list of suggested rules of etiquette for the

1. Don't keep the young men waiting long for an answer while

you make up your mind as to whom to accept-for if you refuse

2. When the big evening comes, don't keep him waiting long for

you-although a five-minute waiting period might increase his ex-

pectancy. However, if he has a part in the program, this may only

3. Greet him with a big smile, relax, and enjoy the evening.

practice what she preaches. We seem to recall last year. . . .

Ed: We are curious to find out if Critter columnist Ward will

P.S. Don't forget to tell him you like the corsage (even if it

after delay, it may be too late for him to ask anyone else.

written by a certain someone while sailing on high seas.

earned is a penny saved" with them these days.

forthcoming top-event. Here is the result:

and Karen Olson climbed Two-bit early one morning,

most thorough housecleaning job while they were at it.

Phone 9444-W

increase his anxiety.

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give Z. Green Stamps

NOTICE

Special to S.D.A.'s

Irish Magnetic Recording tape, No. 195 R.P.A., 1250 feet, \$2.75 a reel in dozen lots, prepaid. Less than a dozen \$2.95 each. Reels with two hour recordings of sermons by our outstanding speakers and also the Youth Congress, \$4.00 each. Write for information. Send cash

with order and add tax when necessary. 10% goes for church work and 10% for welfare work.

Royal Recording Supplies

3275 So. Downing St. Englewood, Colorado

IS THERE A REAL . . .

Shortage of Editors?

Democracy is a word that is frequently flipped verbally around campus, and, we suspect, its users often little understand the Webster definition of the word.

The most recent instance of its misuse was in the last ASB business meeting when members declared vocally that the present method of electing ASB editors, business managers, and circulation managers was undemocratic.

Undesirable? Perhaps, but certainly not undemocratic. For our fat edition of Webster's unabridged clearly states democracy is a form of government in which the supreme power is retained by the people and exercised either directly or indirectly through a system of representation and delegated authority periodically renewed.

Broken down into understandable English we understand that to mean that the election of publications personnel is in every sense of the word democratic. The ASB still controls their election by the ballot and the Publications Board acts with the power vested in them by the ASB.

Many things may be strictly democratic and still not be practical. Is this the case with publications personnel elections?

We deplore the fact that skilled men and women are in such short supply publicationswise that a single slate ballot is necessary. We minutes to drop us a word and Douglas, Wilbur cannot deny the facts that exist, however, and for the present, it seems necessary to continue the system currently used.

The offices of Critter editor and Meteor editor are ones of responsibility, and they do require some journalistic know-how and skill. Radio Rhubarb However, with a planned program of training, now in effect on both publications, the present shortage should be eased in future years.

This argument does not, however, apply to the choosing of Criterion, the article entitled business and circulation managers of these publications. While in no sense do we mean to belittle the responsibility and exacting requirements needed to fill these offices, yet our present and foreseeable future student potential in these fields is not so limited as to require a single slate ballot.

In view of these facts, we feel that the present system should be changed to conform to the prevailing situation. That is, maintain the current electoral system so far as editors are concerned and return the choosing of circulation and business managers to the regular ASB nominating committee.

WHY DON'T YOU . . .

Share the Holiday Spirit?

It's approaching the merry season of holly, mistletoe, tinsel, and goodwill. Barely is Thanksgiving decently over before the carols are blaring, the show windows decorated, and the spirit of Christmas diffused across the land. Somehow, each year the synthetic snow seems to appear just a trifle earlier in the windows of aggressive Homesteader Speaks merchants. Each year "Silent Night" and "White Christmas" jostle Dear Editor: for top position on disc jockey shows seemingly sooner than in previous seasons.

It's a good time, a jolly season. While traditional Christmases seem to have become a part of the pre-war scene that never returned with victory, the spirit of Noel is unchanged.

This year we would like to urge a renewal of that spirit in our college society. The card that we send, the small gift we present, may take little time and use a scant sum. We believe that time, that sum, well spent. For in our college activity we often forget to like the paper very much. It has Stanford, William cultivate our friendships or improve our classmate relationships. The a good flavor this year, taken, Stephenson, Myrna Mae gift is inconsequential to the thought behind the gift. In our com- again, as a whole. mercialized world where many gifts are charged off as necessary business expenditures to maintain good will, we believe a sincere token carries an unique flavor of sincere friendship and good neighborliness.

Medics to Meet in Early Summer

ences throughout North America so to plan to attend.

The 20th Anniversary National | Carlyle B. Haynes, director of Medical Cadet encampment will the General Conference War Mail From Medics . . be held at Grand Ledge, Mich., Service commission, reports that June 29 to July 13, 1954. Confer- Medical Cadet training has proved last year, was on campus during MEET THE JANITORS: are urging all young men of the of inestimable value to thousands church who have not already done of Adventist men during military service.

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879 Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

December 11, 1953

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief				. Art Sutton
Associate Editors			John	Craven, Karen Olsen
Feature Editor				. Ronald Spargur
News Editor			40	. Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor	Vi.			. Amy Hadano
Copy Editor				Margaret von Hake
Columnists			Alvin	Chow, Lavaun Ward
Reporters . John And	erson, Ly			rksen, Claire Johnson, Leung, Evelyn Oakes
Religious Activities Editor .				. Cliff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager .				. Bob Walther
Circulation Manager .		5/3 .		. Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation Manager				. Stan Mundall
Assistants				Nelson, Duane Camp

Canadian Comment

Dear Editor:

copy of the Critter. I must say that I have certainly enjoyed every word.

While I am no longer a member a part of La Sierra. With every issue I receive, I remember LSC

as being the best college going. Perhaps some day when my job here at the Royal Columbian hospital is finished, I will again visit La Sierra's beautiful campus. Wishing you a successful year,

> Sincerely, Rhoda Bauer New Westminster British Columbia, Canada

ED: We're always happy to re- Cyphers, Galyn ceive letters from ex-LSC-ites. Davidson, Reid Hope that more will take a few Douglas, Jane let us know where they are and Doyle, James R. what they're doing.

In the December 4 issue of the "ASB Radio Program Represents LSC Aims" mentioned the occasion when the technical director slipped up and put a vocal solo in backwards. Nothing, however, Jones, Donald W. was said concerning who was to Jones, Wayne P.

Our present technical director Katsuyama, David has been the recipient of some criticism since this article appeared, So, I should like it to be Lukens, Clyde known to all that Conrad Figu- Markoff, Sven roa, our present director, was not on the staff when the slip Mateer, Ervin occured.

Sincerely, Gordon Simkin Director

Meditations Program

ED: You have no idea what a load that removes from our

Florence says to me, says she, Sample, Robert 'I think we ought to write a let- Seibly, Sally ter to the editor." And I thought | Seltzer, Elworth so, too, so here goes.

I really like the break be- Shea, William H. tween the two picture cutlines on Simkin, Gordon your page two layout. When a Smith, Allen J. cutline is run clear across, as has Smith, Merlin C. been done occasionally, it is dif- Smith, Paul ficult to read. On the whole, I Spaugh, Carmen

Sincerely,

Leona Carscallen, '53 ED: Usually voluble L.C. was last year's Critter associate edi- Tibbets, Lovina tor, and as such maintains a some- Valdez, Peter what maternal eye on the news- Wallar, Milisande paper's progress. She is currently homesteading in Dr. Bruce Halstead's CME office in Loma Linda.

Fred Mason, who attended LSC the weekend saying good by to friends. He is to be inducted into the army this morning and will doubtless be shipped to Fort Ord for initial processing and further orders.

has been deferred until the end of the present semester, however, the Critter. We often wonder how draft board officials have sche- these individuals manage to per- times proves to be harder than enjoys his work but does not adafter tests are completed.

Visiting the campus last week rad Thomas and Pvt. Don Mapes. Thomas is enroute to Japan and possible reassignment to Korea, floors swept as long as these to a new camp within the U.S.

G.C. Set To Begin Day After Commencement

day Adventists will be held in the ing. Edmond Phillips begins his Maggi Giem | councils, May 19-24.

76 LSC Seniors To Be Presented Here

Below is the list of members of the senior class taking part in Monday's presentation cere-I have just received my first monies in HMA. Included in the list are summer seniors who will not be graduating with the 1953-54 class. This is the com- or submitting it to some editorial of the ASB, I still feel very much plete, official list to date from tut-tutting. We do not agree. the registrar's office.

Babienco, Bruce

Bishop, Louis M.

Baker, Jeanette (Jay)

Carnes, Barton L Case, Charles Chaney, Raymond Chow, Alvin Clem, Mrs. Ethel Cooprider, Gwendell Craven, John Crooks, Wesley Dudar, Peter D. Elias, Manuel Ford, Edwin H. Fujikawa, Byron Fuss, Rudolph Garrett, Constance Golles, Fred W. Grimstad, Duane E. Grimstad, Eleanor Hawks, Paul James, Henry Jones, Barbara Judd, Sybil Leung, Dorothy Loucks, Marion E. Martin, Gladys M. Metcalf, Patricia Miller, Edwin B. Morton, Lynne Mueller, Konrad Myers, Francis

Paap, George Frederick Petras, Jean Petras, John M Phillips, Melvin Price, Quenton L.E. Pruitt, Alpheaus

Pruitt, Margaret A. Rasmussen, Clifford Sessums, Richard Sweaney, Robert Takoaka, Samuel Tarasenko, Eugene Taylor, Dwight

Wass, Linden Weber, Rollin Westerymeyer, Robert Whitman, Helen Whitney, Paul W. Young, Mary E.

CANDID COMMENTS

By Nuttus

Word has filtered down to the lower regions of the Critter office that an item in Friday's issue was cause for some unhappiness in certain campus circles. Specifically, we refer to the story on page one regarding the recent week of sacrifice offering at LSC. That the offering enjoyed neither a large campus contribution or 100 per cent student-staff participation was felt, we understand, to be reason for omitting the story altogether

The role of a campus newspaper is, we believe, not to report an ideal but to reflect the real. We may wish that the offering, in this particular instance, were larger, and we may decry the fact that all did not participate, but • Trivia: We understand J. Odom the facts remain the same and we signed some fifteen autographs cannot in good journalistic conscience do anything but report

them unglossed. This attitude carries over into all phases of Critter reporting. We try to be reporters of the La Sierra scene and are in no sense creators. In our news columns we try to present the facts in unbiased fashion, giving play to what we consider the top stories of the week. Only on the editorial page do we loosen up and personalize, or slant, the news. Even then we are only giving our opinion or the opinion of the individual writing and are not in any way implying that such opinions are shared by anyone else.

Primarily, the Critter policy is to stimulate campus thought. One may not always agree with opinions read in its pages, but we hope the newspaper will play a major role in stirring and keeping campus thought and opinion alive. We may be all fouled up in our opinions on occasion, but we hope never to merit the title of being a blind propagandist for any given cause.

• While more or less on the sub- tion of Pacific area experts in ject of sacrificial giving, we Manila, Philippine Islands. He should like to point out that objectors to the above-mentioned comments about his ideas connews story might have been hap- cerning the basic emphasis that pier had more push been given we should be making in educato the annual offering appeal.

Several coeds were caught without their billfolds when the plate was passed, and many whom we talked with did not even realize that the offering date had been set until the announcement for the ushers to rise was made.

after last Friday's Critter appeared. We trust that the publicity will encourage our fellow member to make his place in ASB society substantially more secure.

• Question for which we have no answer: Why doesn't LSC get hep and return to the custom of designating twelve seniors for recognition of appearing in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities?

One of our campus problems is the paucity of leadership. Might not this recognition serve as some spur to collegiates to achieve? We would like to see this matter given some serious consideration by both ASB and administrative officials.

• Biology club officers deserve an award for bringing CME's Dr. Bruce Halstead to the LSC scene. His assembly address Monday was the subject of many luncheon conversations. If his purpose was to stimulate thought-he succeeded.

Dr. Halstead-for those who did not attend—delivered a report of the recent scientific convensandwiched in many dynamic tion today.

La Sierra College

Health and Physical Education Department

INTRAMURAL BASKETBALL SCHEDULE

Fall 1953-1954

Collies vs Terriers	Dec. 1	1 Terriers vs Danes	Jan. 4
Danes vs Cockers	Dec. 18	Collies vs Boxers	Jan. 5
Bulldogs vs Beagles	Dec. 16	Cockers vs Bulldogs	Jan. 6
Boxers vs Chows	Dec. 1	Beagles vs Setters	Jan. 7
Dachshunds vs Setters	Dec. 1		Jan. 8
Boxers vs Terriers	Jan. 1	Setters vs Terriers	Jan. 25
Setters vs Danes	Jan. 12	2 Dachshunds vs Boxers	Jan. 26
Collies vs Bulldogs	Jan. 13	Bulldogs vs Danes	Jan. 27
Dachsunds vs Cockers	Jan. 14		Jan. 28
Chows vs Beagles	Jan. 1	Chows vs Collies	Jan. 29
Terriers vs Dachshunds	Feb.	Chows vs Terries	Feb. 8
Chows vs Setters	Feb. 2	Beagles vs Dachsunds	Feb. 9
Bulldogs vs Boxers	Feb. 3	Bulldogs vs Setters	Feb. 10
Cockers vs Collies	Feb. 4	Cockers vs Boxers	Feb. 11
Beagles vs Danes	Feb.	Collies vs Danes	Feb. 12
Terriers vs Beagles	Feb. 15	Collies vs Dachsunds	Feb. 22
Cockers vs Chows	Feb. 16	Danes vs Chows	Feb. 23
Bulldogs vs Dachsunds	Feb. 17	Bulldogs vs Terriers	Feb. 24
Collies vs Setters	Feb. 18	Setters vs Cockers	Feb. 25
Danes vs Boxers	Feb. 19	Boxers vs Beagles	Feb. 26

Knights of the Mop and Broom at LSC

All day Sunday and after classes each week day the men and women of the janitor depart-Also facing induction is Bob ment go about their big task of keeping the school in some semblance of neatness and order. Wood, junior biology major. Wood Not much is heard about these knights of the broom, dustpan, mop, and dust rag, but the effects of their work can be seen in every classroom and even in the little cubical that houses

> the windows are cleaned, the ever hope to have." wastebaskets emptied, or the neglected and the barf that arises will be long and loud.

job when they know that the Edmond laments. "However, I or excitement to join the force average student and passer-by have the finest group of kids to that keeps the school clean, "Roend were ex-LSC-ites Pvt. Con- will never take notice whether work with that anyone could mance just isn't there. It's work

Violet Vera Cruz have proved to that the janitor department is while Mapes is being reassigned functions are faithfully per- be his mainstays in the arduous the best department in the school formed. But let these duties be job of keeping the ad building and that Dean Matheson-respecclean. "Those kids from Hawaii fully known as the Great White are always bringing me strange Father-is the best boss man in Typical of the faithful few that kinds of fruit to eat," Edmond the school. toil long hours in this department states with a sickly grin on his is a sophomore theology major face. "Sometimes they taste pretty The quadrennial session of the who supervises the janitor work good and then there are the other partment does not win public General Conference of Seventh- done in the administration build- times," he says with a shudder. acclaim, but the members of this

duled him for early induction form such a consistently good if I had to do the work myself," vise those looking for adventure and that's about all," he declares, Mary Tsusha, Kay Kikahu, and but you could tell that he feels

- Winning Public Acclaim -

No, the work of the janitor de-Phillips has a burden for peo- working part of the school can Civic Auditorium in San Fran- working day when he punches the ple who go about the campus with rest assured that theirs is a job cisco, Calif., May 24 to June 5. time clock in HMA at 1:00 p.m. broomsticks and take delight in well-done and that without them Preconference sessions will in- From then until he punches out knocking stacks of rolled paper the appearance of the school clude Administrative Councils, at 5:00 p.m., he spends his time off the closet shelves. "Woe be un- would deteriorate rapidly. So, we May 10-18, and the departmental and energy in keeping some nine to him if I ever catch the culprit," tip our collective hats to the other workers busy. "This some- he warns menacingly. Edmond knights of the broom and mop.



CRITERION



La Sierra College, Arlington, California, December 22, 1953

\$175,000 Building Program Set For LSC



THE BIG NIGHT: As if walking in her dreams, Flossy Phillips is guided down Angwin's steps by escort Stan Ray, who seems a bit uncertain himself. In the background Virginia Inman and Gerald Paul are navigating without any help. Some 400 attended the function.

PHOTO BY TALLANT

"AW, GO ON, YOU'RE NOT SERIOUS!" From all appearances Bill Dalton is not muttering mainy sweet nothings in Margaret de la Rocha's ear. It might be a look of horror or maybe just a glance at the existentialistic table setting that brought an amazed expression.



New STF Date

The annual Spring Talent

festival has been moved from

its February 17 date to Satur-

day evening, April 10, accord-

ing to Stanley Ray, STF co-

ordinator. The move brings the

festival to a date more in keep-

ing with its name, and also al-

lows the STF planning addi-

tional time to prepare the ASB

New Prep School Slated; Grade School to Expand Building plans for a new \$150,000 La Sierra preparatory

school and a \$25,000 addition to the elementary school were announced today by Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president.

School Teachers For New Openings

Adventist education needs and goals were spotlighted in assembly Wednesday as part of an allday campus-wide celebration of the founding of the first Seventhday Adventist church school 100 years ago in Buck's Bridge, New

Careers Open

Career opportunities for collegiates were stressed by visiting SDA education leaders. The growth of SDA elementary current needs are many, according to Else Nelson, assistant secretary of the Pacific Union con-

TOT Banquet

The LSC centennial celebration was climaxed with a banquet and commission service in the dining hall Wednesday evening. As students were commissioned in the local Teachers of Tomorrow club, George T. Simpson, associate professor of secondary education, outlined a plan to have a yearly education day on the campus which will be designed to aid both education leaders and future teachers.

Special Tours

Events of the day included inspection tours of LSC education facilities, a consultation period for students interested in the field of education, and a workshop where current teaching problems were discussed.

Commercial Club Holds Big Christmas Social

Commercial club members parcomposure and deftness of pre- freshments Saturday night in the

Features of the evening's enincluded the men of MBK, girls tertainment were a visit from Monday, January 4: deman, and faculty sponsor Mar- of Angwin and Gladwyn halls. Santa in costume, a Christmas garete Ambs, professor of French, the village, and the faculty. Later, tree hung with candy canes, the party switched from HMA to group games, and a carol sing led the dining hall where refresh- by a girls' trio. Planning com-

Construction is slated to begin as soon as architects plans are okayed, Dr. Anderson said. SDA Church Needs Present schedules call for the completion of the new preparatory school for use next September. The new school building will be erected on ground purchased several years ago for this purpose. It is adjacent to the present elementary school site.

Two rooms will be added to the elementary school under the building program, stated Dr. Anderson. These will help relieve the present congestion and increase the capacity of the school to 420 pupils, he revealed.

This new addition to the college scene is made possible at this time, LSC's president stated, through the active support of Elder H. H. Hicks, president of the schools has far out-stripped the Southeastern California conferpool of trained teachers, and the ence, and his associates. Also contributing toward the success of the undertaking are the churches of La Sierra, Riverside, Corona and Arlington plus the college building fund, Dr. Anderson said.

The new academy structure will house classrooms, a modern library, and administrative offices. An auditorium and cafeteria are planned for the future development of the school, however, they are not included in the present building program.

Administration of the preparatory and elementary schools is to be coordinated under a single board with Elder Norval Pease, pastor of the La Sierra church, as chairman. Represented will be members of the local conference, adjacent churches, and La Sierra college.

The new building program will give LSC increased space to expand when the shift is made sometime next summer. It is expected that construction will begin in the near future on the \$175,000 expansion program.

Coming To LSC

Tuesday, December 22:

9:30 Collect Criterions in dormitories

12:21 Vacation begins Sunday, January 3: 6:00 Vacation ends

10:30 Assembly—President

G. T. Anderson Wednesday, January 6: 10:30 Assembly-

Doctor Edward Heppenstall 7:30 M. V. Meeting

LES GARCONS ET LES FILLES ONT ETE TRES JOYEUX:

Banquet Termed "Success" By Students Who Spent Holiday in Paris - LSC Style

C'est Magnifique! That was the general reaction of LSC collegiates to the elaborate continental-styled Associated Student body banquet held Sunday evening in the dining hall. As one of the top social events of the school year, the alfair attracted some 400 students and staff members to spend a holiday evening in Paris.

With French influence the dominant theme of the affair, ASB social activities director Betty Ford and decorations director

realistic as possible.

restaurant in one of the better Around the glass windows an out- scene during the evening. line of the Paris skyline created appetite to dessert, the menu was water color. designed with the European

replica of the Eiffel tower dom- amused and interested in his re- played by violinist Don McPher- ments were served. A program, mittee members for the party inated the scene. Opposite, a marks on college life, and ex- son, cellist Curtis Johnson, and featuring faculty members, was were Bess Rhodes, Ruth Vitrano, Friday, January 8: modern Picasso-like effect was periences abroad.

touch,

Jeanne Petersen spared no effort to make the evening's events as

an intimate feeling. Silver and Ford, master of ceremonies Ned Gosney, lulled the guests with dition of Christmas carols at the blue decorations coupled with in- MacMurry, ASB president and direct lighting made for a sophis- Mrs. L. E. Price, and guest speakticated continental atmosphere as er Paul Wickman and Mrs. Wick- Thomas completed the evening's the group received top honors for games, musical selections, and re-LSC men and their mesdem- man were outlined against a re- program with "Cantique de Noel." oiselles dined on a superb Da- production of the famed Arc de mazo-prepared meal. From Triomphe done in black and white

Prior to the after dinner musicale, speaker Wickman, vicepresident of a Los Angeles ad-On one side of the room, a vertising firm, kept the audience

silver stars suspended against a plain background. The lighting, while Mlle. Pearl Dawson was designed and produced by Ll. formed into a smart, exclusive designed and produced by John applauded for her sparkling Carol Singing Cup "Jingle Bells" number on the sections of the French capital. taining the effectiveness of the piano. Four gentlemen of the trombone, Paul Hill, Dee Wayne At the speaker's table, Miss Jones, Gerald Paul, and Wally senting the most outstanding renthe Irving Berlin favorite, "White annual staff-student Yule party. Christmas." Guest artist Robert Singing from the steps of HMA, ticipated in a Christmas social of

> Program director Howard Rogers, publicity director Patsy Halcontributed to the effectiveness of the event. Dinner music was pianist Anne Lambert.

The men of Calkins hall last ht won the trophy for presentation. Other groups competing commercial class rooms.

presented to close the evening. Jerry Wiggle, and Ed Wilson. Relaxing Refreshing: 1953-54 ASB Banquet











CONTINENTAL CANDIDS: In her best Parisian manner, ASB social activities director seem to want to get in on the know while Mrs. L. E. Price gives her spiel. Marlene Miller and Al Brown munch contentedly on croquettes a viande farcie Betty Ford seems to be making with the small talk (extreme left). Meanwhile, at husband one of those "You're neglecting me" looks Calmly, waiter Marvin avec de la sauce a creme in the background. With a soulful look, Benny Gimble the speaker's table, emcee Ned McMurry is deep in consultation with ASB president Walde checks to see if any diners need hot rolls or punch (center). It might only relaxes (extreme right) under the unusual strain of dining in the exclusive surround-be a fast line, but Lorraine Osborne seems to be fascinated by Dick Pfeiffer's carnest ings. Candid shots were of the unposed variety by Paul Tallant.



Shea Swims . . . Taggart Is 18 . . . Big Ski Party Planned . .

'Twas the week before Christmas, but all through the campus unseasonal hot, dry weather greeted the students and faculty. To keep the weatherman's predictions honest, adventurous Max Dicken, Bill Dalton, Varner Leggitt, and Bill Shea braved the waters at Corona Del Mar beach. Much to their amazement, they found the water not in cooperation with the prevailing local surface

- ★ Along with Christmas come multiple plans for the 12-day holiday. One of these is the ski trip to Mammoth Lake, planned for December 27-30. Included in this group of winter sports enthusiasts are Stanley Ray, Marvin Wilcox, Calvin Nash, Bruce Campbell, Chuckie Wells, Leon Hauck, Benny Nicola, Richard L. (for Louis) Bates, David Heeb, and Jimmy Jetton. They will combine with friends from PUC and Glendale academy for the four-day all-male outing.
- ★ Charles Paap will be trotting to Sun Valley, Idaho, for a week's skiing, while Max Dicken motors home to Colorado. Entraining for Michigan will be Paul Ricchiuti, and driving to Ohio and other points east will be Dick Sessums and his carload.

★ To make certain that his timepiece is all in order, John Kerbs will be trekking to Ogden, Utah, for the vacation.

Speaking of timepieces, be it known, declares Ron Spargur, that he is not in the market for an appropriate timepiece yet, and if you have heard otherwise, disregard the rumors.

- ★ The new thing in MBK this week is the tickets-city police style-which are given to each occupant in MBK by Dean Matheson for every offense like running in the hallways or talking excessively loud in the dormitory. Each ticket is worth 10 centsper offense, that is. We hope that Gordon Simkin, Delmar Toews, Paul Smith, and Paul Tallant, all occupants of the apartment behind MBK, will not have to be included in this group.
- ★ We would very much like to know, Jim McNamara, or whoever is responsible, whose rooms in Calkins and MBK actually won the most original and best all-around awards during the recent tention of many of us, little folks and fun to the campus, but it men's open house, Could we have been inspecting rooms when gather around Santa's knee, and also brings something else the winners were announced?
- * Ralph Beegle's ceiling caved in for the second time last week, when the occupants (Marvin Walde and Philip Bassham) living directly above his room forgot to turn their water faucet off.
- * Members of our great alumni now attending medical school in the traditional way, gathered of the night watchman as he con- And Distribute Gifts at Loma Linda who recently visited the campus included Bill around the tree with loved ones, tinues his solitary vigil. Garcia, Herndon Harding, Walt Fahlsing, J. Gordon Short, and R. exchanging gifts and remember-Eugene Prout. Reports state that Bll Garcia is maintaining his ing events of Christmases long usual reputation at CME, according to alumnus Harding.
- ★ Those interested will be happy to learn that Tom Dickinson Recent visitors to his home who report that Dickinson will be still loved stories of "The Christ- barf about the food, the cost, and their gifts to grateful householdback in school after the Christmas vacation include Chuck Case, James Jetton, Russell Hoxie, and Paul Ricchiuti.
- * The student body in chapel last Wednesday for the all-college pour forth, convocation commemorating the centenniel anniversary of the first church school in America were surprised to learn that teachers and Christmas has come to LSC. for just a moment and wish LSC efforts of Bernie Baerg in co-"bake" cans of popcorn.
- * Richard Taggart was feted on his 18th birthday December 10 the Christmas banquet is nothing silly to you, but I know the old by friends in the MBK parlor. Sharing in the cake and punch more than a memory now, carols school will appreciate it and that were John Hershey, Charles Wells, Russ Hoxie, Dave Heeb, Dick have been sung, gifts of food and you will feel just a bit warmer to potatoes and included all kinds Bates, Benny William Nicola, and their special guest, Robert Haw- money given to the needy, and inside for having done so.
- * Contributions are now in order to purchase Dean and Mrs. Hugh C. Love a new rocking chair. It seems that Art Sutton's extra push on the chair while Ron Spargur was sitting in it was all that the chair could take . . . It collapsed.
- ★ We congratulate MKB-ite Don Olsen for winning a week at Big Bear lake for two by selling the most tickets for the re ski picture which was sponsored by the local chapter of the Southern California Ski Association. "The best part of the whole deal," stated Olsen when contacted, "is that it's a week in the mountains for two." Happy landings, Don.
- * Reports have trickled our way that twin Holstein calves were born last Sunday morning at the college dairy and were named Ann and Dianne by milkers Don Kelly and Harold Wahlman.
- * A Christmas party was held for the men of Calkins hall on Wednesday night, Cookies and cupcakes baked by Mrs. Hugh C. Love and ice cream bars were served to such grateful fellows as Melvin Apo, Izett Barnett, Ralph Burgess, Darryl Comstock, Alderman Dixon, Issac Ezquerro, Henry James, Guy Mann, Rich Nelson, and Shigeru Okada.
- ★ The ASB banquet Sunday night saw everyone at his and her best-dress, p's and q's, and disposition. Even emcee Ned McMurry and guest speaker Paul Wickman were at their wittiest best. The banquet and decorations committees deserve our heartiest vote of thanks and congratulations for the successful event. Incidentally, Bruce Babienco, Bill Ostermiller, and others named in a recent column did not serve at the social event of the collegiate year.
- ★ Occupants of rooms 426 and 428 in Calkins annex have adopted a cat for their mascot, recently discovered in O'Ferrall Pauly's bed, reports Bob Grady, spokesman for the group of individuals.
- ★ If we haven't said it to you personally before, "Mele Kalikimaka . Hauoli Makahiki Hou," or in plain American English: Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give "J.*N." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

Pix of the Week:

LSC MENENTERTAIN SENIORS MARCH



MELLOW CHOW: During the frantic food line at men's open house, gallons of ice cream and a small ocean of ginger ale were served out to weary room inspectors. Making sure they get their share are Gerald Prout and Phil Bassham. Chef at the elaborate Calkins refreshment bar is Bob Woods.

Columnist Urges:

By Ron Spargur

ties and good cheer has begun, the continent. Christmas shopping holds the atthe scurry and bustle of the Christmas season holds sway.

with holiday visitors as many head only evidence of humanity on the tor home to celebrate Christmas past. Carols can be heard everywhere and from the radio and television the old, familiar, yet mas Carol," "The Night Before getting back. Though we may ers. Christmas,' and the never old grouse about a million things, we

Yes, Christmas is everywhere presents and cards have been exand teachers leave for their vari- would say, "A Cool Yule."

Christmas is upon us once ous destinations, some only 20 again. The usual round of par- miles away and others far across

loneliness and desertion. Build- tended the affair. ings will stand forlorn and empty Towns and cities are crowded for the next ten days, and the campus will be the solitary figure

The school will be lonely and, though you may laugh at the thought now, it will not be long until you begin to miss the college way of life.

So, when you leave today, stop

With this final copy, we bring changed between friends and the covers shut on the Book of through gift boxes placed in the others on the campus. The final 1953 and begin looking toward quiz and term paper has been to volume 1954. Merry Christwritten for 1953 and students mas to all of you, or, as Art

We sincerely thank our customers for their patronage. We wish them a Merry Christmas and the best for the coming

PETE & HENRY

ASSOCIATED SERVICE

11112 Pierce

La Sierra

SHORT OF CASH

Why not capitalize your spare time in vitally important and profitable sales work? We are particularly desirous of securing the part-time services of sincere men and women students interested in the principals of health education (not book sales). For further details,

> PHONE 1-1943, evenings -P.O. BOX 804, Riverside, Calif.

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET



Make Christmas 1953 a Merry One

It's A FRIGHTENING WORLD FOR SENIORS: Looking like prisoners doomed to a glumly march during recent class presentation ceremonies. In the background are vice-president Gwen Cooprider and president Fred Golles.

Club Holds Breakfast

The French club breakfast was held from 7:30 to 10:00 o'clock Seniors Scoop the Tuesday morning in the home of Christmas brings good cheer Miss Margarete Ambs, professor of modern languages. Members of the club and their guests at-

LSC Students Carol

Needy village families were recipients of the season's good will Eaturday night when groups of caroling LSC students, bringing scene and start to think about food, clothing, and toys, gave

The Christmas project fostered story of the birth of the Saviour still like and admire our college by the Religious Activities committee under John Kerbs was organized largely through the The traditional parties are over, "Merry Christmas." It may seem operation with the Dorcas society of the La Sierra church.

Gifts ranged from canned fruit of clothes and toys for the children, obtained from LSC-ites durmitories and a \$170 offering given in chapel December 9.

Others responsible for packing food and clothes were Warren Schulz, George Beckner, Joy Simlee, and Bill Seibly.

No legacy is so rich as honesty.

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

Village Cleaners

La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

Prep Parade:

Sly Junior Class

Horrors! Whoever told them? The news was out. The seniors had scooped the classic of the

Friday morning, just before the chapel program began, a blackboard slid across the platform, jolting the juniors out of their seats. It said:

Dear Juniors:

We want to congratulate

President Lyndon Harder Vice-president Sandra Bauman

Secretary Dorothy Incao

Treasurer Bob Rice Assistant treasurer Bunny

Sparto Chaplain Ronald Marlin

Love,

Seniors.

MISSES"

WOMEN'S

Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing &

Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce — Phone 9-1111 — Arlington

NOTICE

Special to S.D.A.'s

Irish Magnetic Recording tape, No. 195 R.P.A., 1250 feet, \$2.75 a reel in dozen lots, prepaid. Less than a dozen \$2.95 each. Reels with two hour recordings of sermons by our outstanding speakers and also the Youth Congress, \$4.00 each. Write for information. Send cash

with order and add tax when necessary. 10% goes for church work and 10% for welfare work.

Royal Recording Supplies

3275 So. Downing St. Englewood, Colorado



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

FLANNEL

Outing for Gowns and PJs. Figured and Plain 49c. yd. Shirtings 79c. yd.

Christmas Message:

Contrast Presented Between Two Trees

By Cliff Rasmussen

The Christmas tree is ornament-Older folk reminisce of the years when they were little children waiting for that momentous minute when they would be allowed systematically. The logical plan to open their presents. The tree would be to go to the library diate threat, I pointed my nose adds a happiness and a peace to the home. Its evergreen fragrance mingles with the tempting smell ed out for it, I would somehow be a little after being able to bribe of hot popcorn. Smiles and laughter fill the air as the Christmas dent friend, or the press of stud- home for me in the basket on his tree turns minds from the everyday and the prosaic to the magic and carefreeness of the yuletide season.

A different scene. Out from the Damascus gate of Jerusalem comes a milling crowd. Up the steep hill clear to the summit it pushes. A tree is placed on the ground. Different from a Christmas tree, it looks more like a cross. It has no foliage. But it is decorated. The boisterous crowd jostles around to watch this tree on Calvary. One, two, three, and four nails are driven in place to secure the decoration. Streams of scarlet trickle down the trunk as it is roughly dropped into the hole prepared to hold it up in place. There is no laughter. There is no pleasant glow from the tree on Calvary. No bright trinkets to dress it, no ornaments to light it. Darkness settles down over all. Then a voice breaks through the black and says, "Father, forgive them for they know not what they do." Little do the people recognize the real identity of the man on the tree.

But there are a few who know that He who died on Calvary's tree will return in glory. They wait for Him who comes to redeem those who look beyond the gold and silver of this world, who see the Christ in Christmas, and long for heaven.

Men do not fail; they give up trying.-Elihu Root.

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to ART BELL and BARBARA BROWN with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store

Watch Cleaning

\$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE

Arlington, Calif.

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women

FIS \$42.50 Value

\$22.50

KITZBUEHEL

\$60.00 Value

\$27.50

Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding All for \$25.00

BUSHNELL

6 x 30 — 46.59 8 x 30 - 53.94 7 x 35 — 67.58

BRADLEY-REHRIG WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30

TRAGEDY IN ONE ACT:

The Tale of a Christmas Term Paper

By Mitzi Smith as told to Karen Olsen

Such a beautiful day. The sun was shining as I strolled into class and took my place in ed beautifully with exotic trim- the front row. The English professor entered, giving us a benevolent smile as he arranged his mings of gold, red, blue, and bcoks and began to lecture. Suddenly my peaceful reverie was shattered by the words "term green. As the lights of the room paper" and "two thousand words." As I gathered my forces to combat this subversive move are turned out and only the on the part of the teacher, he explained that he was doing us a favor by giving us practice

door carefully I would do my

longer. I guess I was successful

beyond my wildest dreams, for I

received a note from the librarian

that all of my books were over-

due three days and would I please

stop by the library and pay my

overdue fine of three dollars.

over my hard earned money to

the smiling girl, and as I stag-

gered out of the building I won-

on the new wing, dedicated to me

for my unfailing interest in books

the long years. Thanksgiving va-

cation was coming up soon, so,

encouraged by the vision of pump-

Holiday Spirit

writing. Rising early Sunday

The Book Nook

3755 7th Street

Riverside

Most Complete Book Store

the dorm.

Christmas tree lights glow, we in this field, so that when we are held spellbound by the beauty went to graduate school we would and imagery. Little boys dream be used to manufacturing term of tractors and cars—little girls papers with almost effortless predream of dolls and doll houses cision. Truly, a noble motive, but secured the aid of the librarian, as they wait in eager expectancy. I'm not going to graduate school, and she helped me corral some twenty books of impressive ap-

Off to the Library

I decided that I should do this With these books in my arms and immediately. This was easier said toward the dorm and started to than done, for every time I start- follow it. My spirits brightened waylaid by the dean, some stu- the mail-boy to cart my books ies, and I would forget all about my errand.

I finally got to the library one from the foyer of the dorm to the card catalog. There I spent the books on my bed, I collapsed a busy half hour transferring all among them. After two nights of the numbers of promising looking book titles from their file eards to little slips of paper.

With Citizen 13660

Then to find the books. I began to explore the mysteries of the library. First I went to the open shelves. I was a bit disneartened to find only three of the fifteen books on my list. Then a truly brilliant idea came to me. Why not try the closed stacks? Watching for the librarian out of the corners of both eyes, I tried to sneak back into the inner sanctum. Just when I thought that I had attained my goal, a restraining call challenged me: 'Where is your yellow card?' Woe was me, for it took a full five minutes to explain with frenzied gestures that I really did have one of those yellow admittance cards, but had forgotten to bring it with me, and that even now it was nestled in a dark corner of my desk drawer. Finally she waved me by. Without a look to the right or the left, I went to the task, but with little success. Evidently everyone else on the whole campus was just devouring books on my subject, or else the oooks were all being rebound, beause they certainly weren't anywhere to be found. As I walked dejectedly toward the door, a title "Citizen 13660" caught my eye. Intrigued, I started to read all about a poor Japanese girl, an artist, who wrote and drew her impressions of an internment camp during the war. I was still in the internment camp with the -9:15 and time to go home. I nurriedly gathered up my papers and pencils, and left feeling very guilty to have succumbed to the the long day I labored industriemptation of an interesting book

HOUSE

Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave.

BINOCULARS

 $7 \times 50 - 67.58$ tax inclu.

4023 Main Street

After Some Delay On my professor's advice, I

copying.

Disillusionment pearance and dubious contents. With a feeling of triumph I curvature of the spine an immemy great accomplishment. The next day in class, all the other students were simply green with envy, for they hadn't even started bicycle. It took three trips to not to last very long; the profestransport my burden of books decided that enough was enough work of genius. But to my sorand carefully stacked them on the loor of my closet. This worked out fine for a while, but somehow the neat stack of books got kicked over (I can't imagine who could have done it), and dressing in the morning was somewhat complicated by having to wade through a sea of books about one foot deep. Every time I went into my room. Great tears spilled in a big way. down my cheeks. my closet I would be reminded of the theme that I was supposed to

Merry Christmas

be writing, but after closing the best to forget about it for a little rough draft lay idle with the rest at their own. of my papers and books on my and programs. On the last night night trying to reword the theme What a blow! Trembling, I passed kindly disposed toward my literary masterpiece. The next morning I handed it to him. As I left the classroom exultantly I dered when the library would add was stopped by a history classmate who asked if I had finished my term paper for history. Dumband steady contributions through other term paper in the bustle of trying to finish my English paper. kins and gluten, I went back to me that I had better go down to Marlene Weiss baked? the library and turn in my books took them home with me and be- the library to pay my fine of six for the February class. gan to plow through their con-dollars. There the ever-smiling reading I was ready to begin morning, I began my theme. All depths of the card catalog.

> LSC -Anon.

low.—Estonian Proverb.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give 2.9%." Green Stamps

PRE-CHRISTMAS SALE

Henderson's

\$1 mark down

coats

skirts

jackets

dresses

blouses

"giving away dollars in the form of savings"

11099 Hole Avenue

La Sierra

LAVAUN WARD

Charmain Paul Feted Pfeiffer Gets Water Gun . Miller Has Pass-out Party



Life this past week and a half proved more varied and more ously; I poured my soul into that interesting than usual with such events as men's open house, an theme. Twelve hours later, I artist series program, Xmas parties, and the one and only ASB wrote my conclusion; I was banquet. At column deadline the last event had not taken place, through except for the final so will cover incidental and unusual happenings in next issue.

- On behalf of the women of SPK we wish to thank the fellows for the open-door hospitality shown at men's open house.
- returned to LSC. When I arrived Poinsettias to Marcella Comstock, Pat Clark, Evalinda von Pohle, on campus, I told everyone about Delores Tabura, and Norma Beegle who spent much time in planning the joint-worship Christmas program sponsored by the Sigma Phi Kappa club and given in HMA Tuesday night.
- Charmain Paul was feted Saturday night after the program at their themes. I smiled smugly to Vicki Miller, Estelle Martin, Arline Eberhart, Lea Tupper, Anne a party given by her roommate Nancy Sommerville. Present were Benjamin, Carolyn McDonald, and Betty Jo Gaten.
- sor informed us that we should one evening Illene Miller celebrated her birthday in a unique afternoon and went directly to my far corner room. Dumping plan on showing him the rough way. Instead of having the guests assemble together in one room draft just as soon as we had as is usually done, Illene and Patsy Haldeman distributed refreshwritten it. So up to his office ments to the rooms of the twenty-five individuals invited, and of sharing the bed with them, I I sped, and with a huge smile I called it a "pass-out" party. This wasn't the original plan, but presented him with my little was necessitated by prevailing circumstances.

row he did not smile back-in- Phyllis Moore, former LSC coed recovering from polio, visited stead he started to pick it apart, on campus over the weekend. She is much better and plans to showing me how I had gotten off leave soon for a flying trip back east.

the subject here, and drawn an Other visitors on campus recently included Olive Pratt, Gloria erroneous conclusion there, and Walde, and Martha Johnson (affectionately remembered as "Butch") so forth. After receiving instruc- from Glendale, where they are student nurses. Gladwyn hall had tions to rewrite the theme, I tot- two small visitors, Sherill and Sharon, who are nieces of Marilyn tered back to the sanctuary of Pace and Raye McAnally. They seemed to enjoy the dorm life

• In the cafeteria one evening funny rings of smoke were observed floating about-for further information, see Lyle Deem. Quickly the days rolled by un- Also saw Patsy Pfeiffer and others with their water guns attempting til Christmas vacation; my little to squirt certain individuals at other tables, only to shower several

Another night in the cafe, it might have looked like some desk as I merrily wasted away the individuals were retrogressing back to childhood, when, because time with pre-Christmas parties of he fork shortage, they were forced to use spoons exclusively.

- before vacation, I stayed up all In the market for a hand-painted tie for a Xmas present? Betty Ford has proved to be quite an artist at painting them. She so my professor would be more specializes in horse heads, any kind, any color.
 - Gary Thorburn has been jokingly feeding Lillian de Melt a line about having a twin brother named Arthur. Lillian thought she had dated both of them, and even preferred one to the other, only to suddenly find out that the two are one. Gary's middle name is Arthur. How convincing can one get?
- Will not soon forget the puzzled expression on Penny Logan's founded I suddenly realized that face one evening when she came to the startling realization that I had entirely forgotten about my she was evidently the one appointed to take care of the worship
- At that moment another friend, Wonder who the lucky recipients were of the pineapple upsidewho works in the library, told down cake and Russian tea cakes that Margaret de La Roche and
- When vacation finally arrived before vacation, as they were al- Pearl Unterseher, Gladys Vera Cruz, Violet Okamota, and Pat gathered all my books from the ready six days overdue. With Van Scuyver have seemed to be treading on air the past week. bottom of the closet and took heavy heart I trudged down to Reason: they received acceptances from the CME School of Nursing
- Japanese girl when the bell rang tents. After about three days of girl at the desk cheerfully ac- A walk down the halls reveals many interesting sights—here's cepted my contribution, and a sample . . . Patty Wycoff impatiently waiting for the mail diswished me a "Merry Christmas." tributor to dole out her daily letter from Fresno . . . Wanda Kellog "Merry Christmas," I muttered blushing violently after being called "Dimples," her new nickname, as I resumed the search in the thanks to roommate Mitzi Smith . . . Karen Olsen determining not to be so gullible in the future as to believe the tall tales Cherie Osborn has been disillusioning her with . . . Pat Nanwarren and To put a worth-while truth in Laveta Yardley recovering after being frightened by Sondia Crane's circulation is a good day's work. original ghost face (effect produced by a stocking) . . . Wandering further, the aroma of fresh bread and pastries assailed us and upon inquiry, we found the girls of Advanced Foods lab being very A clean conscience is a soft pil- generous with the tasty products of their labors . . . On going over to Gladwyn, we heard several complaining bitterly on the short-sheeting problem which seems to be mounting . . . Saw Maxine Bergman crawling through the vent above Audrey Remboldt and Flossie Olson's door to unlock the door from the inside for them in the absence of a key . . . Almost stumbled over a black and white kitty who seemed to be taking things in stride as he patrolled the hall, investigating open doors.
 - Memo: Do remember to drive safely over the holidays. See you two weeks from yesterday - Yours for a cool yule and a high-gear year!

Former LSC Student Marries in Mississippi

Harvard M. Benway, former | Following the wedding, a rechapel of Pine Forrest academy, groom. Mississippi, where Benway is

dean of men.

LSC student, and Alma Moat, ception was held in the home of graduate of Wildwood Medical Dr. and Mrs. Johnson on the Missionary institute of Georgia, academy grounds, attended by were married November 25 in the Mrs. C. A. Benway, mother of the

LSC. Sloth is the beginning of vice.

Thursby Howers

All types of CORSAGES

Phone 9229 9669 Magnolia Ave. Arlington

BELIEVE IT OR NOT . . .

We Still Like Old HMA

Last week, for the first time in at least fifteen years, Criterion readers received a newspaper without the traditional outline of Hole Memorial auditorium in the head. Gone also was the familiar "College Criterion." In its place was a sleek, slanted "Criterion" in black, block, easy-to-read type.

The change was not made hastily. Many moments were spent thumbing type catalogs, checking type specimens, and discussing possible heads with the top artist at the Criterion's Riverside engraving plant. Finally, rechecking a catalog at the college press, we came across some Futura type samples that seemed to convey a feeling of movement, an aggressive, collegiate spirit. Result? The present changed head.

When the new Criterion was introduced in assembly, the applause seemed to indicate backing of the change by a substantial majority of the student body. This reaffirms our belief that La Sierrans are basically progressive-minded and LSC is the college where progress is one of the few rabidly-held traditions.

While our affection for HMA remains unchanged, we feel that devotion to symbols can be carried to excess. The streamlined head of the new Critter is a better indication, we believe, of the moving spirit of LSC and its students.

Now we await the reaction from off-campus readers. Doubtless some alumni will feel the newspaper "just isn't the same any more." We agree. Our world and society is one of change. LSC and the Criterion are no exceptions to this fundamental rule.

However, we should like to hear from readers their initial reactions -good, bad, or indifferent. We feel confident that a majority will veto the old and support the new.



IMPRESSIVE CHORAL SINGING: Singing to a capacity crowd at the La Sierra church, the combined college and chapel choirs, under the direction of Prof. John T. Hamilton, presented the annual LSC Christmas candlelight ceremony Friday evening. Here, the college choir appears in one of its numbers.

It is often heard today that Christmas has lost its old meaning. It is too commercialized, many say, and has too much glitter and tinsel and too little unselfishness and love. Possibly. Therefore, we should like to urge a revival of Christmas this year. Let us try to gain not only rest and relaxation from the holiday season, but let us try to get the spiritual blessing that is waiting for each of us during this Noel.



COLLEGIATES SPEAK:

New Criterion Head Stirs Campus

the mind of the assembly at the sibilities. Maybe our old head was December 11 business meeting archaic and needed renovation. existed because of a mixture of Again it may be too shattering two motions, each mutually ex- to the security of tradition to be clusive of the other. The one, to too progressive. We should not incorporate a legal name of the forget that the power of authority Dear Mr. Editor: newspaper into the constitution, rests in the student body, and if was continuously confused with they so decidedly recoil from the thought of restricting the progress, they could pass a mo-

the publication. Innovations al- the dark ages. But where will LSC newspaper.

| ways meet with suspicion, but | the creativeness of the editor be Apparently the confusion in this very fact reveals their pos- seen, except it be in his newseditor's right to change the head. tion to review the newspaper be-The hostility noticeable Friday fore it went to press. They could seemed to be directed at the ed- pass a motion forcing the editor the amendment to the constitution itor's right to change the head of to revert to the style common in regarding the official name of the

XMAS GREETINGS

Sincerely, Fred Golles.

After the frustrating, gaffling, ASB meeting last Friday — in which we seemed to accomplish nothing — I have been striving to arrive at some conclusion about

the constitution that refers to the name of the paper, it already states that the paper should be

If I understand the place in

believe that if there is a wish for a more modern head, one could be worked out that would be more modern, attractive, yet periment a little more. Surely you should be able to find some- Dear Editor: thing that will be in good taste.

Sincerely, Mitzi Smith.

P. S. The new masthead looks about as exciting as a "For Rent"

ED: Since we depend on MS silent. However, we're still proud plain, ugly, and old-fashioned as it may appear.

The new "Critter" masthead is in my estimation a tremendous stride forward. I will admit that the "Critter" four years ago has and always will have a nostalgic from the headlines. I think that the new masthead has lots of dignity and simplicity and above all tinguishes our paper from every other college paper-CRITERION. Congratulations on what I think s a step in the right direction!

Sincerely yours, Rollin E. Weber

Absence of occupation is not rest; a mind quite vacant is a mind distresed.—Cowper.

CHOW CHATTERS: In the shadow of the traditional Christmas tree, columnist Alvin Chow, reads about Santa to his gathered cherubs — the erstwhile Critter staff. Behind the chubby columnist photographer Paul Tallant and editor Art Sutton listen while on the cauch associate editor John Craven and columnist Lavaun Ward pay close attention. Seemingly enraptured, feature editor Ron Spargur shares space with copy editor Margaret von Hake and associate editor Karen Olsen. The three wise men in front are, left to right, reporter Lynn Baerg, news editor Max Dicken, advertising manager Bob Walther. Blinking, circulation assistant Duane Camp and assistant circulation manager Stan Mundall are attentive while, on the couch, reporters Clair Johnson, Evelyn Oakes, and Dorothy Leung sit with assistant news editor Amy Hadano. Missing from this production are circulation manager Fred Paap, business manager Paul Whitney, reporters John Andersen and Ed Dirksen, religious activities editor Cliff Rasmussen, and circulation assistant Ron Nelson.

By The Way with O'Ferral Pauly

Cries for student leadership are now being heard on all sides, cries which must be heeded immediately if we expect o fill our important offices with men who would truly represent us. Too few of us realize what a sad state of affairs things can become if the faculty of any college do not have student go-betweens, students who can help the faculty understand student sympathies and reactions. Do we actually realize the grammatically correct). importance of filling such re-

sponsible positions as the Editors This possibility should be exof the student publications, pres- plored very shortly.

ings is one very evident result. mittee's progress.

ident of the ASB and the various . Happy are we to hear that a answered time and time again, our "directory with the rolling orally and by telltale actions on hills effect." Let's hope that we the part of many of us. Disin- don't have to appoint a committerest in dormitory club meet- tee to investigate the other com-

This is no reflection on the With the old adage, "see you because half-hearted interest final "30" for our old friend takes more than one year to Nineteen-hundred-fifty-three, and develop. Any one answer to our promise better reading for Fiftyproblem has not been singled four. Merry Christmas and a cut, and probably never will be. Happy New Year!

CANDID COMMENTS

Student editorials frequently blast artist series concert-goers for their lack of musical sophistication and inattentiveness during campus programs. We are going to pull a switcheroo this week

in the jaded theme. LSC-ites deserve a big holiday-sized bouquet for their per-

formance at the recent Kell players concert. In bygone days, when listening to musical numbers of comment was bound to non up. We steeled our bound to non up. We steeled our bers with movements, we have bound to pop up. We steeled ourinvariably been mortified to hear bursts of applause punctuating "radical" and "anti-traditionalist." bursts of applause punctuating However the favorable campus concert. Like blase musical sophisticates, LSC concert-goers reserved their applause until the pass out bonbons in honor of the end of the number. The first occasion. practitioners certainly deserve a meeting discussing the newspaper. pat on their collective little heads.

- the beginning of a concert?
- Incidentalisms: For being billed as the world's greatest clarinetist, R. Kell lost a golden opportunity to display his technique to waiting collegiates . . Visiting artists who refuse encores there ever be a Criterion editor or autographs cause us to regret expended energy in applause . . The trend to make artist concerts to "Critter"? an occasion for formal dress seems like an excellent idea.
- I do not like the new head. I From early campus reaction to PUC readers, a nippy Noel!

- comment was most gratifying. We left the assembly in a mood to
- time it occurred, we muttered Postscript: Even when the something about this surely be- Critter was the subject of deing a fluke. But, it occurred bate, we do think that 45 minutes again and again. Local culture is a lot of time to spend in ASB
- · We should like to give new e Departments we would like to LSC-ite Roddy Rodriquez a see created: Why not appoint a Critter pat on the back for his house light manager whose sole excellent work in emceeing the function in life would be to make men's open house program. Use sure house lights are dimmed at of fresh talent is an effective retort to the often-heard charge that all local functions merely feature a reshuffling of familiar
 - Interesting question we like to ponder in our spare time: Will so brash as seriously to consider changing the newspaper's name
- This concludes the 1953 production of the college newspaper. known as the "College Criterion." S Like a new father uncertainly Before we snap out the light and One more little item. I do not awaiting kinfolk reaction to a prepare for the delights of vacawant to be accused of being old- first-born son, we slunk into the tion, we wish all readers a most fashioned or against progress, but recent ASB business meeting. pleasant holiday season and, to

TIMID MAN SPEAKS:

representative of LSC. In other words I would like to see you ex-

Being a timid man, I have hesitated to present my ideas before, but I have received courage for this purpose from a trend I noticed in a recent ASB business meeting. I have always believed that no generation could be quite as wise and mature as ours. There is no possibility that future officers and students of the ASB could possess the sense of judgment and artistic correctness which we undoubtedly for our mail, we will remain have. I was therefore greatly pleased when we set a pattern in the last ASB meeting for the ensuring of the permanence of our ideals of our slanted "for rent" sign, and customs for the amazement of future La Sierrans.

"The College Criterion" definitely should be the unchanging and unswerving name of our campus periodical. If we do not ensure this fact, future editors might have the bad taste to call it the 'Critter." Some may even shorten it to the "Crit."

Gramatically speaking it is only necessary to place "Criterion" the old masthead with dear HMA in quotes to ensure the dignity of our paper, but it is necessary to the one that introduced me to be particular. "The" and "College" are so necessary for the meaning and artistry of the masthead that we must perpetuate them by incor ffect upon me. However, in all porating them in our constitution. People of the future are not to fairness, it did tend toward a be entrusted with so important and vital a detail. They must be cluttered-appearing top and it forced to look at "The College Criterion" for the rest of their may have detracted somewhat natural lives. We need more of this type of tradition on the campus. Progress may lose a little, but what is that to the gaining of tradition?

Some will later wail, "But I meant that they could put in 'La it puts the emphasis where is Storra' or 'Campus' if they liked." Others will say, "But I meant should be, on the word that dis- that they could leave out 'The' or 'College' if they wanted." But it will be too late. It is written. We conservatives have won a great battle. Flexibility and new ideas are so unsettling.

> It will be argued by young hopefuls that this clause can be changed in the future, if need be. However, I do not think that the conservatives need fear on this point. Reforming is always twice as difficult as forming, just as a cure is twice as difficult as prevention. Experience in present business meetings shows how easy it will be to frustrate any misguided reformer of the future. All we conservatives need do is to cry "Heresy. Behold the constitution. The traditions of La Sierra college are in danger." That should fix him.

> However, to get back to the purpose of my writing, I have felt for some time that there is a need for a few more amendments in our constitution. This, of course, is the natural place to inscribe all these important details. I have made a list of a few that I think we might well consider:

> (a) That periods be placed between each capital letter of the abbreviations ASB and LSC in our college paper (so much more

> (b) That editors sneeze softly every time they think of "The College Criterion" (so much more respectful).

> (c) That the ASB president use the gavel with his right hand

clubs? This question has been committee has been assigned to instead of his left (so much more functionally artistic). (d) That the business manager of the ASB sing the La Sierra pep

> song before each financial report (so much more school spirit). (e) That each ASB business meeting be preceded with the playing of the "Last Post" (so fitting for our dignity and sense of judgment).

These suggestions with "The College Criterion" will, I trust, both present student administrations next year," I'll make this the improve and perpetuate our way of conducting our student body through the coming ages. I repeat. The constitution is the place for all these important details.

Respectfully submitted, John Craven

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

December 22, 1953

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chie	f .				*	,			Art Sutton
Associate Edi	tors						John	Craven	, Karen Olsen
Feature Editor			-		- W-192			. 1	Ronald Spargur
News Editor				100	and a	4			Max Dicken
Assistant New	s Editor		4	34	48.7	4			Amy Hadano
Copy Editor				1				Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists						4	Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters		John	Ande	rson, l	ynn B	aerg,	Ed Di	rksen, C	Claire Johnson, Evelyn Oakes
Religious Acti	vities Ed	itor				. 44		(Cliff Rasmussen
Advertising 1	Manager								Bob Walther
Circulation N	Manager								Fred Paap
Assistant Circ									Stan Mundall
Assistants							Ron	Nelson,	Duane Camp

MBK-SPK Join to Present Big Benefit Program



PERSONALITY KIDS: When incoming MBK officers got together for a pow wow on iomorrow evening's dorm benefit, it seemed a good time to get a pleasant picture. Here, club president Bruce Babienco, left background, and coordinator Chuck Case, right rear, chat over problems as, left to right, secretary Ernest Katsuyama, treasurer Paul Lund, vice-president Jim McNamara, sergeant at arms Jim Jetton, and chaplain John Craven enjoy a private joke.

HANDSOME BASSO - MELLOW VOICE:

Jerome Hines Makes Return Appearance cording to ATS president Charles Case. To LSC Musical Scene for HMA Concert their new program by presenting

Currently on his sixth annual concert tour under the aegis of Impresario S. Hurok, Jerome lerton tonight. Featured will be Hines, star basso of the Metropolitan Opera company, will appear here in concert in HMA on special music, including a vocal Saturday evening, January 30,

The six-foot-six inch singer is celebrating his eighth year at the Metropolitan this season where he has appeared in a wide range of leading roles, including Mephis-

topheles in "Faust," King Philip. in "Don Carlo," Sarastro in "The Magic Flute," and Gurnemanz in "Parsifal." New roles for the basso this season include Arkel in "Pelleas and Melisande," Fiesco in "Simon Boccanegra" and the Landgraf in "Tannhauser."

Last summer the Hollywoodborn vocalist extended his range of operatic activity to include performances at such major Euro pean festivals as Edinburgh and Glyndebourne, in addition to appearances with the Vienna State Opera during the world-famous company's June season. He also



JEROME HINES

appeared with Buenos Aires' Teatro Colon.

Hines began his current itinaudiences through such programs Assisting him will be Bill Shea, as "Toast of the Town" and "The Voice of Firestone." A concert highlight will be his appearance as soloist in Beethoven's "Missa ing portion of the school year in-Solemnis" with the N. Y. Phil-clude Connie Garrett, Inelda harmonic Symphony under the Phillips, Ethel Carlson, and Doris direction of Dimitri Mitropoulos. Frisbey.

Three New Foreign Students Coming To LSC

Three new foreign students will enroll at LSC next week, according to LSC registrar Willeta Carlsen.

tian Maximin of France, Erasto mains under the sponsorship of

EXAMINATION SCHEDULE Sunday, January 17

	Sulluay, Salluary 11
7:30- 9:00	Accounting Fundamentals
9:15-10:45	Freshman English (All Sections)
11:00-12:30	American Literature Survey (Both Sec.)
1:45- 3:15	
3:30- 5:00	
0.00- 0.00	Monday, January 18
7.00 0.00	
7:30- 9:00	European Civilization (Both Sections)
9:15-10:45	TTh 1:00 Classes
11:00-12:30	MWF 8:30 Classes
1:45- 3:15	
3:30- 5:00	MWF 9:30 Classes
	Tuesday, January 19
7:30- 9:00	TTh 7:30 Classes
9:15-10:45	TTh 9:30 Classes
11:00-12:30	
1:45- 3:15	
3:30- 5:00	MWF 2:00 Classes
0.00	Wednesday, January 20
7:30- 9:00	Intro. Chem. & Gen Chem. (All Sections)
	MWF 7:30 Classes
9:15-10:45	
11:00-12:30	TTh 11:30 Classes
1:45- 3:15	
3:30- 5:00	General Psychology (Both Sections)
	Thursday, January 21
7:30- 9:00	Fundamentals of Speech (All Sections)
9:15-10:45	TTh 10:30 Classes
11:00-12:30	MWF 11:30 Classes
1:45- 3:15	Health Principles (Both Sections)
0.00 = 00	mm1 0.00 C1

TTh 8:30 Classes

Rasmussen Is New Head of S.S. Group

Cliff Rasmussen, senior theology major and Criterion religious activities editor, was this week erary in late September. He is named to lead the college Sabbath familiar to both TV and radio school for the second semester. Varner Leggitt, Sterling Ryerson, and Lynn Baerg.

SS secretaries for the remain-

Music Directors

Ed Dirkson, Dwight Taylor, and Charles Evers will serve as music directors, and Dorothy Kurihara has been appointed pianist- organist. Curtis Johnson is publicity The newcomers include, Chris- director, The Sabbath school re-



Muga of Africa and Samuel Edward Nachreiner, assistant proflessor of modern languages.

INNOCENTS ABROAD: Sunday when the class in Renaissance m tored to San Diego to study 16th-17th century art first hand, they decided to cross the border and investigate conditions in Tijuana, Mexico. Here, Ed Dirksen, Paul Ricchiuti, and Warren Fish explore the mysteries of a Mexican bazaar.

Nicola, Dahl Depict Frustrated Frosh in Giant Production Tomorrow

The first joint dermitory club program will take place tomorrow night at eight o'clock in HMA, states program co-ordinator Chuck Case. The theme of the whole program will follow the experiences of two freshmen (presented by Benny Nicola and Eunice Dahl) from the first date to the final first semester exams, Case explained.

As the program progresses, highlights of the collegiate year thus far will be spotlighted,

Memo to Men of Mu Beta Kappa

Our challenge is progress. You are its deciding factor. MU during each scene and will con-BETA KAPPA is our opportunity in channeling campus influence. It sist of various vocal and instruwill succeed as we wield support to its programs and projects.

The club was formed to provide for opportunities. It calls for men who can associate for refinement in spiritual, cultural, and physical activities. Men who can rightly decide on current campus ther Jeanette Drake, and Maxine issues and work to further their decisions.

We realize your suggestions and ideas result in a better organization. Keep them coming. Let us join hearts in devotion, minds in decisions, and hands in work. M. B. K. must not only reveal "Men of brotherly kindness," but "Men of Better Accomplishments."

> Yours for progress, Bruce Babienco, president

College ATS Leaders Plan Aggressive Drive

Leaders of the college chapter of the American Temperance society are planning an aggressive speak at the Missionary Volun-

a special temperance rally at Fulsolo by Eunice Dahl, a saxophone solo by Peter Valdez, and piano numbers by Janet Webster. and Charles Case.

Missionary To Speak At Youth Institute Here

Elder F. A. Mote, president of the Australasian division, will program for second semester, ac- teer Officers institute in the La Sierra church, Saturday, January 2, at 3:15 p.m. Missionary Volun-ATS members will spearhead teer officers and Pathfinder leaders as well as all others interested in youth work are urged to attend.

A special Share Your Faith proadcast will be given by the Voice of Youth radio group. Special music will be provided by "The Challengers" male quartet Men's Club Elects New Speaking will be Penny Logan and the "Voice of Youth" male chorus.

TWO MEMBERS OF THE COLLEGE STAFF HAVE TRANSFERRED TO SCA AND LOMA LINDA

LSC administration staff, Loren the local conference, in Arlington. E. Groome and R. W. Bickett, are Mr. Bickett, prior to connect-

in time to join the business office | tarium. in its new postwar quarters in "We express sincere appreciawas accountant in the business service given to LSC by these came effective recently, when he Anderson, "and desire for them accepted a position as accountant God's blessings in their present

Two long-time members of the association, the legal division of

now connected with the South- ing with Loma Linda sanitarieastern California association and um, had been with LSC for about Loma Linda sanitarium respec- 16 years, according to the office of the president. For a time he Mr. Groome had been with La was assistant business manager of Sierra college since pre-war years the college and later became postwhen he was the first manager master of the La Sierra substaof the College store. Later he tion. Criterion circulation manworked in the school dairy plant. agers have vouched for his aid in During the latter part of World solving mailing problems. He is War II he served in the U.S. now in charge of the patients' armed forces, coming back to LSC insurance policies at the sani-

the administration building. He tion for the long and faithful Shultz, Bullock To Assist office until his resignation be- men," states President Godfrey T.

Case said, and among many of the events to be portrayed will be the hobo hike and men's open house. Music will be featured mental numbers.

Included among the committee members and co-ordinators of the event are Chuck Case, Bob Wal-Bergman, Staging will be handled by Bernard Mracek and John Craven. Guy Mann is in charge of publicity assisted by Paul Richiuti and Isaac Ezquerro, Wes Wade will supply pre-program music on the organ and Dean Hugh C. Love will supervise ticket sales. Lighting effects will be handled by John Odom, and Gordon Simkin will be mike technician. Narrator for the program is Eleanor Bullock.

Case stressed the fact that the MBK-SPK sponsored event is open to the public as well as to the students and that all are cordially invited. According to Case, refreshments will be served in the dining hall by faculty members at a nominal charge to the students.

Admission will be charged and prices are 60c for non-student adults, 40c for students and 25c for children.

Slate of MBK Officers

Bruce Babienco, senior the ology major, was elected president of Mu Beta Kappa in balloting Thursday evening. Babienco won support for his administration by pledging, in a brief preelection speech, to "put the club on the map." He outlined a fourpoint program that he declared would contribute substantially to the rejuvenation of the college male organization.

Assisting Babienco will be sophomore Jim McNamara as vicepresident; freshman Ernest Katsuyama as secretary; sophomore Paul Lund as treasurer; freshman Jim Jetton as sergeant-atarms; and senior John Craven as

Kerbs Is New MV Leader;

Junior theology major John Kerbs has been appointed leader of the Missionary Volunteer society for the second semester. Kerbs will continue to function as ASB Religious Activities director, and will combine the two programs under a single coordinating committee. Assisting him are Warren Shultz and Eleanor Bullock. Betty Jo Gaitens and June Jepson have been appointed secretaries for the youth organi-

Coming To LSC

Tonight:

7:15 Vespers

Elder A. J. Escobar Tomorrow:

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder Norval Pease 4:00 Organ Vespers

Tomorrow night: 8:00 "How Time Flies"

Dormitory clubs

Monday-Thursday EXAMINATIONS January 25

Registration day January 27

10:30 Assembly Elder Walter Specht



Chalmers Visits . . . Wood Goes To Army . . . Belko Turns Over New Leaf .

With vacation over altogether too soon and the dreaded inquisition (semester exams) in the all too near future, one is at loss for words to describe the sentiment that pervades the south side of the campus this week. Perhaps the weather at this point-dampwould best describe the situation. Yes, friends of "Howl Mountain," it actually drizzled this week in this section of the great American

- * Although it's a bit nippy and wet outside, activity on the southern half of the campus at least continues. Simultaneous with the advent of the New Year come resolutions from such Calkins-ites as John Odom, Charles Thomas, Gordon Paxton, Boris Belko, Lyle Deem, and Gerald Scott that they would each turn over a new leaf by not causing any further commotions in the east wing of the main
- * What perhaps might become a new trend was started recently by Lee Henderson when he moved from an annex room in Calkins hall to MBK hall, Dean Edward W. Matheson's "warm dorm." We wonder if Henderson's Calkins roommate, John Odom, will follow suit.
- * Former Calkins-ite Ned McMurry has revealed that he is procuring a '54 Ford this week and will not be having to bicycle from the village to school or borrow other people's cars any more.
- ★ The secret whereby Howard T. (for True) Rogers receives that extra energy to do all that he does in a day was disclosed this week by cronies Stuart Sevener and Bob Nelson. He simply uses Supra-Vite pills. . . . "Those are my little 'Atomic' pills," declared Rogers nating listening. when questioned as to the authenticity of this report.
- ★ If it's recorded music that you desire, come to the basement floor of Calkins annex. Fred Paap and Duane L. (for Leroy) Camp are the distinguished owners of two new conspicuous record playersthe former an Admiral, and the latter a Webcor, both with very high fidelity.
- * Speaking of unique Christmas gifts, Benny Nicola's father presented him and roommate Richard Bates with an electromobile. For a demonstration, see the occupants of room 122 in MBK. Incidentally, Nicola's bed is being supported by rolls of paper towels due to a slight accident.
- ★ Scene: The night before semester exams in an MBK room. Dick Altig is gazing at a reproduction (on paper) of a fair damsel of nothing. There were four teach-Gladwyn hall, as their dormitory dean enters the room. "Put that picture of Eunice away, Dick, you have a chemistry exam in the day school began." But the early morning," orders the dean. "Dean, who am I going to live with the rest of my life-girls, or my chemistry textbook?" sheepishly queries Altig. (Used with apologies to Academy principal Max Williams and the Special Methods class.)
- ★ Observed on the blackboard in the lobby of Calkins hall: "Chaney, go to the maternity ward of the Community hospital. They're girls-3 of them." Wonder if Chuck Case or Bill Shea know anything of this incident?
- * For those interested on the north side of the campus, Chuck Case and Bill Day are recovering beautifully from their surgeries undergone over the holidays. They promise to be back in the social pro-
- ★ Sportswise at press time, Warren Fish's Collies and Frederick Paap's Dachschunds are tied for first place in the intra-mural basketball league. We are still looking for Atadero's "Chows" to come
- * Erratum: It was Jack Tupper's ceiling that caved in for the second time in MBK and not Ralph Beegle's as was reported in a PUC educator, were almost unprevious item in this column. Informers Chuck Paap and Bill Oster- believable by present U.S. standmiller were not "on the ball" that time.
- cover that he had backed the grounds department's truck into the and a \$1.00 a day was top wages old students. Some of these inditch, according to Norman Wessels and Roddy Rodriguez, fellow for a farm hand, he stated. School clude, Dr. Julian Thompson, progrounds crewmen. A letter from Bob Wood, from Fort Ord, California, informs us This sum covered food, tuition, professor of biology; Lester H. is entitled "A study of Dietary
- that he and Jim Zackrison are awaiting transportation to Camp and room. Everything, that is, Cushman, professor of mathe- Department Cost Control Proce-Pickett, Virginia. He states that he misses the college and wants except books. his greetings sent to all his friend on the campus.
- * Not being able to find her paring knife, Arty Hubert demonstrated her ingenuity by deciding to use her scissors to trim her sor, who taught math and physics, teacher in the elementary school. ident, left for Washington, D.C. carrots and celery, which resulted in a part of her finger being revealed that all students worked carved off. Incidentally, Miss Hubert states that she has lost 15 at least part of their way through sincere tribute to a great and displans to join a group of Adventpounds in one week by her method. A few of us would like to learn school. of your secret(s), Arty!
- ★ While in South chapel Monday evening Jim McNamara's Plymouth mysteriously disappeared from its parking place penses. We were all one happy haired gentleman who has been clude a year at the SDA Theologon the campus. After frustratingly combing the entire campus for family." the auto, Dick Forrester and Frank Valdez were dispatched to inform McNamara of its new location. We feel that Miss Darlene Cowan, mink collar coed, might have at least asked permission.
- * It has been reported that Marvin Wilcox demonstrated his new technique atop of Two-Bit mountain last Saturday afternoon. Speaking of Two-Bit, Boris Belko and the men of Calkins hall send their best wishes for a quick recovery to Marilyn Pace.
- * We want to welcome George Yamanuha of Honolulu, Hawaii, and a transfer student from a sister college in Michigan, into Southern California hospitality as only the men of Calkins can extend. A sophomore, George plans to study predental courses while here
- * Recent graduate Mac Chalmers visited the campus this week. Mac is currently on a 20-day leave from duties at Camp Pickett, after finishing eight of his 16-weeks of basic training.

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances

Radio and Television

Sales & Service

VISIT WITH A GRAND OLD MAN:

Professor Newton Tells of Early - Day Experiences

Tall , , , pleasantly dignified . . . intellectual: these are all words that one might use to describe an elderly gentleman who quietly introduces himself as "Professor Newton from Pacific Jnion College.

Having heard a great deal about the "Grand Old Man," I was eager to meet and talk with Myron Wallace Newton, professor emeritus of astronomy and venerable pioneer in Adventist educational circles.

We met for a few minutes during Professor Newton's recent

visit to the campus, and talking. denomination.

turn of the century, and the wanted." founding of PUC with an individual who can relate the facts

44 Teaching Years

Professor Newton, with a servulty there. His reflections on the \$1.50 raise in the weekly pay early days make for some fasci- check.

"I taught five classes a day," he recalls, "then did industrial came quite animated as he dework with the students in the scribed watching Mrs. White in afternoon. Once I went without vision. "She was visiting our salary for two months because the infant institution needed the money for more essential items."

The now aged teacher gave some provoking observations on early pioneer life. "When the like a mission field. We had ers and forty students the first pioneers had a vision of a great nstitution that would evolve from their persistent efforts.

Chapel Every Day

Studiously refraining from a comparison between past and present, Professor Newton mentioned the early school program. We had chapel every day and live class periods of forty minutes each. We had lunch at 1:00 p.m., and it was family style with everyone urged to return for seconds. No one left the table hungry. All of us teachers taught class each period. This was considered a normal teaching load."

Tuition costs, as outlined by the ards. At the turn of the cen-

School Workers

Professor Newton, at one point over half a century.

with him was like reliving a in the interview, remarked that chapter on the early days of this "materialism" is the enemy most feared in our collegiate society It is a unique privilege to sit today. "Luxuries don't make for down and discuss such things as satisfaction," he affirms. "Back the personality of Mrs. E. G. in the old days, we all worked White, the cost of living at the hard, but we had everything we

\$1.50 Raise

However, teacher salaries were with the sincerity of intimate ex- low even by 19th century standards. While teaching at Union college in 1891, Professor Newton revealed that his weekly wage ice record of 44 teaching years at was \$12.50, and he was "over-PUC, is the sole remaining mem- joyed" when, elevated to head ber of the original college fac- of his department, he received a

The elderly professor, who doesn't look his 88 years, behome in Iowa," he states, "and I was just coming down the stairs to our living room when I saw her hands raised in vision. It was an unforgettable experience. Mrs. White had a very pleasing percollege opened, it was almost sonality. With a soft but clear voice in public speaking, she had the ability to make herself heard to large groups of people. Of course, in those days there was Prof. George T. Simpson, astem. Still people had little difficulty hearing her speak."

Drove First Auto

Professor Newton drove the first automobile at PUC, and was the talk of the valley when he torate degree. purchased a twin cylinder 1907 Buick and chug-chugged up Howell mountain. "Everyone else drove teams, and twice Pope valley folks tried to get me off the hill. My car, they said, was scaring their horses to death."

He described how valley folk would drive long distances out of their way to avoid passing the "horseless carriage." "I'm afraid I was a bit of a problem in those • The thesis written by Paul S. days," he says philosophically.

sociate professor of piano; and United States." Recalling school life, the profes- Nellie G. O'Dell, supervising on Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC pres-

an inspiration to students for ical Seminary.



"NOW WHEN I WAS AT UNION IN '91": Despite the fact that they are professors on the LSC staff, Dr. Julian Thompson, professor of physics, and Lester H. Cushman, professor of mathematics, are still "my boys" to Professor M. W. Newton, professor emeritus of astronomy at PUC. Physics student Paul Bradshaw listens in as the three discuss old times on Howell mountain.

- no mike or public address sys- sociate professor of secondary education, left for New York last night. While in the East, he will have conferences with his graduate committee on his thesis at Columbia university for the doc-
 - Dr. J. Cecil Haussler, professor of religion, leaves for Washington, cording to president Lonnie Corn-D.C., today. He joins a committee | well. of Adventist leaders who are stuyding the problems involved in Homecoming week end, he said, rural living. The Commission on but it is scheduled for sometime Rural Living is working on a practical program that will aid Adventists in moving from large urban areas.
- Damazo, instructor in nutrition, While at LSC, Professor New- for the master of science degree ton was able to become reac- is being distributed by the Gen-* Theology major George Beckner was recently surprised to dis- tury, eggs were a nickle a dozen quainted with a number of his eral Conference Department of costs at PUC were \$14.00 a month. fessor of physics; Lloyd E. Downs, Appearing February 1, the thesis matics; Edna S. Farnsworth, as- dures of SDA Colleges in the
 - La Sierra collegiates paid a last night. While in the East, he tinguished Adventist educator ist educators who are considering "As I recall," he said, "no one Friday when they gave prolonged the problems involved in extendwas allowed to pay his full ex- applause to the slender white- ing the theological course to in-

LSC Briefs Monterey Alumni Plan Big Reunion

The Monterey Bay Academy Alumni club met in the cafeteria club room Sunday night to discuss plans for a program to be given at the Alumni Homecoming week end at Monterey Bay academy this spring. Several suggestions were brought up, but nothing definite was decided, ac-

No date has been set for the in the spring.

"Wise men are not always silent, but know when to be.'



BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

PETE & HENRY

ASSOCIATED SERVICE

11112 Pierce

La Sierra

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD Retail Lumber — Building Materials

Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

NOTICE

Special to S.D.A.'s

Irish Magnetic Recording tape, No. 195 R.P.A., 1250 feet, \$2.75 a reel in dozen lots, prepaid. Less than a dozen \$2.95 each. Reels with two hour recordings of sermons by our outstanding speakers and also the Youth Congress, \$4.00 each. Write for information. Send cash

with order and add tax when necessary. 10% goes for church work and 10% for welfare work.

Royal Recording Supplies

3275 So. Downing St. Englewood, Colorado



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

FLANNEL

Outing for Gowns and PJs. Figured and Plain 49c. yd. Shirtings 79c. yd.



formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give Z.ºN." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

Shrill, Tinkling, Blaring Bells; They Run Our Lives at College

"Oh the Future, how it tells

Of the rapture that impels To the swinging and the ringing

Of the bells, bells, bells,

Of the bells, bells, bells, bells,

Bells, bells, bells,

To the rhyming and the chiming of the bells!"

So spake the poet Poe as he told of the wonders of the bells, but not all are inclined to agree with him when it comes to the beauty of the bells. Take for instance the poor student. Do bel's sound beautiful to him? Let's follow a typical Calkinite

through a day of bells. We will. call him Dick, just for the record, by as if loaded down with 100and you can draw your own con- pound packs. Why? It is the clusions as to whether or not he period just before lunch and thinks bells are beautiful.

and loafing, Dick retires to his bell ring? Why?" Just when his sack for some much needed rest. stomach had started to devour (Rumor has it that he spends him, the bell sounds, like a startmost of his time there.) He just ing gong, and Dick joins the gets comfortably settled and drops stampede headed toward the dinoff to sleep (or so it seems to him) when the shrill chattering of his neighbor's alarm clock classes, end classes, and actually shatters the stillness of the night and we hear Dick grumbling time of day. In the evening the through the pillows, "Shut that telephone bell chimes merrily, thing off!"

It seems that Dick's neighbor has a phobia for studying during city, trolley bells clang and durthe wee hours of the morningsay about 3:30 or 4:00. This is preceded of course by his daily Army bells can be heard on every workout with the weights to keep street corner. him in trim.

Dick, however, is determined to let nothing interfere with his happiness and sorrow. Bells call precious sack time, and so, despite the thunderings and clatterings from next door, he manages to ald the start of a new life. Bells lapse back into unconsciousness. Now nothing can waken the poor lad. The clang of his own alarm day life that we many times overclock and the ear-shattering jan- look them and ignore them. gle of the rising bell fail to penetrate his sleep-clouded brain and ca in her bells. Train bells, ship so he misses worship. (Third time | bells, church bells, sleigh bells,

About five minutes before his first period class, Dick leaps from life. Stop and listen-hear any is bed, into his clothes, and bells? flashes across the campus toward the science building. Just as he reaches the classroom door, the Marilyn Pace Receives tardy bell tolls and his shoulders droop in utter dejection and frustration. Now the whole day is ruined-late to his first class.

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to DR. THOMAS LITTLE LOIS McKEE with this ad. Closed Wednesday

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store

11693 Magnolia Ave.

Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Dick's stomach seems to be tying After a hard day of studying itself in knots. "Why doesn't that ing hall-food at last.

So the day goes by. Bells start keep students posted as to the driving monitors crazy and bringing news good and bad. In the ing the Christmas season the cheery tinkle of the Salvation

victory and defeat, life and death. people of all faiths to worship, and to many, wedding bells herare all around us; they have become such a part of our every

Listen, and you can hear Amerischool bells, cow bells-all are a part of the American way of

Broken Collar Bone

Marilyn Pace, freshman secretarial major, suffered a broken Now the minutes seem to drag | collar bone while hiking on Two-Bit mountain, Sabbath afternoon.

Marilyn Pace was hospitalized at the Loma Linda sanitarium, where her recovery is reported

We operate our own plant

11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give 5 & H Green Stamps

Southeastern California BOOK and BIBLE HOUSE

> Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women

FIS \$42.50 Value

S22.50

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

\$27.50 Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding

All for \$25.00



BINOCULARS BUSHNELL

6 x 30 — 46.59 8 x 30 — 53.94 7 x 35 — 67.58 7 x 50 — 67.58 tax inclu.

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30



NEW FIXTURES: As part of the college store's remodelling program, new automatic conveyer belts have been installed to keep lines moving. Here Ben Jorden and Frances Crawford test out the efficiency of the new addition while store manager Frank E. Romant and checker Paul Whitney watch.

College Store Expands For years bells have announced lictory and defeat, life and death. Into Big Supermarket

There will be no more waiting. in line at the College store, according to F. E. Romant, super- Four Vacancies At intendent, who anticipates completion of the store remodeling program by February 1 or shortly

Two new mechanical checkhave been installed. A new 16will double the space now being four are leaving. used for this item, and a new many other new fixtures, will be installed soon.

The above features, together with the modern design and arrangement of the enlarged buildng, will make the College store into a modern supermarket with plate glass doors, tropical plants, nodern lighting, and a complete line of produce: health foods. fruits and nuts, groceries, drugs, school supplies.

Fire Drill Held For PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS Both Coed Dormitories

A fire drill was held Wednes-Village Cleaners day evening for the two women's dormitories. Eight fire captains in Gladwyn and ten fire captains in Angwin were posted the students to safety.

> The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

College Laundry

The LSC laundry will be in the

refrigerated vegetable case, plus Okamoto and Pat Van Scuyver, da. Lea Tupper and Cathy Wilson will transfer to other work.

> Although little is heard of the employed there reveal pleasant working conditions. As one large family they work and pray to-

> on Sunday are Bob Grady and Leroy Grainger. After washing, they dry the clothes and send them into the main room to be shaken, mangled or ironed, folded, a few faculty members.

at the ends of the halls to direct presses, where the temperature the former. mangle are Merrilyn White, Gilliam Jensen, and Pat Clark.

> No one is useless in this world who lightens the burden of it for someone else.—Dickens.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give J. Green Stamps

Henderson's

\$1 mark down

jackets coats

dresses

skirts

blouses

"giving away dollars in the form of savings"

11099 Hole Avenue

La Sierra

LAVAUN WARD

Dorms Get \$600 . . . Wycoff Receives Chest . . . Bowen-McBroom In Accident . . .



Whew! Two weeks of vacation, but where did they go? I'm at loss, to be sure. And now-semester tests are staring us directly in our collective faces. It seems incredible that half of the school year is already history.

- Though it is an event quite in the past, we want to congratulate the men of Calkins for coming through with top honors (thereby winning the first award plaque) at the recent Christmas songfest on the steps of La Sierra hall. Also to applaud the faculty members who literally "let down their hair" and forgot intellectual inhibitions during their convincing performance of "Christmas with the Ruggles," which followed during a variety program in the cafe.
- A'so, we are still hearing raves about the pre-vacation ASB banquet, or should we again wax Parisian and refer to it as 'Noel a Paris." Perfection in all phases was reached, not excluding the minutest detail. A French atmosphere was captured, the very tasty food was served with a minimum of confusion without the usual long periods of waiting, and the entertainment couldn't have been better. Enthusiastically we give a big hand to all who had a part in making it such an unparalleled success.
- While discussing past events, the SPK Christmas party is deserving of honorable mention. Lasting cheer was brought to some 30 needy children. Our Santa for the evening, Marlene Schneider, was very convincing in her enactment of the role, aided by her eight tiny (?) reindeer plus red-nosed Rudolph.
- On returning from vacation many girls found notes, candy, and even money in their rooms left by the colporteurs in appreciation for the use of our rooms during their stay for the colporteur institute. Incidentally, close to \$600 was taken in for the use of Angwin and Gladwyn alone. SPK members voted to have a washing machine and some hair dryers purchased with this money.
- Vacation briefs . . . Pat Wycoff says she was completely flabbergasted at receiving a beautiful hand-made cedar chest. . . . Karen Olsen deserves top honor for receiving the most unique and appropriate gift fixed up in the fanciest of wrapping paper. . . Barbara Witmer narrowly escaped breaking a toe after connecting with a wall. . . . And, believe it or not, some burdened individuals even worked on term papers and successfully completed them. Whatever the case, all came back looking much refreshed and reinspired to accept the challenge of studies once again.
- market for new staff members Prof. George T. (for True) Simpson got the surprise of his life at the close of the semester, ac- when he asked all the young ladies of his class to hold up their stands, which speed up service, cording to Mrs. Pearl E. Guild, right arms so all could see who had become engaged over the vacalaundry supervisor. Of the thir- tion. When the hands came up, almost all of the right wrists boasted foot frozen food cabinet which teen students employed there, watches, much to his astonishment. Further investigation revealed that Lillian De Melt and Boris Belko were at the bottom of the Two prenursing students, Violet little conspicacy directed to confuse him.
 - After the orchestra concert Saturday night a reception was held will continue study at Loma Lin- in the music hall. The band and orchestra members presented Prof. and Mrs. Walters with an ultra-modern baby tender which is expected to come in handy in the near future.
 - laundry, reports from students Visitors over the past week end included Eve Guerrero, Bob White, Georgia Erikson, Dottie Lansing, Leota Harding, Florence Hill, and Iris Ermshar.

Molly Weiss had a special visitor from Panama.

- gether with their supervisor, Mrs. O Coming back from the Rose Parade on New Year's Day, Audrey Bowen and Carol McBroom had an automobile accident in which In charge of washing the clothes their car was completely demolished. Luckily they escaped injury.
 - Marilyn Pace is recuperating at home from her recent fall in which she broke her collarbone. Lauretta Stithem is also at home ill with the flu.

Speaking of the flu, Merrilyn White spent part of her vacation recovering from its effects. Incidentally, in case you haven't noticed, and put into the boxes bearing Merrilyn has cut her ultra-long tresses.

- dents, some village students, and O During the holidays Kaye Sawyer and Marlyn Eyer trekked to Death Valley and Las Vegas. Don't get the connection between the Usually seen working at the two places unless maybe the girls needed rejuvenating after visiting
- sometimes rises to 120 degrees, o John Kerbs reports that he has found the quietest and most are Violet Okamoto, Dorothy Ta- secluded place on campus. One day while cleaning in MBK, Gladys kuda, and Grace Ogura. At the Vera Cruz, much to her surprize, found Johnny in the cleaning utensil room diligently studying.
 - "Hello, baby! Want a kiss?"—These were the shocking words heard over and over outside Marlene Miller's room. Investigating, we found that Marlene has brought her pet parakeet, Cheri, back with her from vacation. Marlene says her father has over 60 others at home. Wonder if they also are gifted verbally.
 - Marlyn Eyer was literally "all tied up" one evening following band rehearsal, thanks to Paul Bradshaw and Bruce Campbell, who not being satisfied with tying drum cords around her, put her in a closed large box. Are we retrogressing back to the cave man era, • The girls of the 9:30 P.E. class must have a great attraction—at
 - least for bees. During a recent test a swarm swooped down, completely unnerving them. Luckily (though not for her), Carolyn Nicholson was the sole victim of the swarm's vengeance.
 - Warning to all with snakephobia and weak constitutions: Beware of Marie Wahlman and her realistic wooden-jointed snake that she has been terrorizing susceptible individuals with.
 - Wish Mr. Weatherman would make up his changeable mind. Here's a plug for some snow in the mountains before the winter is completely past. I'm sure all ski-enthusiasts join me in this wishful
 - With tests only two days away we would advise dusting off the books-and no matter what you may have been told-remember that 'It is better to cram for exams than not to study at all."—Good luck!



9669 Magnolia Ave.

Arlington

EXPLORING A MODERN-DAY PROBLEM:

We are not normally alarmists. However, in recent weeks we should not be sullied by a crass materialistic motivation. As college community. We believe, to put it into the breezy style of the campus, to impress a busy dean, professor, or administrator, but because we that many of us are putting the accent on the wrong sa-la-ble.

We have become so materialistic in our thinking that, in many are so concerned with "getting into CME," with "making the grade effort toward tolerance in our college community. in nursing," with "getting a call in our senior year," that we are willing to assume a spirituality that is neither genuine nor lasting.

nod to advance his education, and the more genuine, if less spiritualappearing, who sometimes is passed by.

Begun by the complicated system of requiring detailed recommendations, this superficial attitude is now comparatively commonplace among those who are interested in a professional career. Has this attitude also spread to the same student theologians who are more concerned about pleasing conference presidents from favored ability to supply the lack?

lasting benefits of a tolerant mind, a forgiving spirit, and a friendly personality?

Too often we have set up several different standards in our unofficial campus code of conduct. Spotting a theologian munching on a hamburger, is generally eyebrow-raising, while a premed, chewing on the same material, might not cause quite so much comment when

end in themselves. The inner impulse to measure up to high ideals at La Sierra on a plane that will be truly third-dimensional.

have become definitely disturbed over some trends in our collegiate men and women, we should work toward idealistic achievement, not realize a lack in our lives that only God can fill.

At the end of this semester, and the beginning of a new year, organization they can call their cases, Christian living is a definite means to an economic end. We we should like also to urge collegiate readers to make a conscious

From our attitudes one might often conclude that we were little removed from the Pharisee who declared with lofty thanks that he the social circle. To such, how- parties and picnics in ye olde We feel that we are not stretching the point when we say that, was not like other men. None of us have "arrived," Christianly on occasion, it is the person with the best "front" who gets the coveted speaking. We are all in various stages of Christian experience. To attempt to fit everyone on the same plane is to attempt more than is humanly possible. We deplore the attitude of some to grade the real campus problem. degree of Christianity evident in student personalities. We have found that many who seem indifferent are in reality quite responsive. What is needed today is less cliched preaching and more dynamic Christian living.

We should like to see during the remainder of this year a definite auditorium appearance on Sab- Mountain Howler passed the deareas than they are in investigating the needs of the field and their drawing together of student-staff relationships. Teaching is more than bath afternoon, January 30. Also delectable liquid around to fela job at LSC, and studying in a Christian college should be more We wonder if there is not a tendency to emphasize the externals than satisfying the requirements for a degree. When we can feel Walters and the Voice of Youth den crevice under the bed? of Christianity and a comparative disinterest in cultivating the more that with mutual aid we are all working successfully toward a higher Christian experience, many of the tensions that now perplex us will

When we can achieve, with Christ's help, a tolerant mind able to observe the weakness of others without resorting to gossip or harsh rebuke, when we can become less aware of the economic value of a "good" Christian appearance, when we can feel a pervading While we realize the value of standards, yet we deplore the fact oneness of purpose in our student body, then it will indeed be a that many times our standards are in dire danger of becoming an "happy new year" and the dawning of a new day of Christian living

A FEW KIND WORDS:

We should like to say a few kind words this week to Bruce Babienco and company, who assume the leadership of Mu Beta Kappa at the turn of the semester. MBK president Babienco has a task that, frankly, we would not care to undertake in any shape or form—the restoration of the doddering MBK club to something approaching life.

For one reason or another, the exclusively male organization on campus has for years been steadily slipping down, both in spirit and support. Reasons have been advanced by those interested for the causes of the trend, but these have failed to touch the core of the matter-paucity of leadership.

To accomplish his ambitious aims for MBK, Babienco and boys will need the active support of the men of Calkins and MBK. We are confident that bottom has been reached and the progress of the club can be in but one direction-upward.

We urge attendance at all club affairs. We urge support of all club projects. The challenge is before us. Can the club and its activities resume their one-time significance in campus life? This is the ball we toss to B and B.

If LSC men unite solidly behind the leadership of their club, there ture films, and other conflicts, we'll save that for individual are no limits to the achievements of the organization. However, if each of these a subject which thinking, not for free advertisemeetings degenerate into barf sessions, if activities are poorly planned, if spur-of-the-moment decisions show evidence of little thought, then semester and quarter-hour syslet us gather 'round and shed a few tears for an organization that tem. Labeling one as the better offer more advantage than the could have made a real contribution to the social and spiritual life of the two would be difficult, other. The college workshops are at LSC.

Emmerson Speaks on the Role of Color In Emotional Stability and Happiness

Color plays an important role | series of colored sheets, simultain human emotions, declared as- neously repeating colloquial idisistant professor of architectural oms such as "Don't be blue, but engineering H. Russell Emmerson be in the pink of health" to emin his chapel exercise Friday. At phasize his belief that color inthe commencement of his talk fluences thinking and attitudes Professor Emmerson displayed a in many ways.

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be

January 15, 1954

Vol. 25

made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief .							Art Sutton
Associate Editors							
Feature Editor .			4			. 1	Ronald Spargur
News Editor .	40	41	100				Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor			*				Amy Hadano
Copy Editor .							
Columnists .					Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters .							Claire Johnson, Janet Webster
Religious Activities Ed	litor			-		. (Cliff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager							
Circulation Manager							
Assistant Circulation	Manager						Stan Mundall
Assistants							Duane Camp
Typist							Maggi Giem

By the Way:

MBK--Is It Dead or Alive? Is Semester System Dated?

By O'Ferrall Pauly

familiar phrase is now in print, which in itself would aid many we may relax and pin it up for students. As it is now, during a references, after finishing a won- college, we can not change to newspaper only to read that the smoothly. Perhaps in some cases Russians have invented, to the this may be good, but that reasonhow lucky we are!

pointing out the quarter vs. se- needs no enlargement. But let's turn the spotlight on our

Now to carry out all our New of the two systems. This would fa-Year's resolutions! Since that cilitate smoother transferring, future reference. Speaking of quarter or semester break in one derful American-styled dinner on another college operating under never end, and they find it hard thousands. It knows neither bar-Christmas day, I picked up the an opposite system and change world's delight, the cookbook. My, ing is not exemplifying a constructive share - and - share -alike Enough of the Russians, and attitude we should have. I also let's see what's new in the LSC believe that a system run in such world. While away from the cambar world while away from the cambar world. While away from the cam- harmony would help to dampen that can not happen now. Maybe with confidence predict that pus, I was asked why our colleges some of the misunderstandings beare so individualistic, particularly tween some of our colleges. This

mester systems. This was no new | Some opinions I have heard question, and I can add a few could be listed here. All in favor more to it, such as sports, fea- of either of the two systems? But can be discussed to some length. ment. At any rate, the system chosen should be one which will but for strength in a network, good, but let's have an Education there must be unity. In this case, department workshop and have the Physics department bought view surgery; and hospital pa-I believe all colleges, taken as a this subject given some deep, recently, and a study of the use- tients who need continuous atnetwork, should be run on either thought-provoking, discussion.

CANDID COMMENTS

By Nuttus

We believe the village folk are prime contenders for the title of "silent partners" in the La Sierra collegiate community. From the few non-dorm students we've talked with, the idea of a village club would meet with wide approval. All that is needed is some push and a few public-spirited souls to promote the idea.

It is a shame that such a large portion of the student body

should go without some club or sympathy to the bitter murmur- who were beginning to become ings of villagers who complain rusty on their technique. Now that they are often "left out" in we can expect to hear of snow ever, we urge the idea of a club mountains. Wonder if Marv Wilthat would promote the activities | cox and friends have set the final f non-dormitory students. This date for the all-day snow outing? might be one solution to a very We're beginning to feel the need

* Stopped by and listened to representing LSC at the giant male chorus.

* The rains this week were met We have listened with with glad cries of joy from skiers of some relaxation.

* Recently, the Critter staff in the Collegians rehearse in HMA a burst of holiday spirit sent a the other morning. Prof. Hamil- case of Squirt to newspaper repton is whipping his songsters into resentatives of a northern college. musical shape for their Shrine We are curious to know if the low staffers, or if the precious youth rally will be Prof. Alfred bottles are secreted in some hid-

THEY STILL SAY

e've Got Plenty of Time'

major catastrophe? The future is is passing under the shadow of uncertain and few of us young atomic and hydrogen dust. people seem to realize it. To us the world seems to be a wonder- lies and cheating; the hydrogen ful playland. The attitude of all dust of apostate religion whose too many young people is one of very essence is the neon glory of are strong in the attitude of the symptoms of delay. The world is

years ago that my youth would bas built an ark of safety free soon pass away, I wouldn't have from decay. As we have studied believed him. To those not af- and prayed here at school, we flicted with old age, youth seems have learned how we can enter. to be a part of life that will Moral decandence is overtaking to believe that this good old earth riers nor creeds. Stealthily it will pass away some day.

world as something stable and built by Christ. eternal. When we hear about the second coming of Christ it aphave this attitude. One only has have taken God at His word.

How many years do we have to open his eyes to the events left? Will we be able to go that are unfolding everyday to through this new year without a see that the stability of our world

The atomic dust of hypocracy, 'let's divide and conquer," We exalting self at all costs, are all in the same iondition now as it If someone had told me ten was in the days of Noah. Christ works about, feeding on those We as young people look at the who have not entered the ark

We cannot predict how many years the world will last or He will come sometime in the fu- Christ will come in the near ture but surely not now. We are future. The future need not be fooling ourselves, however, if we uncertain to us if we in 1954

Physics Club Members View TV Pick-up Camera

Physics department.

description of the camera, which groups of medical students can fulness of television in today's tend can be observed.

The Physics club demonstrated technical world. Utilizing TV, it television pick up camera at is possible for a large audience st night's meeting, states Dr. to view together an object under ulian Thompson, head of the a microscope. With it, it is possible to view dangerous industrial The demonstration included a processes in perfect safety; large

BARFS TO THE EDITOR:

Continue Changes

Dear Mr. Editor:

There is no doubt in any of our the present innovation.

Being a relatively young col- | ial committee should not be guilty | much punch in your front page. office over to my successor, I this juncture of development as it progress. more or less felt that it would be takes many years to inculcate sperefreshing to not have any further cific attitudes in the minds of past worries over student opinion so and present students. The College "blandly" enunciated on occasion, Criterion and Hole Memorial aueditorial blasts, ASB constitution- ditorium are perhaps the most al revisions, virtues of exchange tangible items that one connects programs between colleges, and with the college. (I have a large all of the other perennial items picture of HMA in my office and that seem to continually plague a am always proud to extol the vir- the new head for the Criterion is vibrant college student associa- tues of LSC to any interested a long needed change. It is just tion. However, the new head for callers here.) The affinity of the one more of the many beneficial our revered paper leaves me no two in the paper's head which has changes which have turned a me- of the PUC Chronicle, he doubtalternative especially in view of been used for such a long time diocre school paper of a few years less knows the problems involved the invitation of the editor for should not be lightly dispelled. ago into the outstanding college in any major change. We value off-campus readers to come forth | An attempt was made during the | newspaper that it is today. war while some of us were away La Sierra college has stood for to change the masthead to what progress ever since the pioneers some considered to be a more dig- member of the ASB who sup- for SDA collegiate newspapers, decided back there in 1923 that nified setting for reporting the ported the change should be com- we are sure he would have rethe watermelon patch had possi- activities of the college, but it was mended for the so obvious im- ceived one during his administrabilities as an educational site. The abandoned after a short period of provement of an already great tion of Howell's weekly report. meteoric development of the time. We are told that "history newspaper. school over the years has startled repeats itself" and no doubt most dany and has been an injection of the old-timers are placing their to other education institutions. hopes in this adage as related to

minds that La Sierra college and Progress - always, but may progress are synonyms in the tru- progress look to other fields than Dear Mr. Editor:

When I left La Sierra college lege, we naturally would not ex- of destroying them for the sake Just wish I could be there to back in 1948 after having turned pect La Sierra college to have a of what may appear at the mo- assist you in the production of the key to the door of the ASB great many ingrained traditions at ment to be improperly termed the best Adventist college sheet

Sincerely yours, Robert E. Osborn

Message From Texas

Just a line to say that I think

Sincerely.

Memo from "The Hill"

traditions and an editor or editor- with it. I really think you have Riverside.

going. The Criterion's impact and simplicity in flag design looks very good to my humble taste. In fact, the general comment of those who have a smattering of knowledge regarding those things is very favorable to the change. Sincerely,

Merlin Neff, Jr.

ED. Thanks to reader Neff for the bouquets. As a former editor his opinion highly and, to flip a I think every member of the return orchid, if there were any "Critter" staff and, further, every mythical "Oscars" floating about

Ray H. Ball, '53 Dr. Elmer Olson Named As La Sierra Physician

Dr. Elmer H. Olson has been appointed college physician, acest sense and graduates and form- to tradition for exercising its I have just seen the Critter's cording to the office of the presier students proudly acclaim their muscles. It takes years to build new format and am quite pleased dent. Dr. Olson has offices in

Jerome Hines Sings Tomorrow Night in HMA



PHOTO BY MCCLINTOCK

POISE AND PURPOSE: Gymnasts Chuck Case, Art Bell (on top), and Ed Bunch (head hidden) practice a delicate balancing feat in preparation for the forthcoming Gymkhana program. They are part of a troupe which will appear at that time to give acts the LSC group has not done before in public.

MUSCLES AT PLAY:

LSC Gymkhana Next Week pleted and the staff is now working furiously to meet the Feb-

"Recreation on Parade," fourth annual La Sierra college Gymkhana, is scheduled for Saturday night, February 6, in College following the specifications in the in HMA, according to Lillian hall. Doors will open at 7:30 p. m. and the program will be Yearbook Guide and hopes to preceded by an educational exhibition featuring various aspects merit an All American Rating to show how various persons and of health, physical education, and recreation, according to for the '54 Meteor.

Coach William Napier, head of the Physical Education depart- STORK OBLIGES:

Booths showing health education, disaster and first aid, and a unique presentation of physical education tests and measurements will be available for visitors' inspection, states the coach. Exhibitions of dry-skiing and archery are planned, he said, and opportunity for visitor participation will be available at some of the booths during the first phase of the program.

Main feature of the evening will be the performance of the LSC Gymkhana troupe in new uniforms of blue, white, and gold, according to Coach Napier. The troupe is practicing new acts behind closed doors, report team NEWLY ORGANIZED captain Ervin Mateer and cocaptain Pauline Noe, and the program will include these which the troupe has not presented in public before. Featured also will be trampoline artists Johnny Fields and David Young, LSC gymnasts who were telecast last year.

Program plans call for twenty LSC students, four academy students, and six elementary school children to perform on the trampoline and in other gymnastic activities. Miss Dorothy Kuester, instructor in physical education, has been directing training of the girl members. Background organ music and between-act clowns are promised. Special musical numbers will highlight the program, which is "expected to be these fields. The Gymkhana is one of the most interesting of the the year's physical education school year," according to Coach Napier.

Tickets will be on sale at the door and the proceeds of the evening will be used to purchase equipment for the troupe. Tickets may also be obtained by writing to William J. Napier, La Sierra treasurer; and Bernard Mracek, college, Arlington, California. publicity secretary. Sponsors for Admission charges are 25 cents the club are Dorothy Kuester

TOMORROW AFTERNOON IN L. A.

the Shrine auditorium in Los An- Kramer. geles tomorrow afternoon when Also on the agenda for the Col-

start at 2:45, and the Collegians ary 22. will sing three numbers, "Faith Plans are also being formulated

The Collegians of LSC will be Here," arranged by Hamilton; among featured guest artists at and "The Great Awakening," by

H. M. S. Richards will present, legians this year is their fifth via film and lecture, "Living annual state-wide tour, which is Miracles," the account of his recent around-the-world trip, stated
John T. Hamilton, director of the the group into the northern part The program is scheduled to of the state and will end Febru-

of our Fathers," arranged by for a tour by the College choir

'53 Meteor Awarded A.C.P. Second Class

The '53 METEOR has been awarded Second Class Rating by the Associated Collegiate Press. This rating is third in degree of Superior, Excellent, Good, High Average, and No Honors. The Meteor is rated by comparison with other books in its class. The A.C.P. determines class by type and enrollment of school and method of publication. Some of the criteria in rating are originality, pictorial quality, and art

Rollin Weber, yearbook editor, announced that the '54 yearbook will contain an extra 24 pages. Sixteen of these will be in single color and eight in two color print. The book layout has been coming furiously to meet the Feb-

Girls for Walters, Dinning

press, proudly proclaiming the ounces at birth. fact that, "It's a girl at last."

race with the stork as Shirl Lee father of three boys, Robert, 10, Medical Replacement training Dinning made her entrance at David, eight, and John, three. center at Camp Pickett. 3:47 a.m. at the Loma Linda hos- Dinning is the father of two boys,

members. Sunday, January 17, munity hospital. Denise Yvonne Cliff Dinning, of the College nine pounds and seven and a half

Dinning came in first in the ters and Dinning. Walters is the basic training recently at the pital. Denise Yvonne Walters Donovan, four, and Robert, three.

PE CLUB SPONSORS Jerry Kruft, sophomore, is the

The Health, Physical Educais sponsoring "Recreation on Parade" will also sponsor a prewill feature booths having demonstrations in which students can participate.

The club has as its purpose the promotion of professional standdeans of men and women, and recreation leaders in the three areas of health, physical education, and recreation. It also sponsors three workshops yearly in project.

Officers of the club were elected Tuesday night. They include Bob Walther, president; Penny Logan, vice-president; Marlene Bauman, secretary in physical education.

Kruft Joins Criterion As Advertising Manager

BOOTHS - GYMKHANA new advertising manager of the Criterion, according to Alvin Chow, chairman of the Publication, and Recreation club which tions board. He succeeds resign- anatomy, physiology, military ing Bob Walther, who now takes sanitation, method of evacuation, Gymkhana program Saturday newly formed Health, Physical ministration of medicines, ward night at 7:30. The program Education, and Recreation club management, hypodermic injecof La Sierra.

Son of a Phoenix dairyman, nique. Kruft graduated as a three-year senior from Arizona academy. Vith a certain mechanical bent, ing for teachers, social workers, the new advertising manager spends his spare time working with cars.

were elected at the most recent Chemistry club meeting, when all college students will have a guest speaker Robert Macomber, part, Dr. Hirsch stated. Details chemist for the quartermaster will be given later in the month. depot in Mira Loma, demoncanned goods.

for children and 50 cents for and William Napier, instructors ley Mundall; publicity, Lois Svo- Dorothy Kuester, and Frank Jud- the ASB executive board "very Saturday Night, Feb. 6

Ringwald; "I'm but a Stranger sometime later in the year.

HMA PROGRAM FEB. 27

The Collegians, elite LSC choral group, has scheduled a special program in Hole Memorial auditorium for Saturday night, February 27, to climax a state-wide tour, according to director John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice. The program will be very similar to that presented on the tour, he explains. A reception is planned for the cafeteria dining room following the program.

The Spring Talent festival, originally slated for February 27, has been moved to a later date more in keeping with its title, according to an earlier

Watch the Criterion for further news.

Missionary Volunteers "They Pointed the Way" will be the theme of the Missionary

ruary 1 deadline. Weber is closely | Volunteer meeting tonight at 7:30 Beatty, M.V. sponsor. Planned incidents influenced people in making their decisions for Christ, the program will feature students Joan Wayshak, Lynette Peters, Elaine Schulhof, Florence Olsen, and Joe Hernandez.

LA SIERRA COLLEGIANS TO SING Famous Basso Comes to LSC To Present Return Concert

Jerome Hines, star basso of the Metropolitan Opera company, will present an Artists Series concert in HMA at 8:00 o'clock tomorrow night. This will be his second concert appearance at La Sierra college.

Hines began his current itinerary in late September. He is

Scholarships Available From White Memorial

Scholarships are to be made available by the White Memorial hospital to young women interested in becoming medical record librarians, according to Miss Lucile Mallory, head of the record office there. Grants-in-aid up to \$500 each were voted by hospital authorities to help those students interested in combining medical and secretarial careers,

There is a serious lack of qualified personnel in denominational circles to do this type of work, Miss Mallory states. In fact, she explains, there are only 13 registered SDA medical record librarians in the nation, and there IN 12-HOUR TEST should be from two to four in each hospital and sanitarium. The scholarship plan is designed to relieve this shortage in personnel and to acquire a staff within the denomination for instruction work in that field, she savs.

Medical record library science is relatively new and not widely known as yet. It deals with compiling and filing detailed medical reports and case histories to make them readily available for research and legal use. Three schools on the West Coast offer administration, secretarial accertificates in the field and one counting, and a knowledge of offers a degree.

More detailed information can be obtained from Miss Irene Ortner, professor of secretarial science at LSC.

familiar to both TV and radio

audiences through such programs as "Toast of the Town" and "The Voice of Firestone." Extending his operatic activity last summer, Hines sang at such major European festivals as Edinburgh and Glyndebourne, in addition to appearances with the

Vienna State opera during the

world-famous company's June

season. He also appeared with Buenos Aires' Teatro Colon. The six-foot-six-inch singer is celebrating his eighth year at the Metropolitan this season, where he has appeared in a wide range of leading roles.

MISS IRENE ORTNER PASSES C.P.S. EXAM

__ L S C

Miss Irene E. Ortner, professor of secretarial science at La Sierra college, received word recently that she has passed an examination which entitles her to the Certified Professional Secretary certificate. Sponsored by the National Secretaries association and awarded after a 12-hour examination, the CPS is issued to provide official certification for secretaries, such as the CPA for certified public accountants. The subjects included in the test are business law, economics, business human relations.

With only 360 CPS's in the United States Miss Ortner has become one of the few teachers to possess the certificate. Most teachers find it difficult to fulfill the requirement of three years actual secretarial experience, which she was able to do.

"There was some slight difficulty in getting a special exam to take the place of one on Sabbath," Miss Ortner said, "but otherwise it was all very interesting. The exam was comprehensive, and practical, and its emphasis was encouragingly like that of courses at La Sierra."

"Critter congrats" are in order followed some 17 hours later at for two of LSC's faculty and staff 8:03 p.m. in the Riverside Comsaw proud papas Alfred Walters, weighed seven pounds and 12 of the music department, and ounces and Shirl Lee weighed Basic Training in CampPickett Private Vernon R. Hiatt, La

Both girls are firsts with Wal- Sierra college alumnus completed

At MRTC, the Army's basic training school for medical enlisted men, he has received eight weeks of basic infantry training and eight weeks of medical training.

The infantry training covered subjects given to all new soldiers. Medical subjects studied included: up his duties as president of the emergency medical treatment, adtion, and operating room tech-

Plans Reveal La Sierra College Day on March 3

March 3 has been designated as College day this year, according to CD coordinator Dr. Charles New Chem Club Officers B. Hirsch, assistant professor of Club officers for this semester history and political science.

The theme is to be one in which

Committee members working strated procedures for testing with Dr. Hirsch on the day's activities include Ralph L. Kooren-The new club officers are: ny (assistant chairman), Clarence



Student Committee Will Investigate Directory, Seek for Rejuvenator

A committee of five has been named to study the problem of the ailing campus directory and bring suggestions for its improvement, according to Dorothy Leung, ASB assistant secretary. Members of the committee are Patsy Haldeman (chairman), Friday Larry Ford, Keith Guhl, John Odom, and Eunice Dahl, At president, Paul Smith; vice-pres- M. Laue, Margarete Ambs, Paul presstime chairman Haldeman ident, Jim McNamara; secretary, S. Damazo, Lester H. Cushman, expressed belief that committee Connie Donesky; treasurer, Stan- William Napier, Hugh C. Love, suggestions would be brought to soon."

Prep School Students Picnic in Mountain Snow

Approximately 50 LSC preparatory students were feted with a picnic at Snow Valley Wednesday as a reward for soliciting subs for the Criterion campaign last fall, reported academy campaign manager Bob Rice.

Coming To LSC

Tonight

7:30 Missionary Volunteer

Tomorrow 9:15 Sabbath School

11:00 La Sierra Church Sermon by the Pastor 8:00 p.m. Artists Series Concert Jerome Hines

Monday

10:30 Assembly Dr. T. A. Little

Wednesday

10:30 Assembly Elder C. W. Teal of CME

10:30 Assembly Glendale Union Academy

Band

7:30 Vespers

Elder F. A. Mote

7:30 Gymkhana Program



Plug for Slep . . . New Parlor Divans . . . MBK Spaghetti Feed . .

If we sound incoherent this week, have pity. No, it's not frustration, but you can blame the strain of "boning" for exams or the writing of those necessary distractions—term papers and a multitude of reading reports. Yes, we're all in the same boat—a boat of more work and study.

* While some of the would-be premeds moan and groan on first semester exam results, resolutions such as Criterion editor Art Sutton's promise to write term papers for second semester classes during the current semester (take note, Drs. Airey and Hirsch) and STF co-ordinator Stanley Ray's decision to be more courteous to basement annex buddies bring us renewed courage.

★ It seems that the group that had the mellow "lost week end" at Lake Arrowhead over the semester break returned with a lot of such minor casualties as laryngitis, strained muscles, and sprained legs. Everyone reported fabulous times eating, skiing, and just plain loafing at the mountain cabin.

* Another group at Lake Arrowhead was the MBK segment that batched at the Paap's mountain retreat. Included in this group of freshman winter sports fiends were Dave Heeb, Don Olsen, Jim Jetton, Richard Bates, Ben Nicola, Leon Hauck, and Chuck Paap.

* To visit friends of a sister college in California O'Ferrall Pauly Dale Scheideman, Vernon Scheffel, and Larry Ford jaunted to Howell Mountain, California. A reprimand from the college president for escorting a famous Chronicle columnist on Friday night and returning the empty Squirt bottle sent up north to the distraught PUC-ites were among the items of business transacted by the LSC ambassadors.

* Speaking of PUC, we were thrilled to discover our name published in Carolyn Slepnikoff's amusing "Mountain Howl." Writing in the most recent issue of the Campus Chronicle, the columnist compared our (rather Sutton's) new flag wih a cereal box label manufactured by a nearby food factory. No charge for the plug,

★ Visting Lodi Academy and vicinity for a couple of days over the week end were Bob Walther, Johnny Hershey, and Delmar Batch. They report that tender wishes were sent southward to Bill Ostermiller and Albert Anderson, to name a couple.

★ To recuperate from a strenuous, nerve-racking, brain-taxing first semester, Assistant Dean of Men Edward W. Matheson and wife jaunted to Death Valley and other portions of the California deserts for ten days of out-door camping, cooking, and much-needed relaxation, Junior theology major John Kerbs shepherded the flock in MBK, much to the latter's glee, while the real boss was gone.

★ Dean of Men Hugh C. Love is to be congratulated for acquiring four new attractive divans for the parlors of the two dormitories on the south side of the campus. We note with pleasure his recently begun "Rogue's Gallery" beneath the glass plate on his desk.

* This week we want to thank Miss Julia M. Moore of Nashville, Tennessee, for her interest in this column. Miss Moore writes that she was one of those constituents who voted in the "dear, dead days of long ago to establish a boarding academy for Southeastern has had several years of experi- The PE major — although and the males in three.5 Often California conference out on the windy slopes of Hole's Ranch." ence in press and public relations there are not a large number heard asking, "How did you do We still have the wind, but the boarding academy has long since work. During his four years in of students in this category, it on that lab quiz?" Uncommunicaevolved into what is today La Sierra college. She sends personal the U. S. Army he was attached is vital to be able to recognize tive, almost hostile, during study greetings to Charmaine Paul, Betty Jo Gaitens, and Johnny (note for thirteen months to the Troop them on sight.2 The male can be period. affectionate emphasis) Odom.

* Several Calkins-ites are wondering if Stuart Sevener, transfer tion and was editor of the Camp through doors, for the unusual saved for future reference by all student from a sister institution in northern California, is still at- Atterbury, Indiana, newspaper. development of the chest muscles new students. Supplements to the tending LSC. Roommate Howard Rogers reports that he sees Since leaving the service he has causes him to turn sideways be-"Stu" only about once a week.

* "I never received more attention in a long time," declared Marvin Wilcox, "than when the last issue of the Criterion came out, but please tell my mother and friends that I had nothing to do with Marilyn Pace's suffering a broken collar bone while descending Two-Bit mountain." Well, here it is, Homer.

* A letter from former LSC-ite Don Koch this week informs us that he is stationed in Stuttgart, Germany, "fiddling around in the 7th Army Symphony." The army private sends congratulations to Fred Golles, regards to B. Babienco, R. Weber, B. Mracek, "Kats," P. Hill, and concludes with "say hello to any I've missed,"

* A spaghetti feed staged last night in College hall paved the way for "bigger and better" things to come for the second semester MBK club under the leadership of Bruce O. (for Oliver) Babienco. Cooks Erv Mateer and Jim Doyle satisfied the emaciated group, PLAY FOR PATIENTS while Dee Wayne Jones provided entertainment and Bob Grady co-ordinated the evening's informal program.

* At a party in the marionette of Angwin hall, Jack Haines and Ben Templeton announced summer plans. Included in this punchsipping, cookie-munching group were Janet Short, Lillie Loignon, Mary Scott, Marilyn Pfeiffer, Paul Ricchiuti, Raymond Chaney, and

* The men of Calkins hall are glad to see Byron Song back on Mary Tsuha.. the campus again. Out of school for more than a week because of surgery, Byron is going to bed earlier than ever-1:30 a.m., instead of his usual 3:30 a.m., reports Peter Valdez.

* We understand that Chuck Wells has been having trouble lately mosphere, the group wore differwith so-called spirits or ghosts under his bed at night. Have you ent kinds of colorful costumes, investigated the possibility, Chuckie, that perhaps Don Olsen, chief jester at MBK, might know something about these happenings?

* Charles Paap announced this week that his name appeared in the one and only Sunday edition of the Los Angeles Times-in the Women's section. Nice going, Chuck.

* Roddy Rodriguez should be congratulated for his enthusiastic school spirit in trying to drum up interest for a school jacket. Of all-wool construction and with LSC trimmings in blue and gold, the jacket we are certain will go over big.

★ It's 1:30 a.m. now, and Max Dicken, this week's editor, is biting his fingernails; so we'll say adios, amigos, until next week.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

FLANNEL Outing for Gowns and PJs. Figured and Plain 49c. yd. Shirtings 79c. yd.

FOR NEW SEMESTER . . .

NEW STUDENTS COME TO LSC



SECOND SEMESTER ORIENTATION: Freshman Carolyn Spangler of Hemet and sophomore Douglas Waterhouse of Hawaii listen with awe to the words of wisdom from upperclassman Bill Seibly. Spangler and Waterhouse are among a number of new students matriculating at La Sierra college this semester.

SUTTON SIGNED TO WRITE ITS COLUMN

information director of the Nar- guide for you: cotics department of the Inter- The married student - mem- say "pritty" for "pretty" and

column will be made available to all other classes save one!1 The states, Lorenz states.

A Korean war veteran, Sutton by her straight hair. lations field.

The Interstate Temperance robust appearance. planned.

HAWAIIANS SING,

A Hawaiian program was presented to the tubercular patients majors cannot be distinguished of Arlington county hospital on January 5 by Gladys and Violet Vera Cruz, Kay Kekahu, Lydia Cadelinia, Dolores Tabura, and

The story of Hawaii was told to the patients in songs and hulas. To add a touch of Hawaiian atsuch as muu-muus, pake-muus, and sarongs.

Refreshments were served after the program.

FRIENDS.

9477 Magnolia

OLSEN'S STUDENT DIRECTORY

By Karen Olsen

Art Sutton, LSC junior, has Are you a new student at easily by their appearance, but been selected to work with the LSC? Then here is a student they have certain idiosyncracies chair. which give them away. They

but can usually be singled out isn't. The females will look as

Information and Education sec-spotted by watching him go Note: This guide should be ly-

clothing. One foolproof sign is lington, Calif. to be seen emerging from the Industrial Arts building, carrying some delectable dainty aloft like a spoil of war!

The speech major — both sexes are found in the species. Speech

Free Malts

this week to

VICKY MILLER

and

RAY CHANEY

with this ad.

Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE

YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR

DEPARTMENT STORE

Arlington

state Temperance service, ac- bers in this class are usually "chaunce" for "chance," and cording to Henry P. Lorenz, ITS easily identified. The male of mumble "me-mo-me-me-mo" and Paste-ups went in. Page proofs the species can be recognized "ho-ow no-ow, bro-own co-ow, Sutton, history major and cur- from a great distance by his grazing in the gre-en, gre-en rently editor of the college news- heavy leather bookcase (brief- gra-ass." They also practice little paper, will prepare a column case, that is, to say), and closer speeches out loud during study periodically which will disclose inspection reveals a mustache. period, especially just before important narcotic facts. The These features set him off from their roommates have big tests.3 The premed student — should issue. We hope you like it. newspapers of the Western female is less easily recognized, be limited to the male sex, but

if they dressed in five minutes,4

continued work in the public refore negotiating portals. The feissues, if warranted by popular male is noted for her healthy, demand (which makes them all and other organizations and in- while tasting their preparations be pasted. To secure your book- Don Peters. stitutions. Headquarters of the (which would be an identifying let, just send \$25 and two new ITS is located in Denver, Colo- characteristic) are usually skill- Criterian flag heads to The Crirado, and a West coast office is fully concealed under well-styled terion, La Sierra College, Ar-

Namely, the theology major. But then, nearly all theology majors are married students, or vice versa, or might as well be, so it really doesn't matter – much.

For self-preservation, if for no other eason; arguments with PE majors just sim-ly don't pay.

3. Never room with one; you'll be sorry. 4. They did.

Village Cleaners EARL'S PLACE (Earl's Frostee Shop)

11037 Hole La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

SPARGUR ALIBIS FOR CRITTER STAFF

By Ron Spargur

"Well, kids, it's up to you this week," and with these kind words our erstwhile editor shrugged responsibility from his sagging shoulders, sighed relievedly, and scampered off to a gathering of notables or somewhere.

For awhile we sat and gazed wonderingly into one another's eyes. This was indeed a fine time for Art to run off. Semester break just over, students still straggling in, and what in the world is there to write about?

We sat and thought. We were like a child who had just been given a loaded gun to play with and then told what would happen if he was not careful. We wanted to pull the trigger but were afraid the noise might prove a little too loud for our tender ears.

Finally, someone suggested an angle for a story, and from the corner of the room a voice piped up with an idea for a picture. The ice was broken and suggestions and comments began to come thick and fast. Our boss was gone but we were going to show him that we could get the paper out without him.

Round the campus we raced, gathering bits of information here and there. True, we had done the same work many times in the past, but this time we felt we had an added responbility. We had to toe the mark Art had set for the paper, and prove that we were not just a group of automatons controlled by a young man in the editor's

Minutes became hours. Deadlines raced to meet us, and we, in turn, raced to meet them. came back. Corrections were made, and format was changed. Finally, this morning to be exact, the "Critter" was out.

With a sigh of mingled pride and relief we write 30 to this - L S C -

STUDENTS PRESENT CORONA MEETING

Five La Sierra students depicted the M.V. Legion of Honor at a Corona M. V. meeting recent-

Various scenes showed the Book of Records being examined to see how well the young people of today were living up to the M. V. Legion of Honor covenant.

narcotics to schools, churches, and the extra pounds acquired installments of the guide should McElvain. Harold Timms, and

The more you speak of yourself the more you are likely to

> Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store

Watch Cleaning \$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

> For Men and Women FIS

> > \$42.50 Value **522.**50

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value \$27.50

Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding

All for \$25.00



BINOCULARS BUSHNELL

6 x 30 - 46.59 8 x 30 - 53.94

 $7 \times 35 - 67.58$ 7 x 50 — 67.58

tax inclu.

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30



OPERATION MISSION BAND: These LSC members of a missionary band sing a) Sierra Vista sanitarium on Sabbath afternoons after distributing literature in Riverside. They cover a specified district in Riverside with leaflets, then drive down and provide late afternoon worship at the sanitarium. Here (left to right standing) Varner Leggitt, Mary Scott, Anita Feyerabend, and Ethelma Nickel converse pleasantly with an elderly patient.

BANDS IN ACTION

LSC LENDS A HELPING HAND

Belief in practical application of Christian principles is evidenced by LSC students who make off-campus missionary visits on Sabbath afternoons. Some groups go to nearby sanitariums and rest homes to sing for and visit with the convalescent and elderly. Others are covering selected areas of nearby communities with

Determined to do their part in . winning souls to Christ, a dozen help but come!" LSC-ites are descending on the If you don't believe it, says doorsteps of nearby Edgemont Dick, just try it. You never know homes every Sabbath afternoon, what's coming next, according to becoming acquainted with the him. "Once I visited a place LESSON FROM LIFE families living there and leaving where nobody had ever been at tracts for knowledge and prayers home before," he relates. "A lady for encouragement in their wake. came to the door and was surthey take advantage of the op- something like this. She invited portunity to converse on spiritual me in, and we had a wonderful things and to draw their friends' talk, which we closed with prayer. attention to the marvelous love It's things like that which make

"It's surprising," says Dick Forrester, enthusiastic tract-man, "how interested people are in talk with them about God. And peated visits they have received, quake, that shook the area wisdom of God. Many have put surprising—we started this proj- study more of God's word. As saw tons of rocks and mud fall from Christ. It may be a car, ect on our own, because we just Penny Logan puts it, "My people from the cliff and bury him alive. friends, a desire to reach the pinwanted people who really want are ready now!" to do it. Those who have started

Hoschis MISSES' WOMEN'S Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

As they present the tract's topic, prised that I should be doing this work."

Immediate plans call for Bible

such an adventure they can't Angeles model is presenting a voice told them he had been breaks the life line to heaven. series of six lectures and demonstrations on charm on Sundays at 4:30 in the faculty lounge, for the faculty women's Lambda Phi club, states Miss Margarete Ambs, club president.

> Miss Evans is speaking on such topics as posture, dress, and hair styles, and will give personal demonstrations to the ladies of the club. A previous appearance last year by Miss Evans was much enjoyed by club members, according to Miss Ambs.

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give J. Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington Magnolia and Pierce -

EUROPEAN TRIPS FOR STUDENTS

Students who have been cherishing the dream of seeing Europe some day may find their opportunity in the form of Study Abroad, Inc. This organization is offering something new in trans-Atlantic travel for the traveler with a limited budget.

The s/s Castel Felice is making Quebec and the second on June relief. of from New York, both going to I came across this quotation recently which is not so comforting: riavre, Southampton, and Brem- "Excuses are the patches with which we try to repair the garernaven. Designed for students, ment of failure." I am sure we all feel that we are really going

Heavy Rainfall For La Sierra

rainy season, 1953-54.

medical student, will return to as against last year, which gave on a steep toboggan run. operation. Surgery is scheduled for January, 1953. However, 1951for February 8. Byron expects 52 recordings show an all-round to remain in the hospital for at wet year for La Sierra-5.20 inleast three weeks afterwards, ches in the autumn and 4.32 The injury, Byron says, was inches in the following January.

when he was a high school stu-The loss which is unknown is no loss at all.—Jessup

dent in Korea.

SONG FOR SURGERY

Byron Song, LSC freshman pre-

done to bones in his shoulder

EARTHQUAKE AND THE DIVER

By Cliff Rasmussen

buried by an avalanche. "Keep dered and said, "If that life line had broken I would have died down there."

is extended to everyone that calls work in the world.

A diver was working on the upon Jesus Christ, for He made wreckage of an old sunken ves- it by His death on the cross. sel near an undersea cliff. Cau- Without Jesus our life line could and power of God's saving grace. one go back time after time in tiously he worked, watching each not be. If we do not call on move so that he would not make Him we will be lost in the a misstep and endanger his life. avalanche of trouble and tragedy studies to be held with those A few more hours would allow caused by the folly of man. The religion, and how glad they are interested. These are those who him to finish his job. Suddenly life line is broken when men to meet someone who wants to have been favorable in the re- he felt a tremor, an undersea value their judgment above the something else that's even more and who show a real desire to around him. Terror-stricken, he their confidence in things apart The men above in the boat nacle of fame or fortune, or any knew nothing about the quake, number of temporal things. By with that purpose have stayed by Lambda Phi Charm School but decided to check on him and such foolish desires in the human

> We Adventist youth cannot let the life line open and the air Satan break our ties with heaven coming down to me," he cried. unopposed. We must help men Soon two other divers made their to see the danger. We must way down and dug the man out. help them to struggle against Back on the boat again, he shud- Satan. As a light on a hill La Sierra college and what we do here cannot be hid. We do not A life line has been stretched want it to be hidden. We can chat when the work becomes dull. from heaven to earth for the show the world how to keep people who are buried under the life line open to heaven and with. The most suitable time would be the last week of school. the rocks and debris of sin. It thus aid in finishing our Father's

Wally's Texaco Service ROAD SERVICE

Brake Service Tune Up 20% Off on All Tire & Tube, Wash, Oil Change, Lub Job, U Joint Pack

Free Pick Up & Delivery Service

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



LAVAUN WARD

Welcome To New Students . . Arrowhead Capers Turtle Oil Recommended . .



Well, fellow-strugglers, we have passed another hurdle! The two special sailings this coming first semester of our college year is gone! And that means that summer: the first on June 4 from semester exams are over too. We all feel like breathing sighs of

teachers, and groups traveling to do better next time, and certainly all of us can. In fact, a new with a purpose, these special sail- semester is almost like a New Year. We have a clean slate to start mgs offer the comforts of first on and good resolutions in our hearts. class travel at a minimum rate. • On behalf of the Sigma Phi Kappa, here's welcome to new stu-

r'uil particulars may be obtained dents Gwen Mitchell, Alexandra Tillson, and Arlene Smith to oy writing to Study Abroad, Angwin, and Carolyn Spangler to Gladwyn. Also wish to include inc., 250 West 57th St., New York those who have come since column deadline in this welcome.

We wish the best to those who are leaving us this semester. · Congratulations this week go to Professor Walters and wife,, who along with their three sons are rejoicing over the arrival of

• SPK and MBK are working on a jointly-sponsored Valentine party, the date of which will be announced later. No, girls, this Heavy rainfall for La Sierra is not leap year, so the fellows will do the asking.

was recorded this month accord- • Last issue's plug for some snow really paid off. The mountains ing to Prof. Lester H. Cushman of were well supplied in time for the semester break week end, benthe Physics department. As of efitting skiers at least for a few days.

Monday at 8:30 a.m., 4.23 inches | Speaking of the mountains, parties around Arrowhead seemed fell during January and, added numerous. Know of four at least. Many were initiated into the arts to 1.39 inches for the fall of 1953, of skiing and ice skating. Hear that Howard Y. (Y. for Yehudi) gave a total of 5.62 inches for the Rogers accidently slipped—or was he pushed by Marlyn Eyers—into the icy waters of the lake. What a breathless time he had! Lor-The rain came late this year raine Osborne returned with a torn ligament in one knee, acquired

the White Memorial hospital early recordings of 5.65 inches in the

• The morning after the fire drill, Virginia Inman, early-morning next semester for a delicate bone autumn of 1952 and 0.86 inches monitor for Angwin, rang the fire bell instead of turning on the lights. Of all times it had to be sleep-in morning. It really wasn't her fault, however; the designating tape had not been replaced on the buzzer as is usually done.

• Eunice Dahl recently celebrated a birthday and treated friends with cake.

· Margaret de la Rocha brought back a fish-bowl-ful of tiny guppies. Cute, but one can hardly see them without a magnifying

· About ex-LSC coeds: Just received an announcement of Margie Lewis' marriage to Bruce Cristofferson January 18 . . . Heard from Anna Marie Thuve, who is skating with the Hollywood Ice Revue at Madison Square Garden in New York . . . Another letter just blew in from Phyllis Moore, who is vacationing in South Carolina.

· Having dry-skin problems in this changeable weather? We highly recommend Turtle Oil. Please do not laugh or toss over lightly: T.O. has been tested and proved to be most effective by some of our fair coeds. It may be purchased under the same name.

• If possible, hear our own Miss Georgia Laster, soprano, who is to be the featured artist February 10 in the Redlands University Concert series.

Just returning from vacation before deadline didn't allow much time to catch up on late happenstances, so we promise more "scoop" next time.

(ACP)-Following are 15 easy ways in which to fail a course, as written by Jack Seward for the Oregon State Daily Barometer:

1. Enter the course as late as possible. By changing your mind every time—simply because it's Miss Charlsie Evans, a Los phoned down. The diver's shocked heart Satan gains entrance and about the curriculum after school starts, you should be able to avoid classes until the second or third week.

2. Do not bother with a textbook

3. Put your social life ahead of everything else. If necessary, cultivate a few friendships in the class. Interesting conversation should be able to drown out the noise of the lecture. 4. Observe how seedy most professors look and treat them

accordingly.

5. Make yourself comfortable when you study. If possible, draw up an easy chair by a window. 6. Have a few friends handy during the study period so you can

7. If you must study, try to lump it all together and get it over

8. Keep your study table interesting. Place photographs, magazines, goldfish bowls, games and other recreational devices all around you while studying.

9. Use numeric devices on everything you learn. Since they are easy to forget, this approach prevents your mind from getting cluttered up with stale facts.

10. Never interrupt your reading by checking on what you have learned. Recitation is not very pleasant anyhow, since it shows up your deficiencies.

11. Avoid bothering with notebooks. If you plan to use one anyhow, so that you can draw pictures of airplanes during the lecture, try to follow the simplest arrangement: keep all the notes for a given day on the same sheet of paper.

12. Remind yourself frequently how dull the course is. Never loose sight of the fact that you really wanted to sign up for some-

13. Review only the night before examination, and confine this to trying to guess what the teacher will ask.

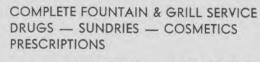
14. Find out exactly when your final examination will be over so that you can plan to forget everything about the course at that

15. Stay up all night before important examinations. You can spend the first half of the evening discussing your determination to 'bone" and the latter half fighting the desire to sleep.

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W



LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give "." Green Stamps

THREE TIMES A WEEK:

A Time to Listen and Think

Three times each week La Sierra college students leave classrooms, dormitories, or wherever they are and file to assigned seats in HMA for assembly. Required attendance of all students at these tri-weekly functions would indicate the importance with which assemblies are regarded by the administration. We sometimes are led to wonder just what evaluation students place on them.

Let us look at the general HMA assembly scene as observed from a vantage point in the balcony. Assembly has not yet been called to order and students are walking around talking, laughing, and acting as lively young Americans everywhere act. Then the bell rings and the last seventy percent, it seems, of the students crowd in and find their proper seats. Everyone is settled and a simple devotional service held. During the scripture reading a few souls are settled so well that all their attention seems devoted to textbooks. Evidently a rough class next period, or something.

Then the speaker begins his lecture. And students begin their regular assembly activities. Most listen to the speaker. Some open texts and pore over the mysteries therein. Others read lighter material, write, or look around the room. A few lean on hand or seat arm and gently seek repose. Convivial spirits may continue (in whispers of varying degrees of loudness) the visiting disturbed by the end of the previous assembly.

We wonder if the assembly scene shows accurately and faithfully the attitudes prevalent on the campus? We hope not. Far be it from us to tabulate and evaluate the shortcomings and sins of LSC students. Most certainly we ourselves would be condemned along with others if that were to be done! We are sure that appearances are deceptive. The few who withhold their attention from the speaker seem to number more than they actually do. Postures and Appearances do not necessarily show that a student is not listening closely. Too, student demeanor in Wednesday's assembly was most heartening, what with quiet entrance and respectful atmosphere overall. Yet in one section of the auditorium roughly twenty percent of those present were intermittently reading or writing. Beyond a doubt some gifted individuals can successfully divide their attention between the speaker and a book and understand both. Also, we cannot really question their feeling of reverence during devotionals.

However, still we wonder if the appearances exhibited suggest the traits we wish attributed to us. Do we show the respect due the speakers when we whisper, sleep, or peruse "part-time" reading? Can we honestly say that speakers are dull and uninteresting to us if we have perhaps not really concentrated on their words long 1942. enough to judge them well? Do we not lose materially by not in- Plans are being formulated for corporating facts from the various lectures into our knowledge, thus polling representative sections of of the E. G. White publications. widening our basic understanding of life? What about reverence the LSC family on matters of and respect for God shown during devotional assembly programs?

Surely this minority among LSC students is not peculiar among sistant professor of history and college student bodies in non-attention in assemblies. We know of some colleges, however, where a better degree of attentiveness reigns. There is room for improvement in our assembly behavior. Should not this fact provide the stimulus for us to do something to improve? Why don't we try doing our studying and visiting at home, our sleeping lings of opinion from all parts at night, and all become more speaker-conscious in this semester's of the student body and faculty. club will give local Pathfinders assemblies?

Barts ... Reader Reactions

Vol. 25

Hawaii have been fighting to be- "Critter." come the 49th state. The fact that Hawaii is not yet a state from people in the field telling does not give anyone the excuse how much they appreciate what to call her one of the foreign we are trying to accomplish. countries. We rightly claim our- Those people would not know selves as full-fledged Americans! what we are doing if it were not The people of Hawaii are proud for the Criterion. Thank you... to be part of this great land. Dolores Tabura.

Ed. Note-We would not for anything disown Hawaii and her wonderful people, especially with error be excused.

| Dear Editor:

terion Hawaii was recorded as College chapter of the American The Voice of Prophecy that are and counselor Carol Charboneau, one of the foreign countries rep- Temperance society appreciate resented at La Sierra college. very much the publicity you have For several years the people of given . . . our chapter in the

We have received . . . letters

Sincerely Yours, Chuck Case

LSC ATS president.

ter staff not excepted. Thanks suffice. columnist Chow on the Critter for the kind words. The Criterion LSC scene.

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

January 29, 1954

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief					4				Art Sutton
Associate Editors							John	Craven	Karen Olsen
Feature Editor								. R	Ronald Spargur
News Editor									Max Dicken
Assistant News Ed	litor								Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists .							Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters		Dorot	hy Le						laire Johnson, Janet Webster
D 1 A 11	s Fe	litor		-				-	
Keligious Activitie		11101				à.			Cliff Rasmussen
Advertising Mana	ager					4			Cliff Rasmussen Jerry Kruft Bob Walther
Religious Activitie Advertising Mana Assistant Advertis Circulation Mana	ager	Manag	ger						Jerry Kruft Bob Walther
Advertising Mana Assistant Advertis Circulation Mana	ager sing ager	Manag	jer						Jerry Kruft Bob Walther Fred Paap
Advertising Mana Assistant Advertis	ager sing ager	Manag	jer						Jerry Kruft Bob Walther Fred Paap Stan Mundall

NEW SPK OFFICERS INSTALLED



NEW SPK OFFICERS DISCUSS PLANS: Recently elected officers of the girls' SPK club gather in the parlor of Angwin hall to plan activities for the semester. Seated from left to right are Margaret von Hake, vice-president; Norma Eldridge, chaplain; Marcella Comstock, parliamentarian; and Lavaun Ward, president. Standing from left to right are Janet Webster, secretary; and Flossie Phillips, treasurer.

Elder E. E. Cossentine, General Conference Educational secretary, spoke to LSC students and faculty members at a joint worsnip in HMA Tuesday night. Elder Cossentine was La Sierra els and on denominational history college president from 1930 to on the college level. Actual work

special campus interest, according to Dr. Charles Hirsch, aspolitical science. The polls would be made through cooperation between students studying public opinions and the Criterion, he indicates, and would get samp-California for the winter board analyzed. In the last issue of the CriThe officers of the La Sierra meetings of Faith for Today and LSC Director Jim Crawford being held in Glendale. LSC-

> He who honestly instructs reverences God.-Mohammed.

LSC Briefs NEW TEXTBOOKS ON PROPHECY, HISTORY

The Department of Education of the General conference has books on the Spirit of Prophecy on the secondary and college levon the Spirit of Prophecy textbooks will be done by the staff

PATHFINDERS TO VISIT LOMA LINDA

A trip to Loma Linda is being planned for LSC Pathfinders during February, states Director Jim Crawford.

The meet with the Loma Linda L.M.D. • Elder W. A. Fagal, of the na- an opportunity to see how other tionally televised Faith for To- groups perform and should give day television program, was motivation to do bigger things in guest speaker at the La Sierra the future. Chapter projects, church Wednesday night. Elder crafts, outings and recreational Fagal is currently in Southern programs will be compared and

> Lucille Zackrison, Anne Hensley and Henry Fuss will exchange ideas and methods with Loma Linda leaders.

By The Way —

with O'Ferrall Pauly

and forward the cause.

Lately I've noticed the cutready met once in a two- or down in print.

All false pretensions were three-week period. This saddenthrown to the winds during the ing setup is one of the reasons, past few days - no books to I believe, for the I-don't-care attiforget or teachers to impress tude toward most of our organclubs.

staff. Humbly we ask that our strives to reflect accurately the today I'd like to champion this now being used in some of our stimulating words being in or- and encouragement from the der. Some may think that these faculty as well as students. This ther emphasis, while others departmental meeting takes the pro's and con's are welcome, for enables nearly every club to meet dictionaries. they indicate interest. The ideas at the same time, and also places presented are all intended to be the college behind the organizaconstructive and have usually tions. Thus the evening presupbeen milled over in various per hour is naturally open for minds. If any of these comments other clubs not sponsored by the ever fire you up, we enthusiasti- departments, such as the Haothers.

No one dares challenge the throat rush made to the club value of the many groups, for room preceding the supper hour. they all use and build leaders, It seems some clubs haven't been a much-needed contribution. Beeted hour more than once or in club attendance, no matter twice in the last semester. The how much publicity is given, sible to crowd in a spirit-building do something with this oppor- or other. meeting after the club has al- tunity now that it has been put

SCIENTIFIC CHRISTIANITY:

You Really Know?

Isn't it about time Christianity caught up with Science? The latter is a stubborn and pedantic fellow. He is like the horse that you can lead to water but cannot force to drink. You can reason with him but he will not necessarily agree with your pet theories.

Christianity is an ever-young and beautiful woman who after a slight misunderstanding about the time of the Renaissance quarreled with her friend Science to their mutual harm. She became highly emotional and aged rapidly. He, acting on the rebound and meeting a man by the name of Darwin, proclaimed a new religion evolution. Instead of a Creator-motivated universe, he professed belief in a depersonalized "First Cause" and man's perfectibility. The mania of materialistic progress began to burn in his mind.

Knowing that they had much in common, science and Christianity nevertheless continued their wranglings and squabbles. Christianity generally got the worst of it because she failed to understand the strength of her adversary, whose chief weapons were materials. She used only deductive reasoning and failed to realize that he used both deductive and inductive reasoning. Against material facts her logic was useless. After many decades, Christianity, clever woman that she was, finally realized that she must fight fire with fire. Fight a fact with a fact. She found that truth and facts worked wonders where derunciations and anathemas had failed miserably.

Truth and facts were not arrived at easily. They took years of painstaking research and experimentation. Then followed decades of testing and retesting just to make sure. What did she experiment on? She checked the soundness of evolution. She inquired into spontaneous generation and questioned man's perfectibility. Science began to look with respect and even admiration at the industrious girl.

However, Christianity must realize that she must undertake research in another direction also. Materialism and the unhealthy exaltation of refrigerators, Cadillacs, and GPA over the moral and spiritual aspects of life can be checked only by scientific research into religion.

Allegory aside, we know that conversion brings "peace that passeth understanding." We know that prayer is very comforting. been authorized to prepare text- But have we ever literally "counted our blessings"? How much research has been done quantitatively on answered prayers? We have heard of answered prayer, but how many have been answered? All. Then where are the records? Are there any records of the number of times Bible promises have been fulfilled? Is anyone checking Bible truths by living them?

Every church member can participate in this kind of scientific research. To be Christians they must. The Christian religion is the answer to the world's need, but materialism and pettiness must be stripped away first. Basic principles must be discovered by the individual before convincing arguments can be offered to Science. And the most convincing Christian argument lies in the changed lives of its converts, who thereafter are continually experimenting with their new-found faith. JBC.

CANDID COMMENTS

By Nuttus

- This week, for the first time this year, the Critter has a new editor. Responsible for this week's issue is junior English major Max Dicken, who is normally news editor. From Colorado, Dicken is an unruffled soul with a flair for journalism, a fondness for nylon shirts, and a fancy for philosophical bull sessions. In a weak moment one day, he declared an eagerness to teach erudite columnist Chow the value of time and the necessity for observing Critter deadlines. For his pains, Dicken received the entire editorial responsibility for an issue. If MD can teach the Happy Hawaiian the meaning of punctuality in a week, he will have accomplished more than the combined efforts of the Critter editorial staff in a whole year.
- We were soothed this week to receive an emptied case of Squirt from northern friends. Attached were several messages of good cheer that made us erupt in a happy little rash of contentment. Of late, we have picked up each issue of the Chronicle with fear with vacation studies. As for new izations. This feeling is being and trembling. To read of our environment as a "planet in outer semester resolutions, the 1954 overhauled in the MBK club, but space," to find our newspaper compared to breakfast food cartoons, Everybody loves a compliment, oaths pinned on the walls during to be effective, there must be a and to discover that our favorite columnist is frustrated has been to quote Sam Clemens, the Crit- weaker moments will have to contagious renaissance in all the most shattering to our peace of mind. We must thank Jim Nakamoto, Jo Mae Singer, and George Burton for their sincere words Before struggling onto the box There is a successful method of appreciation, received via Squirt express. It is refreshing to find that not all northerners are trying to disrupt the atmosphere column a bit, a few soothing yet schools that receives full push of friendliness we would like to see prevail.
 - Life is beginning to pick up again after the lull for semester weekly comments are purely is the alternating chapel-club tests. Collegiates who attend tomorrow's MV conclave in the passing ditties and need no fur- plan, where every other week a Shrine auditorium will have to waste scant time returning to campus if they expect to be on time for the Hines concert in bluntly call them gripes. These place of a chapel program. This HMA. Go, go, go seems to be the most popular verb in campus
 - · We took refuge in the mountains for our semester break in classes and fellowshipped with a most congenial group for four days. Despite the fact that it rained and effectively destroyed all ski possibilities, the change from the pressure of exams gave us such relaxation that we return to Dr. Hirsch and his theories on cally urge you to take the banner waiian, colporteur, and various British Civilization with what amounts to an attitude of passive eagerness. From all reports, vacation time was the excuse for all sorts of jaunts - some to the beach, some to the mountains, some to Mexico, and some, brave souls, to the invigorating climate of Napa and vicinity. In the latter category, O'Ferrall Pauly and friend Larry Ford returned to relate an odd experience that able to meet during this cov- cause all have noticed the trend occurred at a band concert they attended.

It seems that as the audience was enraptured by the rendition of a portion of Grofe's well-known "Grand Canyon suite," the air 15 or 20 clubs on the campus we're sure that a much-needed was soiled by a vocal personality who, doubtless carried away by have an equal chance to meet boost by a change in the present the moment, began to chant in a highly audible voice the refrain during one of those evenings if program will produce some valu- from a popular radio commercial. Aghast, the conductor brought they plan for one meeting weeks able spirit and interest. This is his group to a halt and, after a slight delay, continued, somewhat ahead, but very rarely is it pos- another challenge, friends. Let's shaken, to the end. The moral of the story must be something

> And with that, we mutter "thirty" for this issue and duck for shelter. It's a tough world for editors.

Snow Summit, Wawona Snow Parties this Week

RECREATION ON PARADE:

La Sierra PE Troupe Prepare For Big Gymkana In College Hall Tomorrow

College hall has been closed since 6:00 p.m. Wednesday in preparation for tomorrow's "Recreation on Parade," fourth annual LSC Gymkana, and will open again at 7:30 p.m. tomorrow, when rehearsals and special displays will have been completed under the sponsorship of the Heperec (Health, Physical Education, and Recreation) club, announces Coach William J. Napier, head of the Physical Education •-

department.

successful this week and tumblers showing health education, disascaptain of the Big Ten gymnastic for visitors' inspection. Exhibitivating force in preparing it for tunity for visitor participation the Gymkana." Bitu will also will be found at some of the appear as guest performer on the booths. mats.

twenty strong and in new uni- been directing the training of the forms of blue, white, and gold, girl members. Stage scenery porare to be captained by Ervin Ma- traying outdoor activity is han- from subjective ideas and to apteer and Pauline Noe. Mateer dled by Myrna Stevenson. "Don- proximate more closely the prinand Chuck Case are the only re- nie Vaughn at the organ, be- ciples of Christianity," stated maining members of the original tween-act clowns, and a newly- Golles. group founded four years ago, organized German band for spe-Napier said, adding that awards will be made to those who have been members of the troupe for three and four years. Also feadoors and the proceeds of the Other senior class plans include tured are trampoline artists evening will be used to purchase two Sunday afternoon outings Johnny Fields and David Young, equipment for the troupe. Ad- and the traditional senior class LSC gymnasts who appeared on mission charges are 25 cents for week end, which is tentatively television last year.

interest and appeal.

ilton, associate professor of voice

and concert manager, a severe

Fog Delays

and the fog seems to be worse"

he would play a few more num-

Hamilton Re-appears

making conversation, and filling

weather.

the privacy of his home.

That was at 8:15 p.m.

HINES COMING BACK IN SPRING:

of La Sierra a unique concert Saturday evening.

However, before the main pro-"Workouts have been very gram starts at 8:00 p.m., booths were helped out by Vic Bitu, a ter and first aid procedures, and former four-year letterman at the physical education tests and University of Minnesota and co- measurements will be available LSC Seniors Vote team," states Napier, "His work tions of dry-skiing and archery with the troupe has been a mo- are planned, he said, and oppor-

gram Miss Dorothy Kuester, in-The LSC Gymkana troupe, structor in physical education, has dent of the class. coach.

Tickets will be on sale at the Golles added. children and 50 cents for adults. scheduled for April 16-18.

Club Party Coming

The two dormitory clubs plan to sponsor a gala Valentine party Wednesday evening, according to a joint announcement from MBK president Bruce Babienco and SPK president Lavaun Ward.

Beginning in the dining hall about 5:30, the program will conclude in HMA, the coordinators stated. The affair will be the first cooperative venture of the two organizations this semester.

For Class Project

Upholding their record as humanitarians, the LSC senior class voted at a recent meeting to pay the tuition of an elementary parallel bars, flying rings, and For the later phase of the pro-school student as their project, according to Fred Golles, presi-

In choosing the project the class "attempted to get away

The seniors chose a grade cial music should provide an in- school level because they feel that teresting program," says the the elementary years are the most formative years in a person's life,

ence requests, Hines included such

numbers as "Some Enchanted

'The Green-Eyed Dragon," and

'Into the Night" in his "off the

Good Spirits

Professor Hamilton declared that

encouraging aspects of an even-

ing that could have been a com-

Commenting on the concert,

cuff" concert.

plete fiasco.

Evening," "Song of the Flea,"

Group Heads for Ski Picnic Sunday; Yosemite Week End to Begin Thursday

La Sierra collegiates will take to the snow en masse this week as twin mountain outings, sponsored by the Criterion, will lure some 200 students and staff members to Snow Summit Sunday and north to Wawona Thursday.

The one-day Sunday picnic, coordinated by Marv Wilcox, will leave the campus at 8:00

a.m. for Snow Summit and a day of fun with winter sports. All students who got at least four subscriptions during the autumn newspaper campaign

Assembly OK's Pauly To Run Meteor;

By Carolyn Nicholson

scene moves a quiet group of has been called upon to do. A

fleeting. Only occasionally do Into the job that contains no

snap a picture and then they re- ager-steps fun-loving Bob Wick-

tire for a season. Last week the man. A former Meteor editor

ASB picked the persons who will once said, that "when the rest

be, in the main, responsible for are finished, the circulation man-

producing the 1954-55 edition of ager works on." Bob completes a

the Meteor. Pauly, Ryerson, and staff that may well become known

Wickman—the big three. Around as the three juniors, for all three

Pauly lines up as the man to head ary college. Coolheaded and de-

the '54-'55 staff. You may have liberate, Bob should prove to be

even then their fame is brief and than balance the books.

the "good spirit manifested by them, the nucleus, next year's will be juniors next year. A

Balancing the books and keep-

are eligible to attend, according to Lawrence Mobley, instructor in English and ASB faculty ad-

Food coordinator for the affair will bee Lavaun Ward. The day's activities will be in charge of Calvin Nash, Stan Ray, Jim Jetton, and Eldon Steen.

East of Big Bear

Snow Summit is about two miles east of Big Bear Lake Village, and excellent ski and toboggan facilities are available, according to Wilcox. The day's program will center about these two sports. However, adequate recreation is planned for those who do not wish to participate in either one of these activities.

Skis, boots, and poles may be rented at the lodge, and, with Roger's Steppe's aid, substantial price discounts have been made to members of the LSC party. These discounts have been granted through the cooperation of Tommy Tyndall, manager of the re-

Weather Forces Star Basso to Present WOUSH! Typical of what many LSC-ites will be doing Sunday is this exciting shot of Doug Pfeiffer, head instructor at Snow Summit, skiing a fast clip down one of the runs at the resorts. One of the nation's top skiers, Pfeiffer will give collegiates reliable tips on how to improve their technique. Informal Concert Unique in LSC History TOP METEOR MEN FOR '54:

Seventy-eight LSC-ites are eligible to attend the annual Wawona week-end trip this year, according to Paul Smith, ASB coordinator. Sponsored by the Criterion, the trip is a reward to Ryerson, Wickman Chosen To Assist students who brought in at least fourteen subscriptions during the

Dress Warmly

The group will leave La Sierra

Directions for drivers are quite simple. Follow highway 41 from resno and three miles past the Yosemite south gate, turn right on South Wawona forest drive. Two miles up this road and the Always busy, always smiling, man entered the LSC scene this sign should be spotted to the

Sterling Ryerson to see that the Alfred Walters, associate profesbooks do balance and that the sor of violin; H. Allen Craw, as-Meteor is in the black and not the Robert Warner, instructor of Wednesday

Seventy-Eight To Go On Fun-Filled Wawona Week End

newspaper campaign. Behind the turmoil of the LSC tion by excelling in any job he

engaged in the mountainous task Sterling is looking forward to at- shortly after noon Thursday, and of producing a yearbook. Little tending CME when he leaves La plan to return to the campus is heard of these industrious peo- Sierra. Capable and willing, he sometime Sunday evening. Smith peated applause. Asking for audiand wear clothes appropriate to winter sports. Each car should they pop out of their office to glory—that of circulation man- be equipped with a set of chains and a shovel, he added. Skiing, ice skating, and tobogganing are available for those interested.

always on the move, O'Farrel year from Washington Mission- camp.

Ski instruction for beginners will be available, with rates ranging from \$2.50 for a half day, or shifted you into the proper posi- days at the end of the year when one session, to \$4.00 for all day (two sessions).

Coming To LSC

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church

Criterion Snow Picnic

Judge O. K. Morton

Dr. Cyril Courville

ASB Devotional Program

10:30 Assembly

10:30 Assembly

10:30 Assembly

'The Eternal Goodness"-

Dr. G. T. Anderson

7:30 Gymkana Program

7:30 Vespers

Tomorrow

sophomore biology major, Wick-

dent, vice-president; Dorothy Le- are premeds-he finds time, in Music" in HMA Saturday, Februung, senior secretarial science an already full schedule, to jot ary 13, at 8:00 p.m., announces major, secretary-treasurer; and words of wisdom each week for Prof. H. B. Hannum, head of the

a "couple of songs," Hines gra- will be presented in the Escon- has spent a busy year selling ads The evening's program will give While a good third of the audi- ciously agreed that he'd sing "one dido church on the evening of for this year's publication and music students their first oppor-February 19. An all-school Ha- serving as assistant advertising tunity this year to present a Friday waiian pageant is also being manager. Quiet, efficient, like- Saturday evening concert, Profes-

returned shortly to announce that in their stubs for a refund, the Tabura, freshman prenursing stuthree of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will present "An Evening of three of the new staff members ment will be a staff members membe Students of the Music departdepartment.

Vocal solos will be given by

band instruments.

able, he has earned his reputa- sor Hannum stated.

run across his smiling face as he just the man to survive the stormy Chow Makes Grade tion for an all-important picture. circulation becomes the most im-As Club President Pauly did his job as photo editor portant phase of yearbook work. so well this year that Weber

the audience" was one of the most staff will be built.

Second semester Hawaiian club beams paternally whenever officers were installed Sunday Pauly's name is mentioned. College Music Students night in the Cafeteria clubroom. O'Farrel came to LSC this year Senior social science major Alvin from our sister college in the Appear in HMA Recital Chow was elected president. northern part of the state. A Clad in a massive fur-collared Ernest Katsuyama, freshman pre- the Critter. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of his- big job, and it falls to the lot of Hamilton and Frances Brown;

Jerome Hines, star basso of the Metropolitan Opera company, was the announced attraction, but for the audience of 400-plus, the evening included a concert of piano music played by Hines' accompanist Emil Dannenberg, a spirited community Bruce Babienco appeared with with tuxedoed accompanist, Jersing led by Bruce Babienco, and, accompanist Lovina Tibbets and ome Hines proceeded to make a an informal concert by Mr. Hines launched into a spirited rendition giant J-H fan club out of the that ranked as tops for audience of the LSC pep song. This ven- LSC student body. Relaxed, with busy, efficient men and women suphomore chemistry major, ture was followed by various old a captivating wit, Hines sang for For the interested, this is an favorites of ancient vintage— sixty-five minutes to the audi-

Southern California fog was a vital factor in giving local collegiates and community friends

gave usually suave John T. Ham- Eyes are Smiling," et al. Hectic State

account of a snarled evening that "Old MacDonald," "When Irish ence, which responded with re-

case of the jitters, caused several Backstage there was a hectic hundred to fritter away two hours state of confusion with Professor within the confines of HMA, and, Hamilton alternating between the finally, set the stage for a delight- phone booth and various indiful concert that had all the re- viduals who seemed to have some laxed atmosphere of an artist en- degree of importance. Spotted tertaining a few close friends in among those offering advice and serving as a consultation committee were such individuals as Dr.

It all began with an announce-According to present tentament by Professor Hamilton that tive plans, Jerome Hines will "due to foggy weather, Mr. Hines present a concert at La Sierra will be delayed for a few minsometime during late April or utes enroute from Los Angeles." early May.

At 8:30 Hines' accompanist, who mysteriously arrived sans Edward Heppenstall, Prof. Harold artist, was introduced. He per- B. Hannum, and a small group formed his section of the program that seemed to have some connecand generously gave several en- tion with the artist's entourage.

cores before disappearing into the Finally, at 9:55, when the wings of the HMA stage. He patient audience was told to turn Chosen to assist him are Dolores sophomore biology major—all

Tweeds With Music

coat, Hines appeared in sport coat dental student, publicity secreand tweeds with music and tux- tary. Sponsor of the club is Dr. ing the Meteor in the black is a students of Professors John T. Shortly after nine, Professor edo in hand.

Hamilton reappeared to give the After a consultation with Ham- tory. word that the missing basso had liton and other interested digni- The club will present two sahad a station attendant phone as- taries, it was decided to cancel cred programs this month. The surance that he was not giving the concert. However, when pa- first will be given tonight at the up the battle with California tient students pleaded for at least Arlington SDA church. The next red. A native Arizonian, Ryerson ence was out getting reacquainted, or two old favorites."

Giant J-H Club

up on water, senior theologian Going on stage in street clothes planned by club members.



Dachshunds Lead . . . Bassham Goes Swank . . . Schneider Welcomed Back

That traditional dry wind for which LSC is so famous is back again. Only this time the heat accompanied it. Sizzling this week in mid 80-degree temperatures, LSC-ites found refuge in nearby mountain resorts where they skied and indulged in other winter sports, simultaneously sending sympathy up north to collegiates at a sister institution who were fogged in, at last report.

- One of those groups fortunate enough to escape the uncomfortable heat included Marvin Wilcox, Eldon Steen, Ron Cummings, Calvin Nash, Bruce Campbell, and others who trekked up to Snow Valley for mellow skiing.
- MBK-ite Jim Smith announced this week that the boat which he painstakingly built by hand is now ready-complete with engine. He states that he will christen the craft "Fifi" for sentimental rea-
- recording her voice. Moral of the story: girls, if you're not sure that you want to be quoted, it's wiser to keep your mouth shut.
- Robert Hawkins has visible proof on his face of what happens when little boys want to have their cake and eat it too. When Hawkins received two cakes from home last week, he and crony Dave Heeb decided to eat both of them in one day—without passing Mealtime Can be Fascinating
- Phil Bassham lives in plush plutocratic atmosphere these days with his new portable icebox in his room. The only catch is that he has to carry ice to his room every day to keep it cold, reports Bill Ostermiller.
- Dean and Mrs. Hugh C. Love are proud owners of some additional furniture to their apartment which they purchased this week. Included in this array are an easy chair for the male member of the family, a platfom rocker for the lady of the house, and a group of chairs for their dining room. Incidentally, Mrs. Love bakes the best bread this side of home.
- The first business meeting of the second semester MBK club was held last night in HMA. The club is sponsoring a devotional meeting every Sunday night under the direction of club chaplain John Craven. Plans are being laid for the biennial Father-Son Banquet, which this year is scheduled to be held on March 7. Coordinator is Jim R. Doyle, senior biology major.
- "Critter" circulation manager Fred Paap's Dachshunds are currently leading the basketball league with six wins and no losses. By edging Eugene Shakespeare's Terriers 32-27 Monday evening, the Dachshunds seem sure to top the league. Incidentally, Andy Atadero's Chows finally came through by upsetting favored Warren Fish's Collies, 44-43 by scoring in the last five seconds of the game.
- Former LSC-ite Walter Anderson returned to LSC last week and is again rooming with twin brother John Richard. Speaking of roommates, Larry Olsen, Long Beach sophomore, is now rooming with Jordan Luxton. Over in MBK, Russ Hoxie, not being able to cope with any more Jetton jokes, is rooming alone in Room 103.
- We welcome Bob Schneider back into the fellowship of the men and wait for him to eat after of Calkins. It was rumored for a while that Schneider was floating they finish. around northern California with strange things in his glove compartment and a mystic glint to his eyes.
- It was reported that Merle Breitigam, six-foot-eight freshman sound "mmmmmm"; perhaps I MBK-ite, accidentally hit his ceiling light bulb the other night and should say almost all, for in shattered it. It's been suggested that Merle be more careful next streaks of incredible eloquence, time of what hangs over his head.
- It seems that PUC (for "Pay Us Cash") in northern California as come across a lucrative pastime of teasing their nome college down south. We move that a rather famous column of their school fore every one has arrived, begins news sheet up there be called the "LSC Desert Howl" instead of to eat before every one is seated, its present nomenclature. Again, no charge for the plug, Slep! and finished his meal while Campus columnists at the LSC Angwin extension always seem to everyone else is just getting manage to have a plethora of "facts" about us southerners.
- Best wishes are in order for Ronnie Hamlin, who suffered numerous injuries when he rolled his car near La Sierra recently.
- We extend the hand of welcome and fellowship into Calkins to new students Walter Anderson, Norbert Gee, Timothy Iwahashi, tion of two people who act per-Darryl Masefield, Chris Maximin, John Miracle, Don Starkey, and feetly normal when alone, but Sam Waterhouse.
- We understand that the cows that were purchased at the San surroundings when together. Diego Mission on a recent field trip of the American West class They sit staring deep into each reappeared in Dr. W. J. Airey's California History class the other other's eyes, as if blissfully unday, thanks to Marion Loucks and Paul Ricchiuti.
- The next time you see Frank Valdez (the replica of brother This tends to place a slight dam-Peter), ask him why the boys call him "Panda." However, Eunice per on the table conversation. (Dahl, that is) calls him "Samuel," reports Frank.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

- HOSIERY --

51 - 15 dark seam 98c.; black, blue, brown or outline heel \$1.39; 60 - 15 \$1.25; 60 - 30 service \$1.39

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give D. Green Stamps





• It is reported that when the girls from the other side of the campus latched on to a tape recorder the other day, they trapped Darlene Cowan (D.C.) into saying some very confidential things that she would not have said if she knew that they were actually

"HELLO, OPERATOR — HAVE YOU SEEN JEROME HINES?" Running between phone booth and concert stage, artist series manager John T. Hamilton managed to develop a healthy case of peptic ulcers during the two-hour delay in Jerome Hines' HMA appearance. He is shown in deep conversation with the basso's manager, inset left. When Hines finally arrived, he dashed on stage in street clothes to sing "one or two old favorites." Sixty-five minutes later, the impromptu concert ended. Accompanist was Emil Danneberg.

SATIRIC VIEW OF DINERS:

By Karen Olsen

Eating in the cafeteria is a worth-while experience these days. The food is wonderful, but the real attraction is the distinguished recent meeting. company encountered therein. The scintillating selection of Members of the club will give salads, the vivifying variety of delectable vegetables, and the dissipating deliciousness of Damazo desserts combine with sent several selections for the effervescent conversation to make the process of feeding one's Saturday evening program, Cornface an unspeakable joy, an exquisite pleasure. For eating in well added.

the cafeteria introduces one to a cross section of campus characters only slightly less varied than that found in the Canterbury Tales. F'rinstance:

The griper—every other word is a complaint about some phase of life, be it in the cafeteria, on campus, or an observation on the national or international situation. This is sure to squelch any anticipated enjoyment of the meal in short order.

The jabberer—keeps up a monologue during the entire meal, so that he hardly has time to eat between words, and you hardly have time to eat between "uhhuhs's." Then everyone has to sit

The "mmmm"er - this person answers all questions with the he has been heard to say "yes" or "no." Not often, however.

The gobbler-he sits down bestarted. He is in such a rush that he doesn't even have time to say "mmmm," much less "yes"

The couple—this is a combinaare strangely oblivious to their aware that anything or anybody else exists in the whole universe.

my business"

La Sierra Barber Shop Village Cleaners 'I need your head in Hair cuts 75c and \$1 11066 Hole Ave. at Wells

Monterey Bay Academy Alumni Plan Gala Trip To Renew Old Memories

The Monterey Bay Academy Alumni club will hold its homecoming the week end of February 13, announced Lonnie Cornwell, president of the club, at a



GLUM FREE-LOADERS: Looking scarcely as joyous as the occasion would suggest, Dave Heeb, Benny Nicola, Phil Bassham, and Richard Bai'es munch on spaghetti, fresh peas, and tossed salad at the recent MBK feed in the gym. After the meal, the men watched a basketball game and, later, a movie technicolor short on "How to Ski."

ALUMNI NEWS —

Steen, Mack, Jacobs Are Now at Benning

light from LSC arrived today. It's dents. Please! always a welcome visitor. It supplements the loss of contact with such friends as Bob Leiske. Jacques Normand, and Gene Nash since we left Camp Pickett.

For the present, Ree and I are their evasion is contrived. at Fort Benning, where Don Ainger Mack '52 and Randall Jacobs are stationed. Bob and Betty Rae Steen '52 are here also.

We see someone should be brought up to date. Hawaii became a territory of the U.S. before the turn of the ceentury and

11037 Hole

Phone 97906-W

We Give S & H Green Stamps

La Sierra Heights

lit grieves us to have good U.S The most recent editorial de- citizens classed as foreign stu-

> Ross and Ree Hiatt, 3440 ASU, Hosp. Duty Det. Fort Benning, Ga.

As fast as laws are devised

La Sierra Shoe Repair Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

"THANKS" . . .

Union College Men Receive LSC Gift

The work of reconstructing the fire damage done to the new men's dormitory at Union college is proceeding "satisfactorily," according to word received this week from UC president Harvey C. Hartman.

Elder Hartman responded with a personal letter of thanks to students and staff members who contributed to aid Unionites recover from their loss of personal effects caused by the Christmas eve blaze.

"We are making good progress in the repair work of our new building and in a short time hope to have the building restored to its original state," President Hartman stated.

Monte S. Culver, UC dean of men, also wrote expressing thanks on behalf of the men aided by the LSC contribution. "This was surely a fine gesture," Dean Culver stated, "and I want you to know that we here in the dormitory appreciate it very, very much." -LSG-

Collegians To Present Colton Concert Tonight

The LSC Collegians are to present a sacred concert tonight in the Colton Seventh-day Adventist church, states director John T. Hamilton, assistant professor of voice. The program is their regular sacred presentation given when on tour, he said.

Five Students Selected To Draft New S-S Policy

A student committee was chosen at the ASB business meeting Friday to draft a working policy for a proposed student-staff council. Function of the council would be to serve as a link between the student body and the college administration.

Members of the policy drafting committee include Stanley Ray, Lynn Baerg, John Odom, Les Wolpert, and Art Sutton. - L S C -

Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie;

A fault which needs it most grows two thereby.

- George Herbert.

Could This Be You?



INSURE BEFORE **ACCIDENTS STRIKE!**

Preferred Insurance Agency

Stanton Parker, manager La Sierra Branch 4926 Holden Ph. 91791

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS For Men and Women

FIS

\$42.50 Value

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

\$27.50

Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding All for \$25.00



BINOCULARS BUSHNELL

6 x 30 - 46.59 8 x 30 — 53.94 7 x 35 — 67.58

7 x 50 — 67.58 tax inclu.

BRADLEY-REHRIG

WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS 4023 Main Street

PH. 10744-W

Open Friday Nites Till 8:30

Critter Cameraman

dent: Paul Tallant, freshman

physics major; secretary-treas-

Council approval. The next meet-

ing will be announced later.

Voice of Youth Group

Visits U.S. Marine Base

professor of mathematics.

Picked To Lead

LSC Life Interests Young Frenchman

We were making routine introductions at the dining table the other evening when we first met Chris. "I am Christian Maximin," he said, with more than a slight continental accent, and I come here from French North Africa.

Immediately, this created interest in our small group. With all the self-consciousness of Americans who want to be told

how superior their culture is compared to the rest of the globe, we battered this new freshman premed student with questions. "Why did you come to LSC? Do you like it here? How are things in



CHRIS MAXIMIN

America compared to life in and become more at ease. France? Do you want to return?" With some dignity, the young,

eighteen-year-old replied to our a burning determination to master probings with English that, while as much as possible of the idiom. accented, was still distinct and "You speak English, somehow, easily understood. He told a fas- not like the way it is written in cinating story of a boyhood filled the book. But I'm learning." with the rumbles and confusion of priests, and of life at the SDA color in his vocabulary. When he unior college in Collonges.

For a fellow whose first contact with Americans was in the speech, we were convinced that Anglo - American invasion of the transition from French to North Africa in 1942, Chris seems | American is almost an accomto have rather a healthy attitude plished fact. toward U.S. society. "I was seven years old when I met the GI's. They gave me candy, corn beef, pressively-"one class is most difand-how do you say it? - oh, ves-K-rations.

those war days-his mother was take down notes." We murmured a nurse in the air force and his some sympathetic words as close

> WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES **SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

"Seven years later, I enrolled at strident than the U.S. variety. the Adventist college in southern France. It is a good school, and our way of life. "Everyone here I enjoyed it."

Lindsay Thomas, student at LSC close friends. I think maybe peoin 1950-51, and was convinced ple are more sincere when it is that LSC and Southern California that way." He went on to obwas the place for him. "I am in- serve that he was pleased with terested in medicine, and La Sier- his initial reception here at colra seemed to have a good pro- lege, and was not expecting such gram for the course in premedi- an easy adjustment to U.S. col-

Boning up on physics, chemis- Interested in music, he likes try, and anatomy, Chris left both classical and modern. "I pre-France last summer and arrived fer Beethoven, but don't think in New York one hot July day. I'll have much time to study mu-States were like New York, I do includes work at the Loma Linda not think I should like it very food factory, we wondered how

'too big, too noisy, and too dirty." do." We agreed heartily, and after And with this comment, we

He arrived in the U.S. with these few phrases. scant knowledge of English but

As we listened to him speak, war, of seven years studying in we were amazed that he had a Jesuit school for potential picked up so much local verbal slipped a couple of "guys" and a few other local terms into his

"I like La Sierra, but one class" -and here he rolled his eyes exficult. Mr. Widmer in physiology. He speaks so fast I can't under-During the hectic confusion of stand him, and it is very hard to the interview.

The young Frenchman had some definite ideas on American customs. Some of his likes: breakfast food-"We do not have such in France;" cool milk-"At

> Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95 One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington



SIERRA SALES

Building Materials

Paint — Plumbing — Hardware — Lumber Water Heaters — Wall Furnaces — Appliances "We aim to serve"

4942 Holden Ave.

Phone 9-1552

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

Photo Club Revival At a recent meeting the Photography club was activated for the first time in several semesion; for girls-"They can dress ters. Officers chosen are: presi-

better over here.' He also spoke frankly on some

of his dislikes. "I think that gossip is the worst fault in American society. You do not have a private life. Everybody talks." "When I was ten, I began to Maximin also felt that French attend the Jesuit school," he said. girls were more feminine, less

One thing he points out about says 'hi' and seems real friendly. While there, Maximin met In France, you only have a few lege life.

"Believe me, if all these United sic now." With his program that he found time to get acquainted. His chief objections to the big His reply: "I think you always town seemed to be that it was find time for what you want to

that, Maximin seemed to relax adjourned to the Critter office and the job of throwing together

ONE MAN'S OPINION:

White, and Marlene Miller; the Mountain over the week end.

air base Sunday night

gene Shakespeare; Bob Thomas, Jim Doyle and Stan Ray. soloist; Lee Price, the Voice of Youth speaker; and Vernon Jones, announcer for the evening.

of Shirley Wickman, Merrilyn

LSC Fortune never helps the man whose courage fails.—Sophocles.

Rules - And Good Living

By Cliff Rasmussen

to conform to. What do they think they're trying to do-make tripped and went sprawling, books and all, littering a five-foot radius.

"Surely locks that way. Why, every time we turn around a rule of policy of some kind stares us in the face. Sort of makes one feel like he's tied down

sometimes, doesn't it?""

unnecessarily restricted, too."

similar sentiments, and continued Since no one likes to be tied down proper road. it is easy to feel sorry for oneself ern student and Christian life.

> human. What is the origin of rules and

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to MARLENE MILLER and STAN MUNDALL with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

regulations? They came because "It certainly does. Look, there's of sin? Why is that? Because * There has been much moving and changing of roommates, espenew regulation. Maybe he feels bring the human race back to the necting names with habitats.) right way. If a motorist loses Fictitious conversation? Per- his way, he looks to a map. The haps, but nevertheless we all feel map shows him the right way restrict us more than young men his route. He follows the sign-

because of regulations that gov- farther one wanders from the correct way, the more signposts or of age. I'll leave home, school, when the traveler is off course, church, and all." Possibly you've and show him that he is doing even said that yourself at some well when on course. Not all rules or regulations are pleas ant, but aids rather than irritations. As we progress in Christian living such and is sponsoring "soup feeds." control from without.

A word of just praise fans ambition's fire.—Goddell

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber - Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 Arlington

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances

We Give DON." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

LAVAUN WARD

Yardley Hobbles . . . Hope Chest For McDonald? Eyer Sponsors "Soup Feeds".



- urer: Joyce Spurling, sophomore * Know we won't be alone in remarking on the lyceum program speech major; publicity secretary: Saturday night featuring Jerome Hines, but can't contain ourselves-Alvin Chow, senior social science it was without doubt the most (to say the least). . . . In an instant, major; sponsor, Lester Cushman, after two hours of impatient waiting on the part of the audience, Mr. Hines was able completely to captivate his audience and win Activities planned include il- their good will. His mellow deep voice, his nonchalantness, his lustrated discussions on composi- youthful good looks and personality . . . what a combination of tion and a field trip to Holly- attributes! Northside comments are still copious.
- wood, subject to Administrative ★ Girls taking part in the gymkana tomorrow night have really been with it. For the past two weeks they have trudged back and forth to the gym for long polish-up rehearsals. Coeds taking part in the muscle-taxing exhibitions are Gwen Cooprider, Kaye Sawyer, Darlene Cowan, Marion Loucks, Pauline Noe, Pat Robinson, Betty Wickman, Elaine Shulhoff, and Barbara Irish.
- * It seemed like old times to see Jeannie Miller, who just blew A group from the Voice of in from Chicago. She plans to return to Chicago next week and Youth radio broadcast presented resume work there. Other campus visitors included Johnny Evens a program at the El Toro Marine and Warren (Chris) Christensen, who felt the urge to return to their old alma mater during the week-plus break between semesters Those participating in the pro- at the USC dental school. From San Diego came two future LSC gram were a girls' trio consisting prospects, Bonnie Gillilan (John's sis) and Susie Fay.

We had a surprise visitor, Margarite Whitney, from Howell

- Challengers—Oral Fisher, Tom ★ Verna Reid took the cake this week when she celebrated her Hooper, Leonard Moore, and Eu- twentieth birthday. We also send birth anniversary greetings to
 - * Marlene Weiss has been in bed with the flu for the past few days, and several others have been down with colds.

Janice Grove and Betty Ford have been quite speechless recently, not from lack of something to say, but as a result of laryngitis. Laveta Yardley has been hobbling around with a sprained ankle.

- * Several snow enthusiasts took off Sunday for Snow Valley for a day of fun. Among these were Maxine Bergman, Marilyn Gilbert, Anita Martin, and Carol Anderson.
- ★ Little groups have been seen assembling all over campus. Reason: the second Meteor deadline was Monday and many pictures had to be taken for the signature.
- ★ Don't know if Don McPherson was trying to impress us with the monumental stack of books he was carrying in the library lobby "Look at this, Joe! Here it is in writing, another rule for us the other night. He did succeed in amusing all, however, when he Studying was not resumed for at least ten minutes.
 - * In the market for beautifully-crocheted articles for wedding presents or hope chest? Carolyn McDonald has really been keeping ousy with her handiwork-very nice.
- Tom. Let's see how he likes this there had to be some guide to cially in Gladwyn. (And just as we had about succeeded in con-

* Caught Dora Jiron crouching on the hall floor after lights one

- night studying biology by the night light. She must have been too that rules, regulations, and laws and indicates landmarks along tired to descend the stairs to take advantage of the lighted parlor. ★ Dianne Heyman and Jo Anne Fallon have resolved to settle down father was killed in military friends of ours had mentioned and study second semester. If you'll notice, they have a sign on their door which reads, "Quiet, Master Minds at Work-Bark before
 - It is natural then that the entering." Even Pat Pfeiffer has been keeping company with her
 - You've probably heard a young guideposts he will find directing * Speakingof signs on doors, we observed a warning to all borrowers person say, "Just wait until I'm him back. Guideposts are vital on Margaret de la Rocha's door. It reads:

"The way you borrow all the time makes everybody sick! But . . . I'd gladly loan you . . . Poison, If I thought you'd take it quick!"

- own show. It's a natural human tendency, isn't it? And we are all gard them in the proper light, as denounced the next austral human tendency, isn't it? And we are all denounced the past custom of indulging in high-calorie delectibles
 - regulations should become less * The newly-organized WAOP Club is recruiting members, reports noticeable, for the growth of in- president Karen Olsen. WAOP means Wild About Orange Peel, ner control lessens the need for and was created to promote the protected enjoyment of eating orange peelings without ridicule from certain personae non grata who find the habit most strange.
 - ★ Have a phobia against being blackmailed?—Stay clear of Flossie Phillips, who recently obtained a tape recorder, which she implants in various rooms at most opportune (or inopportune) times and plays back, much to the surprise of her victims.
 - * Late bulletin: Doris Dewey placed a monopoly on all the publicity pictures of Jerome Hines, and has wallpapered her room with them.
 - ★ Only one week until the Wawona week-end Critter reward trip -and mellow skiing (snow conditions permitting).
 - * We hear that Alvin Chow, Critter columnist, president of the Hawaiian club, secretary to the dean of men, publicity secretary for the Photography club, president of the Teachers of Tomorrow club, chairman of the ASB Publications board, associate literary editor of the Meteor, and coordinator of the coming Hawaiian pageant, was properly "cooled" Saturday evening at the Hines concert.

According to a usually well-informed source, Chow was backstage with a friend gathering material for his column when he met Jerome Hines' grandmother. They conversed for a while on the artist's background and personality, and, finally, Mrs. Hines remarked that her famed grandson was from Los Angeles. "In fact," she said, "he's a Fairfax boy."

"Oh," murmured Alvin, in his most cultured accents, "then you are Mrs. Fairfax?"

"Oh, no," the good lady hastily replied. "I'm Mrs. Hines. I just meant that Jerome graduated from Fairfax high school."

Chow's friend was able to smooth the whole incident over when he soothingly explained that "Alvin was from Honolulu, Hawaii, and was perhaps not yet adjusted to Southern California culture and mores.'

Chow is muttering darkly these days about a plot to frame him. Other members from the forty-ninth state should perhaps explain some of the facts of American life to the chubby little refugee from the sands of Waikiki!

★ Daily temperatures have been staying around a pleasant 85°— Spring must be around the corner. Dreamily we settle back. . . Wawona. . . . No major tests for eight whole weeks. . . Spring. Wait a minute, we do have to get this column in and right now!

INTERVIEW WITH THEOLOGIANS:

A Year at the Seminary - Is it a Progressive Move? CANDID COMMENTS

By Ron Spargur

The time of year is upon us which usually brings visiting dignitaries from various confer- little publicity compared to that detrimental to a healthy ASB spirit, this business of nonsensical ences and also an influx of blue suits and brief cases among the many theology students on of other departments. Singing barfing during student assembly business meetings surely qualifies. the campus. They, like many other seniors, are in the market for a job, and in theology, as bands, literature bands, traveling in anything else, good impressions influence prospective employers favorably. In keeping with three times a week to an evange- is an outstanding example of what we mean. A semi-helpless this time of the year, we thought that this might be the opportune moment to look in and see listic effort, counseling and try-

just what the Theology department was doing and just what changes and advancements have been made in this very important part of our scholastic, social, and spiritual life at LSC.

We dropped in on Dr. Edward Heppenstall the other morning and left a list of questions for him to answer in his leisure. However, we are led to believe that leisure is a word that is quite unknown to Dr. Heppenstall. Conferences with students, off campus trips with the theology students to various towns and cities, and preparation for his many classes keep this slender man constantly on the move. Dr. Heppenstall's schedule is typical of that of the rest of the members of the teaching staff of the theology department and also of most ministers in the church. In the few moments that he had to spare, he graciously answered our questions and cleared up some things that had us perturbed.

New Five-Year Course

First on our list was a question that had been bothering many of the students, both theologians and others. Just what do you think of the new five-year course of study of theology majors as prescribed by the General Conference, we asked? Both Dr. Heppenstall and Dr. J. C. Haussler expressed the belief that such a program will tend to strengthen the church. "The five-year plan is designed to make the rising ministry wise in the deeper meaning of the Word of God," Dr. Heppenstall stated, "and also to make them accomplished in the thoroughly integrated into one's pus into one over-all organization searching of the Scriptures, masterful in preaching of the Word, competent in every aspect of their high calling, and above all, graced with the humility of our Lord." Dr. Haussler was very en- to the Church, and to the world. for those interested and also crethusiastic about the plan and Seek those courses which open the ate more interest among the stustated that this is what the de- attics and halls of the mind and dents." nomination has needed for a long heart to the deepest meaning of time. "World educaion is rising God's truth and make you to see all the time," he said, "but we if you have a reason for the faith have not really improved in the that is within you." We could last 30 or 40 years. This plan see, as we talked to these men, develop a greater appetite for should really strengthen the ministry and the church as a whole." that they are vitally interested in young people and that they of the Spirit of Prophecy. "As Both men felt that the adoption are trying to bring the young long as the majority of people on Dear Mr. Editor: of the plan was long overdue, and that, though there are still many that, though there are still many with, and underproblems to be worked out in standing of the truths to be Young People, Great Controversy, long run it will pay off in divi- help us apply them in our daily sire of Ages," he declared, "we months. Along with the praise, dends that will make the extra lives in such a way that others invite misunderstanding and conhowever, I think some construc-

Why Study Religion?

few moments and then came up various classes. with a question that had been in the back of our heads for quite some time. Here was the best time to have it settled once and

Vol. 25



Study Good Books

should put forth greater efforts to

people pay too much heed to the

comments others may make about

their actions. "Each student must

determine that he is going to

say that requiring more courses

in religion will not cause the col-

like. "Truth," he declared, "is ad-

mitted to the individual mind

when it is unfettered by outward

pressures, when it freely asserts

Dr. Heppenstall feels that we

"AND WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT ARMAGEDDON?" Theologians gather around the head of the LSC Theology department, Dr. Edward Heppenstall, for an afternoon discussion. Members of the group include Warren Shultz, Elder Heppenstall, Bruce Babienco, Lynn Baerg, and Varner Leggitt.

college and takes his place among | could be or should be done to | with a sister institution, but for the people of the world. Dr. Haus- improve them. Another thing the present, he would like to sler expressed the belief that our that has brought about much dis- hold several efforts which he and Revelation," he stated, "for be somewhat prevalent now. We denomination. Bible doctrines is men and this is what we heard. the student an understanding of lief that we should have more reapers are few. So he plans to recovery from all the afflicted. the doctrines of the church." Dr. order in our activities and per- press on in the battle and not Heppenstall advises, "Pick those haps coordinate all the activities courses that are intended to be of a spiritual nature on the campersonal life and the life of the in order to direct interested stuschool, those courses which make dents in these activities. "This it almost impossible for professed would not be done in order to Christian young people to escape supervise the activities," he said, a vital relation to God, to Christ, "but it would provide guidance onnection with the plan, in the found in the Word of God, and to Christ's Object Lessons, and Demay see the effect that they have fusion in the spiritual life, the upon us. These minister-educators triumph of the secular and the all, it is through the opinions of advocate a practical approach to worldly, the stagnation of spirit-With this problem out of the Christianity, as can be seen in ual growth." way, we racked our minds for a their methods of teaching in He lamented the way in which

Religion-and LSC

One more question rested upon make a quest of his own regardfor all. We have been wondering our minds, and we had to clear less of what other people say and just what courses in religion it up. Much has been said pro do," he stated, and went on to would give the average college and con about the spiritual attistudent a good background to tudes and standards of the stutake with him when he leaves dents here at LSC, and what lege to become any more Christ-

ing to help their neighbors, disthis department has not been ASB affairs. stresed enough and many of us department of theology.

an anti-cliche campaign designed and phrases that have long since ceased to mean anything to us.

John T. Doe, senior theological student, is at one of our schools finishing his work. In the spring he hopes to receive a call that will take him out into the field. Later, he may want to connect lose heart.

original impact and today in some campus groups one can often the subject for many moons. complete a sentence by merely

We urge Criterion readers to revamp their choice of words and

Barf Bait Too Many Amateurs?

for the improvements that have been made during the past few others that we learn of our errors and try to improve.

give a really true picture of La Sierra college and its activities now, the official school publicafor writing. I need not mention any "reporters" or their columns when I make this statement.

> Sincerely, Bill Moore,

ED: Critter policy is to provide of features, satire, and complete coverage of student news notes. We believe that one function of a college newspaper is to give writing can only be obtained by practice, and we believe that the Critter would be failing in one of ling efforts of future journalistic professionals.

little practical use. "They accept Smith Completes Basic

Private Donald D. Smith, son questions answered and a better dent of La Sierra college, comknowledge of a department which pleted basic training recently at Maggi Giem day life at LSC, yet receives very ing Center at Camp Pickett.

BY NUTTUS:

 We are heartily tired of being subjected to a deluge of nonsense during ASB meetings. If any one factor can be singled out as

Friday's exchange between the chairman and a jesting member assembly sat in passive boredom as a motion was considered that, while designed to be humorous, proved merely to be ridiculous. cussing points of doctrine all fill We certainly trust that the high mark has been reached in such the life of the theology major and activities and that the future will see more constructive efforts to his professors. The importance of improve the fifty minutes a month allotted to the transaction of

aave only a dim view of its func- o Chatting with HCL, Calkins' dean of men, we unearthed an tion here at LSC. Why not take interesting fact. Seems that there is some confusion regarding the some time one of these days and plaque awarded to men of Calkins for outstanding vocal efforts become better acquainted with a during the Christmas carol sing. First of all, apparently no such department whose greatest con- plaque is in existence, and there is some debate among the authoricern is your welfare-the LSC ties concerned whether or not money should be spent to create the promised award. This discussion is dwarfed only by the consideration of another problem: whose responsibility is it to see that such a plaque is purchased and who foots the bill?

Despite the murky fog surrounding the consideration of the The Criterion this week launches plaque, one fact was becoming disturbingly clear to Calkins men this week. If an award for top caroling is ever to hang in Calkins' to rid our vocabularies of words lobby, interested souls will have to take up a collection and purchase it themselves.

- Doubtless at one time these While interviewing genial Chris Maximin this week we were words meant a great deal, but interested in his comments on U.S. society and his specific referconstant usage has dulled their ences to LSC-ites. While on the whole quite complimentary in his observations, the new French student did comment on a problem that is somewhat neglected in our community. We pride ourselves on being friendly and hospitable, and Maximin agrees this is true. However, he feels much of the open friendliness is all too often surface in character and does not contain the unselfishness of true cordiality. While true on occasion, we feel that this is a trait unique in American society and not limited to the LSC community. It still would be commendable if we would make an extra effort to inject a real note of sincerity into our relationships with fellow students and staff members.
- required couses give a good back- cussion among theology majors hopes will result in many outghound if studied diligently, and others about the campus is siders finding the way. Conclud- Jerome Hines managed to give many LSC coeds a slight attack "Every student should be familiar the seeming lack of interest for ing the effort, Doe plans to lead of a rare malady termed amorem bobbysoxum by the learned in with the prophecies of Daniel spiritual activities that seems to many precious ones from the harvest field through the watery include Mitzi Smith, Doris Dewey, and friends. A large glossy they have been the Genesis of our proached the subject to these two grave to walk in newness of life. portrait of JH has disappeared from the Critter office and nasty He realizes that the harvest is rumor has it that said article occupies a place of honor shared only also a good course for it gives From Dr. Haussler came the be- ripe, but he also knows that the by a life-size reproduction of Jerry Wiggle. We hope for an early
 - In an occasional musing moment we wonder just what ever became of La Sierra's brave plans for a new gym? As we recall, last year was the occasion for a mighty, but brief, push in favor of such a campus addition. However, we've not heard much on

Surely we will not let history repeat itself and wait until listening to the first few words. seniors are rehearsing their marching order before beginning a revival. If anything is going to be done, it should be done immediately. LSC has a blot on its progressive record that should not restore some originality to de- be allowed to remain untouched. If we put off gym plans much nominational writing and speak- longer, our present structure will cave in on the trusting skulls of some PE class or split open in a mighty shudder of protest against advancing age. Seems to us that local collegiates should either decide on a new building or make plans for a major renovation of the present edifice.

• And so to bed for issue seventeen. See you next week!

TABLETIME PROBLEMS:

Do Vou Like to Est Alama?

In an effort to bring the "one big happy family" atmosphere to tive criticism is in order. After LSC, a policy was established a few weeks ago to seat students in the dining hall on a three-three ratio per table. This seemed like a logical solution to administrators who felt that the student body One way in which the "Critter" needed to get better acquainted with itself. The three-three system could be improved, would be to would, it was felt, give students a chance to meet other classmates outside of their circle of close friends, be more democratic, and rather than to make, as is done generally break down barriers which some felt were rising.

The aim was certainly laudable. However, the actual operation tion a mere literary escape-hatch in this particular case ran into misunderstandings and did not win for those with an amateur flair friends or influence students to support the project.

The tendency of large groups to dominate several tables is deplorable, and perhaps many of us are too clannish in our personal relationships. However, when two or three people plan to lunch together, if the pattern is not too recurrent, allowance should be Walla Walla College elastic enough to permit them that privilege.

Now we have returned to the status quo ante, and peace once front page of news, a back page more is the norm for dining room surroundings. No longer do little of editorials and opinion-shaping groups peer fearfully out into the wide open spaces to spot the comment, and two middle pages exact moment to dash out and pounce upon a vacant table. One can go to dinner serene in the knowledge that he will break bread with compatable companions.

But the problem of how to widen acquaintance still has not been outlet to those with an "amateur solved. Students should be encouraged to get acquainted with others flair for writing." Proficiency in apart from old academy friends and roommates. A good, clear presentation of the benefits to be gained by the individual might go a long way toward persuading the more reluctant to widen their its major missions should it be- association. Much might be accomplished if such encouragement come so lofty as to ignore fledg- were given during evening dormitory assembly periods.

Part of the problem lies in the fact that academy groups move to college and settle in adjacent areas within the dormitories. This gives freshmen scant chance to meet other individuals in collegiate life. Freshmen should be encouraged to room with others than those with whom they have spent four academy years. The existence of of Mr. and Mrs. James R. Smith, an exclusively freshman dormitory does not make the problem of So we came away with our Surol, Nebraska, and former stu- clannish groups any easier to solve.

We should like to see some real constructive effort by both students plays a major role in our every- the Medical Replacement Train- and staff members to ease this problem that could become a menace to enjoyable living at LSC.

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

February 5, 1954

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by cliche we have repeated for

Editor-in-Chief .					+				Art Sutton
Associate Editors		. 7					John	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Managing Editor								R	onald Spargur
News Editor .							,		Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor									Amy Hadano
Copy Editor .									ret von Hake
Columnists .									
Reporters . Dorothy Leung,	Evelyn	Oa	kes,	ohn Shirle	Anders y Baln	on, L	ynn B et We	aerg, C	laire Johnson, Bill Ostermiller
Religious Activities Ed	itor				+			. 0	liff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager									Jerry Kruft
Assistant Advertising	Mana	ger		-					Bob Walther
Circulation Manager									Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation									Stan Mundall
Assistant Circulation	IAIGIIG	901						*	orall irrallacin

its own responsible authority. The heart of personal conviction and commitment to truth is free and diligent inquiry." He also No. 17 stated that we must come to recognize the God-given task of the Church as the task of each of us, collectively and individually The world for Christ in this generation," he said, "has been a long time. We have not approximated that even on our own campus, let alone in the world. Stressing again the need for a practical type of Christianity, he stated that young people resist a religion in which they can find little value, little helpfulness, and that where every day life is un-

dergirded by a vital Christian

Audition For Festival March 10-11

CRITERION

Support the Student **Devotion Week**

Vol. 25

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, February 19, 1954

No. 18

ASB Presents Collegians In HMA Appearance

MAGNANIMOUS JUNIORS ORGANIZE:

Marvin Wilcox Elected President; Von Hake Picked By Class As Veep

Marvin Wilcox, personable biology major, was elected president of the LSC junior class this week. From La Crescenta, Cali fornia, Wilcox has been active in student affairs and was the coordinator of the recent Criterion winter picnic to Snow Summit.

He is currently finishing the academic requirements for the CME Scientist Speaks Juniors elected Margaret Von To Club On Snail Life course in dentistry.

Hake, English major and Critter | Dr. Edward Wagner, head of copy editor, as vice-president of the department of parasitology the class. From Santa Monica, Miss at the School of Tropical and Von Hake is also vice-president of Preventive Medicine in Loma Sigma Phi Kappa, campus dor- Linda, spoke at a Biology club mitory women's club. meeting here Tuesday.

Other officers elected by the With the aid of lantern slides junior class in their organization Doctor Wagner lectured on the meeting Monday included Doris countries he recently visited as Dewey as secretary, Stanton US naval technician-consultant Parker as treasurer, Glenn Chinn while doing research on schistoas sergeant-at-arms, and Warren somiais, a parasitic disease. "In Fish as class pastor.

The class appeared officially America, and Africa," he said, on campus today when officers "80-90 per cent of the people and members participated in are infected." post-assembly activities in front | Illustrating the lands of Tripoof HMA. The junior class of li and Egypt, the lantern slides 1953-54 organized with sixty-one showed among other things, the

Auditions for the fifth annual ASB-sponsored Spring Talent Festival will be held March 10 and 11, from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. in Professor John T. Hamilton's studio.

Elite Choral Group to Sing on Campus February 27 for Student Body Benefit

Climaxing a 1700-mile, 11-concert tour of Northern California, the LSC Collegians will make their first cn-campus concert appearance Saturday night, February 27, at 8:00 in HMA in a benefit program for the ASB. The widely known choral group will appear in full concert and

will present essentially the same program they have used while on tour.

The Collegians were first organized in the fall of 1948 as an experiment by their conductor. John T. Hamilton, in an effort to determine whether radio chor-

BULLETIN

The La Sierra Collegians have been invited to sing at the Stanford Memorial church, Stanford university, on Sunday, according to director John T. Hamilton.

The LSC choral group, taking the place of the regular university choir on this date, will sing all choral portions of the service plus two special anthems.

al technique could be effective on the concert stage. Since that time, the group has become increasingly popular and well known as the result of their many concert, radio, and television appearances. A highlight of their tour this year will be the invitation to sing at Stanford University.

Featured on the program Saturday night will be such numbers as the novelty, "Ike, Mr. President," "No Man is an Island," "I Believe," and a medley of favorite songs the group has made popular through past concerts. Guest soloist of the eve-

Alfred Walters. An admission of 60 cents will be charged and all proceeds will

sunset, and a wharf scene com- she says, and tables will be ar- Present Broadcast

Life and events of colonial Acting as master of ceremonies, America from the Boston Tea colonel. For the last two years will be composed of a unique Art Sutton will enliven the eve- Party to Valley Forge will be ning's entertainment with his portrayed by speech department erudite manner, according to Ba- students in a simulated radio bienco. Jim Doyle is overall co- broadcast tomorrow night in HMA ordinator of the event, Babienco at eight o'clock.

Entitled "Do You Remember The father-son and mother- When-," the program, according daughter banquets which alter- to Mrs. Mabel C. Romant, profesnate each year have become a sor of speech, will present aufriendly tradition at LSC, states thentic scenes from pre-Revolu-Babienco. While giving the partionary American history. In ents an opportunity to become keeping with the near-anniversary better acquainted with the col- of George Washington's birthday, lege, these functions are intended scenes from the general's life to also draw the sons and daugh- will be particularly emphasized, ters closer to their parents, he culminating with the drama of says. Since some parents have the winter camp at Valley Forge. - L S C .

will act as an excellent intro-Coming To LSC duction for them to the social

7:30 Vespers

Colporteur Club Tomorrow

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder R. J. Christian

8:00 Speech Program Colporteur Institute 6:45 Student Devotional

Monday Colporteur Institute

10:30 Assembly ASB Business Meeting

6:45 Student Devotional Tuesday

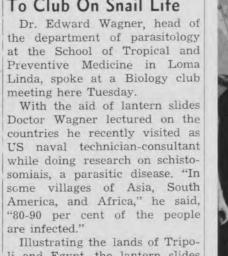
6:45 Student Devotional Wednesday 10:30 Assembly

Elder Edward Nachreiner

6:45 Student Devotional Thursday 6:45 Student Devotional

10:30 Assembly Departmental Meetings 6:45 Student Devotional

AUDITIONS



typical market scenes.

ASB-MV Unite to Organize Student Led Devotion Week

college student week-of-devotion, program is to continue through starts with an MBK - SPK joint- Friday evening vesper service, worship in Hole Memorial audi- Kerbs states. He has named War-

Sunday-Vickie Taka: "Can I be Sure of Eternal

1 John 5:12, 13. Monday-Lynn Baerg: "Youth, Life, and God." Luke 18:29, 30.

Tuesday-Betty Jo Gaitens: "The Springs of Creative 2 Cor. 3:18.

Wednesday-Lonnie Cornwell: "Seeing Through Temptation.

1 Peter 3:10-12. Thursday—Jay Baker: "A Conquering Life." John 17:15-18.

Friday-Paul Smith: "Religion and Life." John 10:10.

according to ASB Religious Activities director John Kerbs. Religious Activities committee fere with class preparations.

"The Abundant Life," La Sierra | and the MV society the special torium Sunday night at 6:45 p.m., ren Shultz, assistant MV leader,

as coordinator of the program. Object of this unique devotional week, sponsors say, is to heighten the spiritual atmosphere of the school in relation to the individual student. We cannot leave spiritual matters to faculty and Laodician attitude prevalent in his MS degree in 1953 from the the church today. We don't want a University of Michigan. He served second-hand religion, thus the student week-of-devotion, he explains. In keeping with this, he promises that speakers will be he has been program chairman students whose talks will reflect and president of the National student religious experience.

Each evening of the week joint-worship will be conducted by students in HMA with a short song service beginning at 6:45, Pierre Sarchard Academy, the Shultz says. Music director Bernard Mracek indicates that special music will be featured each night. Meetings are promised to be concise and to end within the Planned and sponsored by the 7:30 p.m. limit so as not to inter-

Fun For Father:

Dad-Son Banquet Features CME Dentist concerts. Guest soloist of the evening will be professor of violin, Alfred Walters.

"MORE VOLUME, PLEASE." In an intensive pre-tour rehearsal, Collegians run through one of their concert numbers in an informal practice session on the HMA stage. Directed by Professor John T. Hamilton, the elite musical organization is currently on tour in northern California.

By Max Dicken

Dr. W. Ross Stromberg, assistant dean of the College of Medical Evangelists' School of Dengo to the ASB. administrators, declares coordi- tistry and professor of prosthetics there, will be the speaker at the MBK father-son banquet nator Shultz, for that attitude is scheduled for Sunday evening, March 7, according to Bruce Babienco, club president. perhaps largely causative of the Dr. Stromberg received his DDS degree in 1938 from the Atlanta-Southern Dental College and Speech Students

four years in the dental corps plete with row boat and fishing ranged in a herringbone pattern. of the Air Force as a lieutenant nets! Center pieces on the tables Association of Seventh-day Adventist dentists. Among the various professional societies with which he is connected are the O.K.U. Honorary dental fraternity, and the American Board of Prosthodontics.

He has presented numerous papers and clinics before dental societies. As yet he has not revealed the topic of his talk to be given at the banquet here, states Babi-

Program for the evening will include special musical numbers in keeping with the motif, states program director Marvin Wilcox.

Theme of the banquet will be 'Seas and Ships," according to decorations director Betty Ford. She explains that decorations carrying out the theme will fea- composition of driftwood, sea



adds.

never visited the campus, this

life of LSC, declares Babienco.

Master Guides To Hear

Ray Ryckman, medical ento-

mologist from CME, will be

guest speaker tonight at the Mas-

ter Guide club meeting at 6:30

in South chapel. Ryckman will

speak on "Kissing Bugs of Cal-

Hannum Appointed Head

Of SDA Musicians Meet

SDA musicians convention which

Prof. Harold B. Hannum, pro-

ifornia."

CME Scientist Lecture

DR. W. R. STROMBERG

ture sea scapes, sails against the shells, sand flowers, and candles,

COLLEGE DAY ACTIVITIES:

Academy Guests To Be Entertained By Adaptation of Western Motif

"Our Western Heritage" is the theme planned for this year's annual College day, scheduled for March 3, reveals Dr. Charles B. Hirsch, assistant professor of history and political science, coordinator of the event.

Graduating classes of SDA academies of the area and interested high school seniors are invited to attend the day's activities, Dr. Hirsch states. Activities begin at 9 a.m. with a con-

vocation in the La Sierra church with following events continuing Academy Broncos and the Colto carry out the Western theme lege Yearlings is scheduled for throughout the day, according to the afternoon. Part of the pro-scheduled for April 30 - May 1, ships, listen to special weekend the coordinator.

and booths are being prepared the ASB. now by students and faculty "Rancher Walters and his Sierra hard-tack, he adds. Ramblers," according to plans.

A softball game between the end the day.

gram, Dr. Hirsch says, will be a according to a decision made at programs, and dine together at Colorful educational exhibits Western jamboree sponsored by a recent meeting of the LSC the annual banquet. The banquet

members of the various depart- bit mountain, declares Paul Da- Murry, '53, to steer the activithe class of '54, presently to be fessor of organ and theory, has ments for the fair in College mazo, director of college food ties of the forthcoming Alumni added to the growing La Sierra been appointed chairman of the hall, it is reported. Featuring services, and will be complete homecoming. Chosen to assist alumni association. these and other departmental with chuck wagon. The menu him were Betty Hannum, '52; Prof. John T. Hamilton and his meets on the LSC campus in projects the fair will be given will include cactus flowers with Reinhold Tilstra, '51; Fritz Guy, Collegians will entertain visitors June. The group represents muextra interest by the music of sunshine sauce and pioneer's '52; and Myra Webster, '51.

McMURRY PICKED TO DIRECT 1954 LSC ALUMNI HOMECOMING

students who will converge upon end.

Alumni weekend has been the LSC campus to renew friend-Alumni board in Loma Linda. The speaker has not been announced, Supper will be served on Two- same board appointed Ned Mc- but the guests of honor are to be

on Saturday night. The annual sicians from all senior Adventist Friday The entire week end will be Collegian reunion takes place colleges who will discuss prob-A campfire vesper program will focused on the alumni and former concurrently with Alumni week- lems connected with their various departments.

COLLEGIATES SKI ... BUILD SNOWMEN ... TOSS SNOWBALLS ...









PHOTOGRAPHY BY PAUL TALLANT

WOOSH! Grimly concentrating on flipping down a slope at Badger, Marvin Wilcox, left, was the idol of those who found it difficult to navigate the distance from ski tow to the bottom of bunny hill. At Snow Summit, during the one-day picnic, Bernie Maracek introduces a friend to the delights of using snow for washing purposes. It appears to have been an interesting struggle. During the height of a Wawona snowstorm, warmly clad southern Californians frolic in the huge drifts created by the mass influx of frozen rain. Shown, second from right, are a group tossing lethal snowballs. At this particular sport, Chuck Case was informally named champ. When things got a trifle dull Saturday evening, gay-hearted sindents organized a rhythm band under the occasional direction of Meteor editor Rollin Weber. Weber can be seen smiling under a headgear that would pass for a Hopper original, right. After several practice sessions, the band sounded almost professional on "Row, row, row, your boat." Standing in the corner are Bruce Campbell and Jim Jetton who appear to be somewhat carried away by the whole experience.



ALVIN CHOW

Nellis Roughs It . . . Dean Gets Juice . . . Rick For Calkins Bell Ringer! .

Returning from a perfect trip to Wawona, we really don't know what's been going on around these parts recently, but we will students and nine faculty memattempt to do our best, so bear with us, and we'll try to give bers began preparations for a In the lodge, too timid to brave band with Bob Walther, Margaret you the facts-straight from the "horse's mouth."

- * With two outings to the snow during the past week-both sponsored by the prosperous College Criterion-LSC-ites should have vacation was a reward to ASB their fill of winter sports for a while at least. Credit for coordinating members who received more the two successful trips (Snow Summit and Wawona) is due Marvin than fourteen subscriptions in R. (for Robert) Wilcox, Paul J. (for John) Smith, and ASB graduate the autumn newspaper sub drive. Campbell and assorted friends dedespite the rain which, as time manager Lawrence E. Mobley.
- * Rain, hail, snow, wind, and plenty of mellow "chow" combined reason or another, unable to join got lost and returned to civiliza- Sunday morning a magnificent to make the weekend to Wawona in the famed Yosemite National the northward-bound group who tion quite late in the afternoon attempt was made by athletes to park an unforgettable event-a highlight of the school year. Sixtyseven LSC-ites who were fortunate enough to have bagged 14 subs for the Criterion this year frolicked in snow and rain for three blissful days as guests of the college newspaper. (We finally got some- ting settled in one of the many thing out of the Critter.)
- * So much for Wawona and typical Northern California winter Jim Jetton, a mere casting of beat a rapid tattoo on the roof as ditch. This halted Professor Mobweather. On the southern side of the campus we understand that sleeping bag on bunk and a tossthe fellows in Calkins hall really had a "ball" with monitor Paul ing of suitcase in closet, or, as in Wawona lodge for a short devo-stopped to aid and, in time, Ricchiuti over the past weekend. Arising too late to ring the bell the case of Betty Ford, a housefor worship Friday morning, only one man (namely Donald LeRoy hold move of major proportions. familiar hymns, listening to an There was no damage done and Starkey) showed up on the upperclassmen side of South Chapel However, by midnight Thursday appeal for the peace of God in no one was hurt, but collegiates for morning worship. It's rumored that the men of Calkins would most of the transplanted LSC- daily living, and welcoming the decided that fate should be baited like absentminded Ricchiuti for their full-time bell ringer.
- * An outdoor camping trip to Mount Palomar was taken this past Chow, roly-poly Critter columnist, iting and then one by one each paratively safe morning building weekend by Jerry Kruft, Sven Markoff, and LeRoy Nellis. A wet could be seen making onion sand-donned raincoats and windbreak-snow men, washing faces of astime was reported by all.
- ★ Johnny Hersey and Sterling Ryerson are confined to their beds skiers, both pro and bunny, were at their homes with the chicken pox. Get well quick, fellows, but up and stirring equipment into please don't pass any of the pox around here.
- * An anonymous box of delicious fudge was received last week by slopes at Badger pass. In the val-Dick Haskew, Eldon Bauer, Charles Thomas, David Reed, and the Belko brothers. We hear that Laveta Yardley, Lillian DeMelt, and Marlene Schneider made a double batch of a similar kind of fudge last week-by very strange coincidence.
- ★ Joe Elliott, diminutive MBK-ite, is reported to be having trouble specks of snow began to drop in exploring the beauties of Yosemkeeping his balance on skates these days in the gymnasium. It seems that while skating the other day he fell and toppled over Norma Eldridge and Eunice Dahl. No wonder he is so tiny!
- * We want to welcome Robert Potts, freshman pre-med transfer student from a sister college in Washington state, and Jim Lewis, academy senior transfer from San Pasqual academy, into MBK hall. Potts is Chuckie Wells' new roommate, and Lewis will room with DeVon Nieman.
- ★ It is rumored that Arthur Gary Thorburn is attempting to "pull the wool" over Dean E. W. Matheson's eyes by claiming that his TV set is an oscillator. The report that Gary now wants to and Bruce Babienco could be seen sell this so-called oscillator for \$15. Any buyers?
- * You might be interested to know that before the group up at Wawona broke camp, they (we mean Food service director Paul S. Damazo) presented Dean of men Hugh C. Love with a full bottle of orange juice-nipple and all. Speaking of Mr. Damazo, we hear that he "accidentally" handed the dishwashers at the camp some powdered milk instead of soap powder with which to wash the dishes. Nice going, you expert Monopoly player, you!
- ★ After a 10-day recess to attend the funeral of Mr. Clifford Burnett, father of former LSC-ite Wanda Burnett, in Tulare and also to help the family get adjusted, junior chemistry major John Odom announces that he is an agent for the Top Diamond company of Riverside. A new Odom enterprise, John states that he can get students watches, clocks, watch band, sterling silver, compacts, and other jewelry at very reduced rates. For further information, contact him in room 431, Calkins hall.
- * Speaking of announcements, Robert Kendall, former LSC-ite, reveals that he will be the master of ceremonies of the La Sierra sing festival Saturday night in the Community hall. Roger Steppe is chairman of the decorations committee for this local community

THRILLS . . . SPILLS HIGHLIGHT WEEKEND:

Seventy - Six Spend Four Days Relaxing in Yosemite

By A Staff Member

"Hey, Jim, have you seen my sleeping bag?"

'How cold does it get at night? Do we need longies?" Let me see, skis, poles, boots, gloves, cap, and waterproof snow suit. Do I need anything means of getting subs to insure

"How can we get all this junk in the trunk?" Snatches of such conversation could be heard all over the campus last week as sixty-seven

four-day Wawona weekend and the elements, certain die hards von Hake, Viki Taka, Betty Virelaxation in the snow.

Yosemite.

Arrival at the camp meant get- of the winter wonderland. wiches in the dimly lit kitchen.

some sort of usable form for the the mountain road, the rain Vetoing lunch—the huge Damazochanged slowly to freezing slush prepared breakfast was too lastever increasing quantity.

At the lodge, collegiates were cox and Bruce Campbell, they moved over to ski tows for a day termed because of its gentle slope and popularity with ski beginners, such La Sierra personalities as Rollin Weber, Paul Tallant, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Mobley, careening down with some degree of ski know-how.

broke out a game of Monopoly pond and friends . . . the Shirley

"We Got Lost"

Seventy-eight were eligible to go. cided to explore the area on skis. went on, turned into a rip roar-However, eleven were, for one The brave adventurers somehow ing snow storm. left campus Thursday noon for with a frightening story of the creep up the mountain to Badger wilds of Yosemite and the perils and more skiing. Old man winter

cabins available. "Getting set- a nature setting: a perfect end to Delmar Batch and his Buick-load tled" can mean, as in the case of a busy, fun-filled day. The rain slipped quietly into a snow-filled ites were asleep and only Hugh Sabbath with prayer, they then no longer. A retreat was called C. Love, dean of men, and Alvin spent a few moments quietly vis- and would-be skiers spent a comers and wearily toddled off to sorted fellow vacationers in snow, Friday, by dawn's early light, sleeping bags and sound slumber. and generally goofing off in the

Bible Quizers

Highlighted by Eddie Ford's ed with tired travelers chugassault on the snow-covered unique Bible quiz and short talks ley it was raining, but as the and Bruce Babienco, Sabbath LSC caravan of cars edged up School and church slipped by. and then huge multi-shaped ing-LSC-ites spent the afternoon

Saturday night was a memorsoon outfitted with the proper able experience. Paul Damazo equipment and, led by Marv Wil- and Chuck Case under a blanket . the famous Monopoly game with Chow, Heeb, Love, Damazo, of winter fun. At bunny hill, so Ward, and Sutton . . . the kitchen

> La Sierra Shoe Repair Next to Eddie's Barber Shop

Open All Day

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 HOLDEN AVENUE

Phone 9444-W

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS — SUNDRIES — COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

> LA SIERRA and ARLINGTON We Give " Green Stamps

Sponsored by the Criterion, the and so endured the rugged life. Balm episode . . . popcorn and marshmallows too tiny to roast: these and many other events Eddie Ford, Karen Olsen, made the evening pass quickly

> vetoed the idea with slick roads Friday evening and vespers in and a massive amount of snow

> > Late Sunday evening, cars load-

frozen rain.

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

Village Cleaners We operate our own plant

La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give 5 & H Green Stamps

chugged into the La Sierra driveway. In many groups, collegiates were already planning ways and their eligibility for next year's trek to Wawona and a mellow weekend of winter fun.

-LSC-

COLLEGIANS SCHEDULE

Fresno academy

Feb. 17 8:00 p.m. Feb. 18 7:30 p.m.

Monterey Bay academy Feb. 19 10:00 a.m.

San Jose SDA church Feb. 19 7:30 p.m.

East Oakland SDA church Feb. 20 Church Service

Lodi academy Feb. 20 8:00 p.m.

Stanford University

Feb. 21 a.m. sometime Pacific Press Pub. assoc.

Feb. 21 8:00 p.m. PUC

Feb. 22 Joint worship in evening

Golden Gate academy 9:30 a.m.

Bakersfield Feb. 23 7:30 p.m.

MISSES' WOMEN'S

3855 MAIN

BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

Special Purchase! Austrian Hand-Made SKIBOOTS

For Men and Women

FIS \$42.50 Value

KITZBUEHEL \$60.00 Value

\$27.50

Skis, Poles, and K.C.L. Binding All for \$25.00

BUSHNELL 6 x 30 — 46.59 8 x 30 - 53.94

BINOCULARS

7 x 35 — 67.58 7 x 50 — 67.58 tax inclu.

BRADLEY-REHRIG WEST'S LARGEST IN CAMPING GOODS - SALES - RENTALS

PH. 10744-W

4023 Main Street Open Friday Nites Till 8:30

HAVE FUN .. AT FABULOUS WINTER WONDERLAND







"LET'S BUILD A SNOW MAN!" Looking for a way to use up excess energy, collegiates at down to a loaded table for breakfast. Shown, second from right, are the chow hounds as they Wawona decided to become creative and build several snow men. Shown, left, is one group's attacked the ample supply provided by food director Paul Damazo and helpers. Despite the fact conception of the analomy of frozen frames. When they first arrived, LSC-ites were disappointed that she has just landed rather abruptly in the snow, Ginger Roberts, right, can still manage to on the lack of snow in the valley. They changed their minds, however, after a two-day snowstorm look cheerful for the camera. A large number of the group began their skiing careers during deposited a generous blanket of white on trees and lodge, second from left. Vacationeers didn't the four-day weekend, and several got proficient enough to later complain about the gentle starve while away from the LSC stockpile. Friday morning, all dressed for skiing, the group sat slope of "bunny hill."



PREP PARADE:

Observations On Local Life

By Janice Cottrell

despite the fact there hasn't been seeing her get a certain gleam in any mention of it in the Criterion her eyes, a clever-looking ear-tolate but thought I'd resurrect my "I would like someone to volunno strenuous objections.

Observed: Hanging on the wall in a conspicuous place in a certain European-born gentleman's home, this quotation which just did my heart good. It might benefit us all to reflect on it a mo-

"I live in the best country on God's green earth, and I mean some students to write letters to and His present life is connected to keep it that way. So help me their friends abroad during a with our future.

A free American."

Mrs. Alveraz' unique enlistment ton, Madison, or Truman!

Surprise, everybody! The plan in action. Senior students academy is still in the same old who have creeped through three spot, and all the students in it, of her classes are well used to for a long, long time. I don't ear grin, and a melodious ring in know who has been slipping of her voice as she gaily announces, old column from last year, just teer . . . Joe?" (This sort of thing for fun. . . . I hope there are is very effectual in getting various students to do research on a certain subject.)

> I'm going to dedicate this space to the mentioning of Janice De-

convenient lull in the classroom

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to ANITA FEYERABEND and HAROLD WAHLMAN with this ad.

Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.

\$2.00 trade-in for your old one on any stretch band

9449 Magnolia - Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

WATCH BAND SALE

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give " Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



PROGRESSIVE RELIGION:

Have We A Living Faith?

Faith, to be progressive and sound, must be rooted in the past, be living in the present, and be looking forward to the future. There is a trend of thinking today that does not link with the past. New ethical teachings are assumed to be better than the simple teachings of the Bible. The new philosophy considers the oracles of God obsolete and unbinding as far as modern man is concerned. There is a danger in assuming that Christ's

teachings are ancient and out-ofto the young people of today. It is true that Christ lived on

earth in the past, died on earth future. in the past, and was resurrected from the tomb in the past. However, this Great Life created a lay's new hair style. Looks right foundation that became the inerrable foundation for a realistic Christian world. We cannot ignore the past life of Christ, for It seems there is a fad among it points us to His present life, Voice Professor

Christ does not belong to any lecture . . . have noticed that it special era. He is as modern as Education Meeting seems to be an obsession with today. He is as old as eternity. Believe me, you haven't seen "presidents" particularly, and I'm But He is not old fashioned or anything until you've observed not referring to either Washing- unsympathetic. Christ under- professor of voice, is scheduled of His past life on earth.

looking faith, the future must hotel in Chicago. hold Christ as the center. In or-

KEYS BARBER SHOP

Hair Cutting is an Art 9492 Magnolia

Faith to be adequate, cannot fast!) stand still. Its only course is progress. If it becomes bogged down in the past and does not live in the present, like Lot's wife it may turn to salt.

To Attend Music

John T. Hamilton, associate stands the present youth because to attend the Music Educators National conference which opens If we are to have a forward March 25 at the Conrad Hilton

While at the MENC, Professor der for youth to have a faith that | Hamilton will collaborate with | "Trends of Choral Thought in Liberal Arts colleges in the U.S. The committee of ten was chosen from colleges and universities across the country to prepare this special report for the MENC

G. A. CARLSON

Special Attention to the Eyes and Fitting of Glasses ARLINGTON
In practice over 20 years in California



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Index Dividers 10c and 25c 3 x 5 Cards 10c Ruled or Plain 15c

Index Pads 15c Indelible Pencils 10c

Script Ink 15c.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

LAVAUN WARD

Brown - Kerbs Lost? . . . Osborn - Jepson Celebrate . . . Priest Receives Strange Cake .



Could easily write the whole column on recent Wawona frolics, but will leave details to the person assigned to cover it. . . . Will say, however, that things went as planned, except that Yosemite teachings are ancient and out-ofdate and therefore do not apply
that faith must be embedded in
the past, it must live in the presto the young people of today

was blessed with falling snow the whole time we were there. The
more courageous souls braved the stormy outside and skied despite ent, and it must project into the it. . . . Luckily no casualties resulted from the weekend. Only criticism: not enough time was allotted (or maybe it just went too

SPK activities . . .

A nominating committee for second semester was selected at the first business meeting. It consists of Pat Craven, Penny Logan, Maxine Bergman, Eunice Dahl, and Carol Charboneau.

March 25 was voted to be the date of Girls' Open House.

The joint club-sponsored Valentine party was a big success. Thanks go especially to Paul S. Damazo, who planned the tasty delicacies served by table waitresses-and allowed the dining hall to be so completely transformed.

- We were happy to see the large attendance at the Gymkana program. Participants were in good form and really came through with a breathtaking and masterful performance.
- Prayer band leaders chosen for second semester include: from Angwin, Bess Rhodes, Jeanette Drake, Pat Haldeman, Charmain Paul, Carolyn McDonald, Vicky Taka, Marie Wahlman, Pat Robinson, Anne Parchment, Margaret von Hake, Beverly Neill, Claire Johnson, Flossie Phillips, and Lavaun Ward.
- New Gladwyn p.b. leaders are Marlene Miller, Eva Elias, Margaret goes beyond the realm of today, nine other music educators in Roan, Raye McAnally, Norma Gibson, Joy Simle, Maxine Bergman, presenting a report on the Darlene Morton, Eunice Dahl, Betty Vipond, and June Jepson.

Prayer bands meet every Tuesday evening during the worship

- Farewell parties were held in the cafe for La Vern Andress and Jan Olmstad. Present were Shirley Jones, Dick Fuss, Lillian de Melt, Dick Haskew, Laveta Yardley, David Reid, Maggi Giem, Chuck Thomas, Ivan and Boris Belko. La Vern left for Fort Ord and Jan for L.A.
- Cake-sharers since last issue were June Jepson and Cherie Osborn. June was feted by friends at a surprise party.
- Case of the lost weekend: In micro class Dr. Brown was at a loss to locate a certain Miss Betty Weekend who had signed up for his class. The question is-does this damsel really exist, or is somebody up to mischief? Baffling . . .
- While on literature band at Edgemont one Sabbath, Barbara Brown and Jim Kerbs were left there. It seems there was a misunderstanding as to which car would bring them back.
- Shirley Priest received a luscious apple sauce cake for Valentine day from—guess who? That's the big question. There was a return address, but Shirley has never heard of the supposed sender. Can anyone help her solve the mystery?
- Pat Phillips, Joyce Spurling, Jean Peterson, and Shirley Stoft report they had a mello-o taco feed. The girls also devoured three boxes of Valentine candy—needless to say, their diets have gone with the wind (idea borrowed from Slep).
- Betty Wickman took some pills to take away her appetite; instead, they almost took Betty away. . . . Watch your roommate, Barbara
- We hear James McNamara has developed the strange (undesirable, anyway) habit of not only talking but also answering questions in his sleep. We advise him to take care, lest he divulge some secret information. . . .
- Reports have it that it took two private valets to dress Leroy Nellis one morning, and even then the process took an hour. We also hear he has quite a collection of perfumed shaving lotion. . . .
- We sympathize with Anne Benjamin, who was peaceably playing the piano during worship, when to her dismay, the sustaining pedal suddenly refused to work. Guess we'll have to sing in staccatos until the repairman comes.
- Imagine the surprise of Marion Loucks, Karen Olsen, and Penny Logan, when upon opening their respective closet doors one morning, the doors came out to meet them and fell flat on the floor. Investigation showed that the hinges had been removed from the doors by certain pranksters.



caught snitching forbidden cookies, Mrs. Day's son William somewhat bashfully accepts wide-eyed as trampoline artist Dave Young does his stuff for the audience that packed a piece of Valentine cake from Marilyn Pfeiffer during the recent SPK - MBK affair College hall. Emceed by Coach Bill Napier, the Gymkana was one of the most successin the dining hall. Day was emcee for the program that honored the spirit of Valentine. ful physical education affairs to be sponsored by that department.



WHAT AM I DOING HERE? Looking for all the world like a small boy WITH THE GREATEST OF EASE: Youngsters at the recent Gymkana show watch

What Do You Think?

What do you think . . . about Criterion dormitory news? Do you believe that they serve a real news need in the paper? like the change of heading will hore, Rawalpindi, and Karachi. Maggi Giem, and Carol Charboneau for their aid on KP. Or do you consider the weekly reports by Alvin Chow and affect your fortunes little hence- Here in the capital is located the Lavaun Ward as pure space-filler? We, the editorial staff, would like to know.

It takes a great deal of time and effort to produce a coherent account of LSC campus life. Chow and Ward, plus assistants Chuck Paap, Bill Ostermiller, Shirley Balm, and Janet Webster, mediocre not so long ago, and, so and proudly display our slides spend many moments compiling the weekly report. Is their

The Criterion, we believe, should be primarily for student consumption on campus. Subscribers generally are persuaded to part with their \$2 because of their interest in some member of the LSC community. The dorm columns serve to give readers a fair estimate of the pulse and tempo of LSC life, and, as such, serve a valuable purpose. Do you agree?

Critter Staffer Describes in Some Detail His Reactions to -- Snow

By Ron Spargur

decreases in volume, and the slushy hindrance to the normal forest grows dark, gloomy, and affairs of everyday life. mysterious. Good setting for a In the forest, however, snow rain. Another drop in the mer- viewer sometimes wonders wheth- nearby, we'd certainly like to Diego and San Pasqual academies student's Selective Service board cury and sleet spatters on the tin er he is still on earth or in the roofs of the cabins like marbles magical lands he read of as a falling into a bucket. The tem- child. perature drops once more and Ugly snags, grotesque rocks and light, feathery flakes begin their the towering pines, firs, and redwhirling dance to earth. It's woods become objects of majestic Dear Ed:

traffic, and can even cause death. take on a new grace; sharp, jut-It provides water for the parched ting rocks are mellowed and earth during the summer, winter smoothed by the all-covering sport for ski enthusiasts and to- snow, and the earth becomes boganners, and a wealth of ma- hushed and still as the snow gent- famous disgrace! Not blaming Attention, Club Presidents: terial for the poet. In the forest ly falls and hides the ugliness it has an unearthly beauty; in and tawdriness from her eyes. the city, covered with grime and Snow—the emblem of winter.

Vol. 25

murder story is it not? Let's go becomes a thing of magnificent a bit further. The temperature beauty. Snow creates scenes so drops slightly and it begins to lovely and fantastic that the

grandeur under their blanket of Snow . . . it blocks roads, clogs snow. Twisted and gnarled limbs

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

February 19, 1954

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-Vave issues. Checks should be

ideals of the La S and for ASB meml								
Editor-in-Chief								Art Sutto
Associate Editors						John	Craven,	Karen Olser
Managing Editor	4						. R	onald Spargu
News Editor .								Max Dicker
Assistant News Ed								
Copy Editor								aret von Hak
Columnists .		+						Lavaun Ware
Reporters . Evelyn Oa	. Jo kes, S	hn An	derson	Lynn	Baerg.	Claire	Johnson, I	
Religious Activities								

Advertising Manager Assistant Advertising Manager . Circulation Manager

say vapid, but we'll pay them no Still, why not clean the re-

maining heaps of trash from your vision? Adopt whimsy, irony wit, and other worthy attributes. Enough of this childish chatter of Chow, Spargur, Ward, et al.

Barf Bait

declined in past years. It was

the bulk of the paper's news. It

is clean and simple. Some might

Cry From The Wilds

Editor, Criterion

checked.

Dear Young Man:

Be tough, young man. Only the children, let me say this: plunge doing. Dark clouds gather, the wind coal dust, it quickly becomes a like a rugged goat into the wilderness around. Good hunting.

Ronald V. Sampson

ED: We're trying to be tough, • Mabel Curtis Romant, profes- the student's advantage. ing business is a rugged racket. week ago last Monday.

Murmurs From LSCA

As former associate editor of the Prep Parade section of our dear Criterion, it is with great dismay that I have opened issue after issue and found it wanting in academy material. An inanyone in particular, for I should have written something sooner myself and would have if I had not been so rushed.

renewal of my column from last year, entitled, "What Next?" Please make sure that this fills up space in the academy section. Perhaps this will tide us over un-No. 18 til someone else gets on the ball.

Thank you much, Janice Cottrell

Kudos From Pakistan

Dear Editor,

We were very pleasantly surprised today to receive a copy of the Criterion in the mail. We don't know who turned our name in for a sub, but we certainly appreciate their thoughtfulness. Karachi is a very interesting place to live, because almost all air and sea travelers on this side of the world stop here. Just a few days ago we had the privi-Jerry Kruft lege of being invited to a big Bob Walther formal reception for Vice-Presi-Fred Paap dent Nixon and his wife.

Ron Nelson, Duane Camp of CME just left here by plane Baggi Giem today after spending over a week | April 5, Monday

helping at our hospital here. Their visit was much appreciated by the mission folk here in Ka-

A word about our work here might be of interest. Since coming to Pakistan we have been in You are doing well. A mistake three of her largest cities-Lawords ring true. Your paper has Stout and their two children.

far, its descent is as yet un- and annuals. Hope to hear from many of our good friends who Selective Service

> Sincerely, Betty and Bob Reynolds and three boys-Garry, Edwin, and David

> > 91 Depot Lines, Karachi, Pakistan

Redondo Beach, Calif.

2 C Briefs

2 re trying to be

and if we saw any wildernesses sor of speech, spoke at the San Results will be reported to the plunge into them. This newswrit- during their chapel periods a of jurisdiction for use in con-

> board meeting will convene on Testing Service, which prepares March 2, announces the presi- and administers the College Qualident's office today. - LSC

Love steals your heart away the crime.—Doser

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

• We were chatting with Fritz Guy the other evening, and in the course of our conversation, he remarked that March always seemed to be the beginning of the end for Critter editors and their staffs. It is then, he murmured, that ideas grow stale, formats become set, and the whole newspaper production tends to become a bit sterile.

We listened in shocked silence and then tiny plots began to form in the hidden recesses of our moldy little minds. Stale ideas? Huh! Set formats? Double huh! Sterile production? Never, we

So this week we went, as they say in vulgar Calkinese, hogwild. Readers of this issue will see the result in the photo spread on pages two and three. Checking old Critter issues we feel certain that this is a history-making move pictoral-wise. With Tallant and his magic lens, we present a pix-text report on the Wawona safari that will, we hope, turn all those who didn't get their fourteen into oomph balls of energy all set for next year's sub drive and a fresh chance to travel north to Yosemite.

Recalling last year's assembly periods, we wonder if our assembly pattern isn't getting into a rut? While it is true that last year we went overboard for panel groups and discussion forums, yet we would like to see the monotony of single speakers relieved once in a while with some more animated programs. It's a challenge to be fascinating three times a week, but we believe, some variety would tend to keep the entire semester assembly program from becoming too stale.

Returning from Wawona, we were delighted to find, crouching in our mail box, a Valentine token of affection from fellow workers up north. The prose was so fitting: "We've had our little battles and we've teased and argued, too, but in spite of all our 'ins and outs' we think the world of you!"

Fighting hard to keep by the tears, we happily pinned the thoughtful remembrance on our bulletin board. Thanks goes especially to journalists Slep, Burton, Neff Jr., Nakomoto, Singer, and Olson. Nice goin', cherubs!

• Critter bouquets go this week to Marvin Wilcox, new junior class president, for a top job of coordinating the Summit snow picnic and to Paul Smith for a ditto job of planning Wawona. Bill Day and Louis Kang are in line for pats on the back as a result of emcee chores for the SPK - MBK Valentine party, and Coach Bill Napier and his men surely deserve applause for their excellent gymkana production. Let's see, have we missed anyone? Oh yes, orchids to Paul Damazo and assistant Tom Walch for their culinary efforts at Yosemite. Also kudos to Chuck Case, Betty Dale, Betty Vipond,

forth. Ray Ball is wrong, very only other LSC family in the . We should like to urge readers to give their written reaction to wrong, in spirit, although his country-Cecil and Jean Lorenz- the new feature "What do you think" in this issue. The new addition is a sincere attempt to get a cross section of campus and We often think of La Sierra, "field" opinion. We appreciate reader cooperation.

The new heading fits well with may have misplaced our current Test Coming Soon

All eligible students who intend to take the Selective Service College Qualification Test in 1954 should file applications at once for the April 22 administration, Selective Service Nation-ED: We are certainly happy to al Headquarters advised today.

hear from old La Sierrans. Wish An application and a bulletin that more alumni would take of information may be obtained time to drop us a line and let at any Selective Service local tough can survive. I am an old friends and classmates know board. Following instructions in man. Soon I die. Now to you where they are and what they're the bulletin, the student should fill out his application immediate- New Assistant Arrives ly and mail it in the special envelope provided. Applications To Work in Dining Hall must be postmarked no later than midnight, March 8, 1954. Early filing will be greatly to

> sidering his deferment as a stu-• The annual La Sierra college dent, according to Educational fication Test.

> > all.—Whitman

MBK CLUB SPONSORS MALE FASHION SHOW

The MBK club is sponsoring a talk on latest men's fashions, materials, and clothing color combinations next Thursday night in upper HMA at the regular club meeting time. Adolph N. Boeye of McGrath-Olson's in Riverside will present the illustrated talk, announces Jerry Leigh Kruft, coordinator of the evening's program.

Mrs. Ruth Westcott Jacobsen joined the staff of La Sierra college this week as an assistant to Paul Damazo, food supervisor.

A student at La Sierra when it was called San Fernando academy, Mrs. Jacobsen has also studied at PUC and CME. She gained her master's degree in Foods and Nutrition and Business Administration at Oregon State college.

A master guide, Mrs. Jacob-All, all for immortality; love sen has had a wide and varied and then remains at the scene of like the light silently wrapping experience as a dietitian at the Loma Linda sanitarium.

SECOND SEMESTER CAFETERIA CLUBROOM SCHEDULE

Each club president is asked to confirm his reservation not less than three days before the date That is why I'm submitting a the Club room is to be used.

morrow

DATE	CLUB
Feb. 21, Sunday	Heperec
Feb. 22, Monday	Chemistry
Feb. 23, Tuesday	French
Feb. 24, Wednesday	Hawaiian
Feb. 25, Thursday	Colporteur
Mar. 1, Monday	Master Guide
Mar. 2, Tuesday	Biology
Mar. 3, Wednesday	Photo
Mar. 4, Thursday	Heperec
Mar. 8, Monday	Chemistry
Mar. 9, Tuesday	Teachers of To
Mar. 10, Wednesday	Hawaiian
Mar. 11, Thursday	Colporteur
Mar. 15, Monday	Master Guide
Mar. 16, Tuesday	Biology
Mar. 17, Wednesday	Photo
Mar. 18, Thursday	Heperec
Mar. 22, Monday	Chemistry
Mar. 23, Tuesday	French
Mar. 24, Wednesday	Hawaiian
Mar. 25, Thursday	I.R.C.
Mar. 28, Sunday	Colporteur
Mar. 29, Monday	Master Guide
Mar. 30, Tuesday	Biology
Mar. 31, Wednesday	Photo

Heperec

Chemistry

April 1, Thursday

DATE	CLUB
April 6, Tuesday	Teachers of Tomorrow
April 7, Wednesd	
April 8, Thursday	Colporteur
April 12, Monday	Master Guide
April 13, Tuesday	Biology
April 14, Wednesd	ay Photo
April 15, Thursday	Heperec
April 19, Monday	Chemistry
April 20, Tuesday	French
April 21, Wedneda;	
April 22, Thursday	Colporteur
April 25, Sunday	Biology
April 26, Monday	Master Guide
April 27, Tuesday	I.R.C.
April 28, Wednesda	y Photo
April 29, Thursday	Heperec
May 3, Monday	Chemistry
May 4, Tuesday	Teachers of Tomorrow
May 5, Wednesda	y Hawaiian
May 6, Thursday	Colporteur
May 10, Monday	Master Guide
May 11, Tuesday	Biology
May 12, Wednesday	Photo
May 13, Thursday	Heperec
May 16, Sunday	I.R.C.
May 18. Tuesday	French

The La Sierra College

Welcome Seniors March 3

CRITERION

Support March of Dimes

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, February 26, 1954

No. 19

LSC Student Wins First Career Scholarship

evening's performance, the Wi-

eniawski "Concerto in D Minor

for violin and orchestra," he will

But talented Mr. McPherson

(he plays the saxophone and also

sings), whose home is in Topeka,

Kansas, is accustomed to winning

auditions, playing concertos, and

paid for it. Born into a musical

Tickets to March 2 Concert:

family, (all the members play

the piano or violin) Don always wanted to be a musicion—"from the very start." And that "start"

took place when his father, a

railroad attorney, began teaching

his eight-year-old son the violin.

Don never had another teacher

until he went to college, and his father never had another pupil

At the University of Nebraska

In the meantime, however, the

DON MCPHERSON

the Padua Hills Youths' sym-

phony last summer, and is cur-

The Collegians arrived back

on the campus at 2:30 Wednes-

dey morning, according to their

director, Prof. John T. Hamil-

ton. Weary and heavy-eyed

they yet managed to think a

reply to the question, "How

was it?" They were enthusias-

tic over the trip and were

especially happy with their

reception at PUC.

phony.

ably mastered.

members \$.50

Student tickets

MBK-SPK club

besides his sister.

-envied fortune-even getting

receive \$100.

McPHERSON PERFORMS:

LSC Violinist to Play in San Berdu

Don McPherson, LSC violinist, will appear as guest artist with the San Bernardina symphony orchestra, directed by David Forester, Tuesday evening at eight o'clock at the San Bernardino Valley college auditorium.

As winner of a valley-wide youth talent audition sponsored by the San Bernardino symphony the first of the year, McPherson was awarded the opportunity of playing as guest soloist for the coming concert. For his

Theologians Trek to the Academies

Sharing their Christian convictions with others, LSC students have been and will be visiting surrounding academies, announces Dr. Edward Heppenstall, head of the Religion department.

Elder Heppenstall pointed out that Fred Golles, Dick Sessums, Howard Rogers, Bill Ostermiller, and Eunice Dahl conducted the week end services at Lodi academy, while the Collegians sang Saturday night.

Future plans call for a Sabbath school discussion panel in Glendale (March 13) and week end visits to San Pasqual (April 9-10), and Newbury Park (April 16-17).

Art Exhibition By LSC Students

As members of the Riverside Artassociation and Ceramics guild, Wednesday, on the LSC campus, the training so thoroughly combuchi, Priscilla Baker, and Paul program of real interest and and here Don has studied with Ricchiutti, displayed some of their worth to visiting academy seni- LSC's own Alfred Walters, asartistic creations in the River- ors, states Dr. Charles B. Hirsch, sociate professor of violin. side Women's club Sunday. An- coordinator. other recent project of the ceralamp bases.

played bowls and plates they had respective fields for the fair. He Legion, and played pro with the decorated with animal and bird is cognizant of several unique Santa Fe Railroad band on tour motifs. Priscilla concentrated on exhibits, the co-ordinator indi- from Chicago to San Francisco the hilltop prayer bands will be that La Sierra college can do C. W. Mangold (Southeastern high-fired bells with a special cates, such as a colorful device to for two seasons. glaze. All were objects of original be incorporated in the theology By the time he reached Union attend after the meeting. Hilltop dents in such activities. design.

Ceramic students involved in Featured musical group at the symphony there in 1952. Conthe sewer pipe project are Lau- fair, "Rancher Walters and his retta Stithem, Grace Ogura, Pris- Sierra Ramblers," are practicing cilla Baker, and Shozo Tabuchi. to render music in the Old West LSC

Prayer Week Speaker

Elder Charles E. Wittschiebe, head of the Theology department at Southern Missionary college, will be the speaker for the week of prayer to be held here March 26 - April 3, announces President G. T. Anderson. Elder Wittschiebe was a missionary in China at one time with LSC business manager W. E. Anderson.

Congressman Among Recent Donors to Fulton Library

ceived three gifts from the per- Stephenson is to be helped with sonal libraries of the Honorable culinary details by Jean Petras, John Phillips, Republican Con-Bill Stanford, Sally Seibly, John dentally, is music education, plans gressman from this district; Ellsworth E. Wellman; and Elder Llewellyn A. Wilcox.

pieces are bound volumes con- "There will be games for all, even taining the Foreign Relations of for children of the married stuthe United States from 1928 to dents." the present time, the Congressional Records for two recent congresses, and ten years of the Minerals Yearbook.

of the Wilcox gift.

ASB Elects Officers

LSC Associated Student body members chose junior history major Art Sutton as student body president for the school year 1954-55, Monday, during ASB business meeting. Jerry Wiggle, sophomore business major, was elected treasurer of the ASB. Margaret von Hake, junior English major; Eugene Shakespeare, sophomore premed; and Ron Spargur, sophomore English major, were chosen to serve as members of the publications board for the following school year.

Completion of elections for ASB student leaders for next year will be held during the next ASB business meeting on March 12.

Campus Prepares for Academies on College Day

Plans for College day, coming the symphony there, continued

Students and faculty members young musician had his own Hirsch adds, that will show to versity of Kansas on a radio aubooth.

style, reports reveal.

the day's activities begin at 9:00 a.m. Afternoon classes will not be held, according to the coordinator, to enable active participation of all LSC students in the events scheduled.

Early Morning Breakfast for Humanitarian Seniors and Families

The humanitarian-senior early morning breakfast will be served in Fairmont park, Riverside, at 7:15 a.m. on Sunday, according to Chuck Case, chairman of the co-ordinating committee, although inuing his successful educational the group will be leaving the career in the West, he played with campus at 6:30 a.m.

Assisting Case will be Ervin Mateer and Bruce Babienco. Food rently assistant concertmaster The LSC library recently re- committee chairman Myrna with the San Bernardino sym-Petras, and Gladys Martin.

"We are going to Fairmont here. Then on to a life of teachpark to have real super recreating others how to extract music Included in Phillip's gift of 125 tion and chow," states Case. from the strings he has so admir-

CLUB SEES LEYTE INVASION

A 45-minute film on the in-Among the volumes in Wilcox's vasion of Leyte will be shown to gift are many volumes from the Biology club members and guests library of his father, Elder Mil- Tuesday at 5:30 p.m. in the cafeton C. Wilcox, former editor of teria clubroom, club officers anthe Signs of the Times. Four vol- nounce. LSC student W. Frank umes of California history by Barrows, former U.S. army medi-George Wharton James are part cal photographer, will present the film.

\$300 Cash Award Presented to Junior John Kerbs for Good Canvassing Work

Spring Talent Festival Auditions March 10-11

John Kerbs, junior theology major, received the first \$300 carser scholarship to be presented by the Pacific press in its territory during a special ceremony in Friday's assembly. The presentation, part of a general colporteur week end, was made by Elders J. M. Rowse of the Pacific Press publishing committee

and A. G. Sutton, publishing department secretary for the Paific Union conference.

The award is one of four cholarships available to college students who are intending to enter some phase of the publishng work. Taking the form of a rant in aid, the award is given on the basis of scholarship, citizenship, and leadership. Recommendations are asked from the ollege, the pastor, and a former employer.

Colporteur week end continued with the Friday evening vespers inducted by some members of the Colporteur club. A panel of students discussed the history of colporteuring and come of the problems facing those who are thinking of doing book work this summer.

Elder R. J. Christian, circulation manager of the Review and Herald Publishing association, preached the Sabbath sermon as well as the morning devotional for the Colporteur institute Monday. Techniques in book salesmanship were discussed during the institute by panels, each consisting of four students and four publishing department secretaries. Also visiting La Sierra for con-

sultation with prospective student colporteurs were Elder C. L. Finney, associate publishing tral California), A. R. Reiswig (Northern California), Herbert Wiles (Southern California), and ing, publishing secretary for the to attend the La Sierra colporteur institute.



Emanuel Wishnow, conductor of the symphony there, continued the symphony there, continued the symphony there, continued the symphony there, continued the students who lead out with spirit and enthusiasm during the services of the week of Devotion which was organized and conducted entirely with student calent.

three LSC students, Shozo Ta- are being executed to make a menced by the student's father, inspiring Week Ends Tonight:

Paul Smith Closes Week's Program

The student week of devotion life. closes tonight with senior pre- The trial week of devotion has secretary for the Pacific union, mics class has been the molding are building displays and exhibits weekly radio show when he was medical student Paul Smith proven to be a step in the direc- and local conference publishing of unfired sewer pipes to make for departmental booths, Dr. 14, won a scholarship to the Uni- speaking on "Religion and Life," tion of more active participation secretaries C. L. Williams (Neannounces Warren Shultz, coor- in campus religious activities, vada-Utah), W. A. Morgan (Cen-

worship periods a brief story of sonal Christianity, he suggested told and all students invited to much in the line of enlisting stu- California). Elder L. M. Hardcollege he was conducting the is a tradition at LSC that began | Speakers for the six-day student | Arizona conference, was unable

Ricchiutti and Tabuchi dis- advantage the activities of their dition sponsored by the American dinator of the week's program. Shultz believes. Stating that the To climax the series of evening church's need is for strong per-

> about 14 years ago, the coordina- devotional were Vickie Taka, tor reveals, and occupies a se- Lynn Baerg, Betty Jo Gaitens, cure place in campus devotional Lonnie Cornwell, and Smith.

ATTENTION KOREA VETERANS: August 20 is Delimiting Date

entitled to initiate a program of tire training program. education or training under this "Veterans who are planning to

commenced a program of educa- ments under Public Law 550. tion or training on or before August 20, 1954, if they expect to a veteran to enroll in an institumaintain their entitlement under tion on or before the deadline to on graduate school after finishing the law. This requirement does protect his entitlement as it will not necessarily mean that a vet- e necessary for the veteran to eran must be in training as of ave had his application for August 20, 1954, provided he has training under Public Law 550 on commenced his training some file with the Veterans Administime prior to the delimiting date. tration well in advance of his en-It is not essential that the train- rollment in the institution." ing be pursued continuously under Public Law 550 on or after the delimiting date since the law Choir to be in Singfest does allow a veteran to suspend In their next appearance the the pursuit of his training for College concert choir will participeriods of not more than 12 con- pate in the Pacific Union choral secutive months. Although the festival to be held here at La law is quite specific as to the Sierra April 4. For Friday night me allowed for beginning a vespers, April 16, they will pre-

"No eligible veteran shall be year period to complete the en-

title after August 20, 1954, or af- use their entitlement in the pur- Preparatory school at 8:00 p.m. ter two years after his discharge suit of a training program in an or release from active service, educational institution operating whichever is later," states Public on a semester or a quarter basis Law 550 as quoted in a letter re- will have to give immediate conceived recently from the Cali- sideration to the delimiting date fornia Department of Education. problem. Unless it is possible for The letter explains, "This pro- a veteran to enroll for a summer ision is particularly significant session, those veterans whose deto those Korean veterans who limiting date will occur by Auwere discharged or released from gust 20, 1954, during the summer active service on or before Au- vacation period, will have to begust 20, 1952. Eligible veterans gin their training during the secwho fall in this category must ond semester or the spring quarhave requested the authorization ter of the 1953-1954 school year for training and have actually in order to protect their entitle-"However, it is not enough for

training program, there is consid- sent the cantata, "Mary Magdaerable leeway within a seven- lene."

Choir Moves Program

The College concert choir program scheduled for March 6 will be postponed until May 15, announces the president's office. Instead, the annual academy band and chorus program will feature the musical talent of La Sierra

The academy band and choir will be directed respectively by LSC's Prof. Robert Warner, instructor in band instruments, and Miss Frances Brown, assistant professor of voice. Academy principal Max Williams stated that it was to be a full evening of entertainment for all comers. There is to be no admission

Coming To LSC

6:30 Ministerial Fellowship South Chapel Charles Case 7:30 Student Devotional "Religion and Life" Paul Smith

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder H. H. Hicks 8:00 p.m. Collegian Concert

10:30 Assembly

MBK club

Wednesday

College Day 9:00 Assembly La Sierra Church Dr. Edward Heppenstall



ALVIN CHOW

Katsuyama Informs . . . Soccer Interest . . . Collies Edge Dachshunds . .

Amidst the din and confusion of fellows bartering and negotiating to reserve the best rooms in Calkins hall and its annex for next school year, we attempt to pound out our column for this week. Roomates Wally Gosney and Gerald Paul, first in line, triumphantly announce their desire for room 331 in the annex. Even fellows from MBK such as Benn William Nicola and Richard Bates are in line for choice Calkins rooms.

- ★ An announcement from MBK secretary Ernest Katsuyama informs us that MBK and SPK will jointly sponsor the guided tours which will conduct the academy seniors around the campus upon their arrival on College day next Wednesday at 8:30 a.m. It is said that the two dormitory clubs have devised a unique idea this year upon which to build their membership for next year. During the noon hour on College day members from both clubs will be hosts to individual members of the various senior classes and will present them with honorary membership cards for the first club meeting VOCAL CHORDS VIBRATING, the Voice of Youth male chorus under the direction of
- * A booster trip took Eunice Dahl, Dick Sessums, Fred Golles, Howard Rogers, Bill Ostermiller, and LSC's Religious department chairman, Dr. Edward Heppenstall, up north to Lodi academy. Reports have it that all had an enjoyable time, but Rogers and Ostermiller, both former Lodians, did not want to leave at the appointed hour, reports Claire Gerow, senior Lodian.
- ★ In College hall last week Eddie Bunch cut a deep gash on his head while playing a game of basketball, and to top it off, he reopened the wound while tumbling later in the week. Perhaps the student body will someday realize the need for a hardwood floor in the gym. . . . We challenge our usually spirited student
- * Reports state that soccer interest has revived at LSC for European and British subjects in particular. Seen on the athletic field ticality in its make-up. The varipean and British subjects in particular. Seen on the athletic field ticality in its make-up. The variation of the subjects in particular. Seen on the athletic field ticality in its make-up. The variation is make-up. The variation of the subjects in particular. Seen on the athletic field ticality in its make-up. The variation is make-up. The variation of the variation of the subjects in particular. Seen on the athletic field ticality in its make-up. The variation of the variatio Eldon Bauer, Izett Barnett, Glenn Chee-A-Kwai, Richard Fuss, aids our worship. In fact, there Ralph Burgess, Alderman Dixon, and Albert Anderson.
- ★ The Kalindha club, nursing students' club at Loma Linda, will to a well-prepared religious propresent a variety program in HMA next Thursday night at 6:45. gram. If this were not so, many Sponsored by the joint campus dormitory clubs, a reception at which refreshments will be served will be held in Music hall immediately after the program, when those interested may meet the nursing students, states B. Oliver Babienco, MBK spokesman. Co-ordinators for the evening's program will be Warren Parmelee and Darryl
- * That young man sauntering around the campus with the exaggeratedly upstanding walk and posture is none other than Freddy Paap, toboggan casualty of the recent one-day Critter reward trip to Snow Summit.
- ★ There will be a basketball match involving MBK and Calkins a serious mistake, but after a tomorrow night in College hall at 6:00, states co-ordinator A. (for while the imbalance begins to ir-Alva) Dee Wayne Jones. Charles Case will direct the half-time ritate. The situation could be activities, which will consist of a game between the girls of Angwin improved by taking one chair and Gladwyn. (This we have to see!) Heading the refreshments away and spacing the others to and publicity committee is Bob Walther. For Saturday night pre- equalize the gap. program relaxation attend the basketball game(s).
- ★ Speaking of sports, Warren Fish's Collies edged Fred Paap's Dachshunds Monday night to clinch the current intramural basketball league championship. Although Atadero's "Chows" did not take the coveted title, they hold the distinction of being the only team to beat the Collies.
- * Appearing on Phil Kerr's weekly show at the Pasadena Civic ly preach the sermon. There must auditorium Monday night were Howard Rogers, violin virtuoso, and be an appearance of unhurried Bob Thomas, baritone, who had as their guests at the program Dick Altig, George Nixon, W. E. Ostermiller, and Ron Nelson.
- ★ To represent LSC at a booster program in Calexico and Mexicali, Norma Beegle, Bennie Garcia, Dolores Tabura, the Valdez brothers, Margaret de la Rocha, Hannelore Fuss, and party trekked southward last week end. It was reported that Dolores, that happy Hawaiian champion for statehood to the 49th state, had trouble getting back into California while attempting to cross the border at Mexicali. We hope that the immigration authorities really did not consider the coed from Hawaii to be a foreigner.
- ★ Trio John Kerbs, Bill Schlunt, H. (for Harold) Eugene Shakespeare, and party jaunted to a mountain cabin in Crestline to have a mellow time in the snow during the past week end.
- * LSC and surrounding area is again basking in Southern California sun and mellowing in mid-80 degree temperatures. This report of weather conditions makes a good "30" for this week.

Students Attend Governor's Meet

• La Sierra college is participating in Governor Goodwin J. Knight's Conference on California's Children and Youth which convened vesterday in Sacramento and continues through today, according to the Social Science department. Called to study problems present in the state and to disseminate plans to alleviate them, the statewide meet attracted social workers and delegates from participating colleges. LSC delegates Art Sutton and Max Dicken left here Wednesday to attend the convention.

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

- HOSIERY -

PH. 9603

51 - 15 dark seam 98c.; black, blue, brown or outline heel \$1.39; 60 - 15 \$1.25; 60 - 30 \$1.39

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

WE GIVE JUN." GREEN STAMPS

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

LA SIERRA 4876 HOLDEN

WATCH BAND SALE

\$2.00 trade-in for your old one on any stretch band

Al's Watch Repair and Jewelry Store

9449 Magnolia - Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

RADIO CHOIR SINGS - SALESMAN TALKS



VOCAL CHORDS VIBRATING, the Voice of Youth male charus under the direction of Leonard Moore, gives out with some meladious strains during one of the many rehear-sals required before presenting their programs at youth efforts throughout Southern California.

"WHAT DO YOU DO WHEN THE LADY SAYS NO?" From left to right, Paul Lund, Bernard Mracek, Irene Poelstra, Gordon Paxlon, and Bernardine De Fehr, listened during the week-end Colporteur institute to the answer of Elder A. G. Sutton, publishing department secretary of the Pacific Union conference. Elder Sutton seemed to be getting his sales point across well.



WORSHIP OBSERVATIONS:

Need to Click to Work

By John Craven

A well-prepared worship is a joy to behold. There is in it a functional artistry which not everyone realizes. That we stand up to sing hymns is attributable, not only to custom but also to the need for restoring the blood circulation before the woodiness of the pew communicates itself to our attitude to the speaker. The rest of the program has this fundamental prac-

is a great deal of stage managing these situations it would seem lowed. Otherwise the organ or blunders and careless mistakes would irritate, if not distract, attention. For these reasons, then, the following suggestions are respectfully submitted, not as a 'handbook for successful worships" but rather as a few obsermistakes.

A program must click or it drags. Entrances and exits must follow with split-second timing. This does not mean to say that directly at the close of the preceding item a speaker must lunge toward the rostrum and feverishdignity, but let us have fewer of those moments when audience attention is lost, less clearing of the throat and shuffling of papers, and less time spent in tuning instruments on the platform.

People announcing prayers often carelessly forget the situation of those invited to pray by kneeling. Kneeling in balconies or closely packed chairs often involves much totally unnecessary discomfort. Especially with our own auditorium-type seats there is much ado to find space to kneel amongst the feet and books. The accompanying rumble as the

Village Cleaners

Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

ite our own plant 11037 Hole

La Sierra Heights

best to ask for bowed heads, piano leads out. If we disagree Noise in the service must be espe- with the tempo, that is too bad. cially guarded against when it sounds worse when there is a broadcasting. And while we're on the sub- and the organist. ject of prayer, let's have either | The sermon or devotional talk the dignified "thou" or the more | we leave to the individual per-

intimate "you," but not both at sonality. However, it is best to the same time. Used together they say what you have to say without vations on some of the worst produce a conglomerative jangle. padding. Ending early is not a In the announcing of hymns we sign of failure. Very often the

are occasionally sent searching congregation gets the point better platform is unbalanced. It is not through the hymn book for "page when talks are short. Oh yes, and number 16," for instance, when if the audience will not keep the hymn number is meant. After awake, don't shout. The minisa while the congregation gets terial tone does not help much, used to the idea, but the an- either. nouncer soon fools them again by One embarrassing situation hapgetting them to hunt for another pens occasionally. The person in 'page number"—a hymn is meant, charge has been enterprising no doubt. How guileless can they enough to change customary order be! It is actually the page for a in worship programs, but fails to responsive reading.

By the way, hymns and scrip- prayer at this college is usually ure readings can be used to em- the signal for dismissal. When phasize the point to be made in this signal is not used, the person he worship talk. Very often they in charge must remember to exre chosen indiscriminately. We cuse the students distinctly. do not say that these items must be related always, but so often hey have very little relation.

than much.—Cloe Hymn singing and solo work have a lot in uncommon. The vocal soloist must interpret his nusic as he sees fit. He necesarily gives full rein to his per onal tastes. The congregation, lowever, must stick together to

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to NORMA ELDRIDGE and TED JOHNSTONE with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

> Hoschis Riverside MISSES'

> > WOMEN'S Fashion Clothes 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES **SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

BIRTHDAY PARTY By Betty Prettyman (Academy Reporter)

Everyone had a frolicking good time at a surprise birthday party staged for Coach William Napier on Saturday night in the gym. The shindig started off with a resounding chorus of "Happy Birthlay" sung by all present. A basketball game between the academy and last year's alumni teams followed. It was a 47-42 victory for the alumni, consisting of Eddie Bunch, Ernie Fickas, tussle between the congregation Danny Gober, Sydney (Doc) Laning, Arlan Borg, Al Gorton, and Sedric Francis.

COACH NAPIER HAS

There was plenty of food for all, topped off with pie and ice cream. Skating followed the refreshments. The climax of the evening came when the captains f the two teams, Sedric Francis and Don Kravig, and the co-capains, Danny Gober and Johnny Tield respectively, presented Coach with a handsome-looking blue and yellow package containing a trophy of victory.

SPK Conducts Worship provide for the dismissal. The For Men Sunday

The SPK club led by chaplain Norma Eldridge will present the men's worship period program Sunday evening in South chapel. Special music will be offered following a talk, "Choosing the Right Pilot," by Irene Poelstra.

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's

Home of Fine Appliances We Give DON." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

It is more painful to do nothing

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET

PREP PARADE:

By Janice Cottrell

official yearbook photographer, young men and women. hand at the Palm Springs airport similar to the Voice of Prophecy, to greet the President as he land- that would have a definite appeal ed. Gary brought back glowing to the academy and college set. reports of the venture, which Neither had any experience in turned out to be rather successful, radio work, but they bolstered he says. He had the opportunity their courage and asked radio of taking some good pictures of station KBUC in Corona for some the President. Now there's a time. It so happened that a radio chap who'll get ahead.

Leslye Wells who is grieving KBUC into giving them the time over the death of the family free. So began what today is the

is a fitting epitaph for most any- to the Voice of Youth this year one who didn't survive:

"I think that I shall never see A pupil more bedazed than me, For after taking that big test I need a long-deserved rest.

"A," My guess is, cramming didn't pay.

"The questions asked weren't really fair;

The ones that were, gave me a pain.

I thought I'd nearly go insane. So now, I join all such as me Who didn't even make a "D"!

getting all worked up over what to call something she found across the aisle from her one morning not long ago. "It" had been gone from school for so long that we only faintly recognized "it." . But upon closer examination she decided that "it" could safely be classified as belonging to the Schumacher family, of the Weldon variety. Be kind to him, folks; he takes to vanishing at the slightest provocation!

Two unique chapel programs in the form of panel discussions provided variety for the students pany, and it is in this studio that sented a program at El Toro last week. On Monday an all- the organ and radio equipment of Marine base, where they enrolled boys panel discussed the prob- the group is kept. Expenses run several non-SDA marines in the lem of "How Girls Could Im- about \$300 per month and are met Bible course. They are scheduled prove in General."

male side of the house rose in a contribute a certain amount from body and defended itself their checks each week for the Grove area near Paradise Valley. nobly in a similar panel discus- furtherance of the program. sion some days later. They en- The main purpose of the pro- able program the Voice of Youth titled their topic, "How We'd gram is to enroll people in their is tops. How about giving a

"GO, MAN, GO." . . .

Gary Photos Ike ... Radio Group **Reveals Initiative**

By Ron Spargur

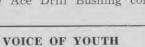
It seems as if the boys make The descriptive phrase "Go, man, go" has become a definite colloquialism in our college the headlines this week. Gary version of the English language and can be apply applied to an up-and-coming organization M. (say, "Cheese") Ross, our own that has grown from the brain child of two LSC students into a fast-stepping, efficient group of

had the privilege of being on Back in the fall of 1951, Les Wolpert and Lee Prize conceived the idea of a radio program,

program scheduled for 30 minutes on Sunday had cancelled, and Deep sympathy is extended to they were able to persuade Voice of Youth.

The program was first called Speaking of the recent six- the Lighthouse, then the Chalweeks tests . . . (must we?), here lenge of Youth, and was changed in order to assist and become the 'radio arm" of Voice of Youth efforts being held throughout California.

The organization is made up in great measure by academy and I thunked so hard and tried for college students from LSC, and of the program), the "Challen-gers" male quartet, organist Don that letters have been received Students Trek to The ones I knew, just were not Vaughn, announcer Del Her- from as far away as Washington Mexican Border



Program times for the Voice of Youth radio program are: KBUC Corona, 12:30 p.m. Sunday XEAC San Diego

SCHEDULE

KREP Indio 4:00 p.m. Saturday These stations give coverage for all Southern California.

9:00 a.m. Sunday

through the generosity of the As could be expected, the fe- men of Ace Drill Bushing who



consists of a 25-voice male chorus under the direction of Leonard Moore, and Vernon Jones, reading from left to right, gather to plan future activities for the active radio group. The group is scheduled to appear next at Long Beach.

ick (graduate of LSC), engineer and Arizona. "The local confer-Eari Dunnewin, formerly of LSC, ence is strongly back of us," Price Richards himself is very enthu- cipal of the mission school. siastic about the organization." Price said also that plans are besaid; "besides we're having grow-

about expanding too quickly." The energetic group has been making personal appearances in Pomona, San Diego, Riverside, Santa Ana, and they also preto appear soon at Long Beach, Newbury Park, and in the Lemon

For an interesting and enjoy-Like To Remodel The Boys." | free Bible course. Price reports listen one of these times?

now in effect for

Young

Contact

STANTON PARKER

District Manager

Twenty La Sierra academy and orogram coordinator Vernon said, "and, contrary to some reones, (class of '53), speaker Lee ports, we are not trying to run cars to the Mexican border to Price, and soloist Bob Thomas. competition with the Voice of present three programs in the The program originates in a stu-Prophecy. In fact, Ken Richards, Calexico-Mexicali area. The La announcer last year, and Elder of the Calexico church and prin-

Daniel Robles, an LSC student and graduate of the mission school ing formulated to put the pro- there, helped initiate the expedigram on a coast-wide basis. tion and spoke in the church serv-"That's still in the future," he ice Sabbath. The previous Friday vespers took the form of an illusing pains and have to be careful trated nature lecture by Elder B. V. Tibbets.

throughout the state and has LSC-ites crossed the border in the appeared recently at youth rallies afternoon to the Mexicali church to give a program of music, durmann and Sammy Anaya present- be so faithful? ed short talks. Appreciation for Christian education as exhibited in the visit and program was expressed by the minister there.

KEYS BARBER SHOP

Hair Cutting is an Art 9492 Magnolia

LAVAUN WARD

Allen Visits . . . Unterseher Departs . . . Nicholson Mumps . . .



Spring is still vying with winter—such warm balmy days we've had, inviting all out to absorb some vitamin D. . . . Black and blue marks (souvenirs of Wawona) have all but disappeared. . . . Absence of the Collegians who have made LSC proud of them (certain individuals counted the hours prior to their arrival back). . Student devotional week. . . . The final deadline facing the Meteor staff-such is the present condition of the campus.

 In SPK club Thursday evening three pictures, "Stephen Foster's Life," "Frozen Treasure," and "Honeymoon for Harriet," were shown. SPK will sponsor a dessert sale in the gym next Monday night.

Proceeds will go for a new hair dryer. March 11 has been set as the date for a spring preview fashion show, also sponsored by SPK. More will be said concerning this

- · Barbara Crew, Nacmi Carranza, and other friends celebrated Barbara's birthday with cake and an "extra special" box of delectables. Lois Svoboda passed out cake to celebrate hers.
- Gracie Allen (not of radio fame, but student here last year) visited recently on campus. Gracie is teaching grades one to six in an elementary school in Burlingame.

Mrs. Ross Sawyer from Indianapolis has been visiting Kaye while vacationing in Southern California.

Other visitors who really came en masse were the group from CME who had their annual doings at the gymnasium Thursday night.

• We received word that former student, Margaret McPherson, is recovering from the effects of polio at the White Memorial hospital.

Margee was a junior in nurse's training there. We were also sorry to hear that Pat van Schuyver was injured, though not seriously, in an auto accident.

• A farewell party was given in Pearl Unterseher's honor last week by her roommates before she left for nursing.

Pat Clarke gave one of those "surprise announcement" parties, which was supposed to be a belated Valentine party.

dio above the La Sierra branch son of Elder H. M. S. Richards Sierra group went at the invita-

- We found Wanda Shewmake of the Ace Drill Bushing com- of the Voice of Prophecy, was our tion of Elder Earl Meyer, pastor her the best of success wherever she goes.
 - * During the last class period Friday, an old car with a loud speaker (and it was loud!) persisted in circling the campus, propagating the village Saturday evening program. In sociology class, every time Professor Hirsch got well started on his lecture, the car would come around again, making competion with the blaring microphone impossible to beat. Strangely (or not so strangely) Professor Hirsch refused to be amused after the third time this
 - A popular gathering spot of late has been in Gladwyn parlor After presenting the Sabbath around the piano. Anita Martin and Jim Jetton have been enterschool and church services, the taining many by playing old favorites, duet variety.
 - Nocturnal serenaders recently have been Marion Loucks and Joyce Spurling, who do their best to satisfy suggestions for selecing which students Enrique Nie- tions. We wonder what has happened to the fellows who used to
 - Patsy Pfeiffer and Gwen Mitchell have been sponsoring avocado feeds in their room. The reason for their generosity: they have a windowsill-full of ripe avocados they want to get rid of.
 - Several girls decided to find they own amusement Saturday evening: Priscilla Baker and Cherie Osborn played badminton in the hall, and Jay Baker skated. The girls report they had lots of fun-until it was suggested they try the gym for their recreation.
 - Last minute bulletin: Carolyn Nicholson, fearing that she has mumps, just left for home.
 - From all reports the Indio Date Festival was worth seeing this year. Several students jaunted down there, some going via Palm Springs, hoping to catch a glimpse of President Eisenhower.
 - Quip-of-the-week: Professor—"You missed my class yesterday, didn't you?" Unsubdued Student-"Not in the least, sir, not in the least."

PATRONIZE CRITERION ADVERTISERS -

G. A. CARLSON **OPTOMETRIST**

Special Attention to the Eyes and Fitting of Glasses Ave. ARLINGTON
In practice over 20 years in California

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry • Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

New Auto Insurance Rate Reductions

4926 Holden Ave., La Sierra

Phone 9-1791

Open evenings 'till 6 o'clock

DAVIDSON'S AGENCY

Now offering continuous advertising for the life of the listing on all properties that qualify

We Also Give Free Rental Service

11072 HOLE AVENUE

PH. 9-1542

LA SIERRA HOSPITALITY:

Do as You Would be Done by Truth Never Divides People CANDID COMMENTS

Remember how good it was to have someone speak to you when you first came to La Sierra? Everything seemed to have an unfriendly impersonality those first few days. People had told you that La Sierra was the "friendly college." You wondered whether it would prove itself so. You were the newcomer and had to wait for the older be exercised a maximum of intelstudents to make the first move.

We hope you had the same experience we had in our first year. foundation built by Jesus Christ We hope that there was no dearth of public spirited upperclassmen and the structure built thereon for you. Most La Sierra students do try to make new students and visitors feel at home. However, if such was not the case at first, was laid in one piece. There were wishes to thank you for the Criwe trust that you have found your way by now to those genial centers many builders on it, true, but terion publicity which made the of the warm handshake. Yours, then, is especially the responsibility they worked on only one foun- Gymkhana such a success. Not a for making sure that the same does not happen to others.

Whatever your case, though, there are going to be people on and a diversity of thought? with the Spring Talent festival. the campus at various times during the remainder of the school year Truth never divides people; it is The Heperecians appreciate the who will be judging La Sierra as the "friendly college" in rather the selfish philosophies of men help of the Criterion and intend the same way as you did. Whether visiting before the General con- which divide. The ability to ac- 13 remain the most up-and-coming ference, during the Tri-school workshop, or on College day, people will judge the college's friendliness by our smiles, our genuine interest unhealthy ideas, and the ability to in them, and our helpfulness.

Most of us will be in class the early part of Wednesday's College presupposes diversity of thought day. What can we do? At dinner some of us will sit opposite some of the academy seniors. It is not hard to get introduced, find out about them, and answer any questions they may have. Others can ideas or ethics. Truth is one man direct lost-looking visitors. A smile does not go amiss any time. "Jesus Christ the Rock." If we MEETS DEADLINE Others can help in preparing the booths. Still others will play a want to know what truth is we good, clean spirited game of baseball. Others will help out along must know Jesus Christ as a similar lines. We do not have to fall all over them, but it is only Priest. "For other foundation part of our duty as hosts to make the academy seniors welcome.

There remains one question. Is the school worth exerting ourselves is Christ Jesus." Jesus is the a little for? We think so. If we stop to think it over, our classmates foundation of all truth and any and teachers have given us a lot. It is a good school. Let us not misrepresent it.

STUDENTS

Walter Anderson Israel Arriaga Frances Barron Eugene Bates Sara M. Bennett Dorothy Blomer Richard Carlson Noreen Damazo Doris Davis Stephen Derkach David Everett Norbert Gee Sarita Gillam Danny Gober Gilbert Gonzales Sharon Hiscox Robert Ice Timothy Iwahashi Shirley Lichtman Belle Loomis Anne Markin Darell Masefield Paul Masters Christian Maximin Gwendolyn Mitchell Leona Montgomery Norman Oswald Richard Parfitt Alice Parker Carrol Pederson James Ponder Roger Potts Helen Register Irene Reich Maria Rodriquez Kenneth Schlenker Harley Slattery Arlene Smith Carolyn Spangler Donald Starkey Dudley Taylor Gladys Thompson Alexandra Tillson Thomas Tobiassen Ed Tomczec Samuel Waterhouse Ileen Wells Clyde Williams Leston Wolpert Kenneth Zimmerman

METEOR SHUFFLES OFFICERS

John Miracle

sponsor of the yearbook. "Both year, Weber said. women have worked long and The office or position of literary

people who have given much of rial for the book.

Typist

from Rollin Weber, LSC Meteor received little recognition for the editor, Connie Garrett, senior sec- long hours which they have ponents of a large Tesla coil dempromoted from secretary to asso- sketches for the 1953-54 edition ciate editor of the Meteor and of the Meteor. Patsy Haldeman, Mr. Ernest Transtrom, who Miss Irene Ortner, professor of sophomore pre-nursing student, worked in the engineering deetarial science at LSC, has and senior art major Paul Ricaccepted the post of literary chiuti have been invaluable this

hard on the book this year," We- sponsor is a new one this year, ber stated, "and I want to ex- Weber reported, and went on to death. It was his widow's desire press my sincere thanks for their explain that the duties of the that the equipment should go to wonderful co-operation and help." literary sponsor run from writing an Adventist school, and came to Weber also declared that con- cut-lines for pictures to reading gratulations are in order for two and correcting all written mate-

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

701. 23		rebluary 20	, 13	0. 17
	at the Post C	Criterion was entered as second-class matter. Office in Arlington, California, under the Act	of March 3,	1879
		rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-/2ve issues.	Checks sho	uld be

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra collegee press.

Editor-in-Chief						Art Sutton
Associate Editors				John	Craven	Karen Olsen
Managing Editor						onald Spargur
News Editor						Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor .						Amy Hadano
Copy Editor						ret von Hake
Columnists				Alv	in Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters John A Evelyn Oakes, Shirler	nderson Balm,	Janet	Baerg, Webst	Claire er, Bill	Johnson, I Ostermille	Dorothy Leung, er, Chuck Paap
Religious Activities Editor					. 0	liff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager						Jerry Kruft
Assistant Advertising Manage						Bob Walther
Circulation Manager .						Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation Manager						Stan Mundall
Assistants				Ror	Nelson,	Duane Camp

Christ the Rock . . .

It is well for us to realize that there is room for thinking individuals on the campus of LSC. The enterprise of individuality cannot be safely cast aside but needs to be developed. Because it is possible for individuality to exist on the campus, there must

Barf Bait

few have commented that the

Sincerely,

New second semester students

must pay an additional \$2.00 to

12 to get their '54 Meteor, accord-

ing to circulation manager Dee

"Each semester students auto-

matically have \$2.00 for their

business office," advises sopho-

more history major Jones. "This

leaves new second semester stu-

dents owing \$2.00 on the \$4.00

then, if the balance could be paid

Jones further announced that

those wishing to obtain padded

covers for their '54 Meteor must

Wayne Jones.

before March 12."

Bernard Mracek,

Publicity Secretary

lectual honesty based on the firm by the pioneers of the three an- Dear Editor: gels' messages. This foundation The Heperec club of La Sierra

Can there be one foundation Gymkhana next year should rate ept changes based on fundamen- of the 20 various clubs of this tal truth, the ability to put away campus. search for truth and recognize it id ideas.

What is truth? Truth is not based on a philosophy of branded METEOR PAY-TIME friend, the Son of God and High can no man lay than is laid, which other foundation of wood or stubble will burn up in that day J.B.C. when "Fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is."

> God calls upon young men and women with new thought and individuality to build upon the same foundation. "But let every price. We would appreciate it, man take heed how he buildeththereupon.'

PHYSICS DEPT. EXPANDS WITH GIFTS, turn in an extra 2 the same deadline. STATES THOMPSON

department has recently been ferent sources, announces Dr. Julian Thompson, professor of physics. An Esterline-Angus recording milliameter, a cutaway model of a gear-motor and various electric meters and electronic components from a collection belonging to the late Paul G. Andreas, patent adviser at the Bureau of Standards Norco laboratory, were donated by his widow and son. This was done at the suggestion of B. J. Wagoner, senior LSC physics major who is employed at the same metropolis involved in this sad brain. Flawless! I approached size. My courage sank to a new

Murl Vance, of Glendale, doconstructed by Mr. Vance and partment of the city of Glendale. Mr. Transtrom had given popular lectures on electricity and was constructing this equipment for that purpose at the time of his La Sierra college through the courtesy of Mr. Vance.

Such donations make available to the Physics department equipment which often could not be purchased out of the regular budget and can be put to good use in giving wider experience to those working in the department, Dr. Thompson says.

Ontario Effort Aided by Students

Students from La Sierra college use their musical ability in meetings every week, according to Bill Shea, student here from Ontario.

Charles Evers, a theology stutrumpet solo.

graduate of La Sierra.

Slander slays three persons-Baggi Giem the spoken of .- Sells

BY NUTTUS:

We are rapidly achieving some sort of world's record for producing scanty Saturday evening programs. Chatting with one or two who attended the most recent HMA offering, we find that its running time was just a shade under thirty-five minutes. This time record bows only to a similar program produced during the Yuletide that ran about twenty-eight minutes.

Consider the plight of a couple who, on their initial appearance together, chose to attend such a brief interlude. By 8:45 both would be feverishly trying to think of witty things to say and, by 9:00 would surely have called it quits and retired to their individual retreats.

- · As we munched rather mournfully on our hardened roll and lukewarm milk Sabbath morning, our little minds kept wandering over to Angwin where, rumor has it, housecoated damsels prepare lush feeds for early morning consumption. Calkins men frequently report that the lack of an adequate Sabbath morning breakfast often causes preprandial excitation during the Sabbath school lesson study and church service. We should like to urge MBK president Babienco and company to send over a committee of five to investigate the methods used by the resourceful Angwin - Gladwyn-ites to prepare light, but tasty, morsels designed to break the early fast. We hate to copy our feminine neighbors, but anything is better than the present sack-lunch system.
- We toddle north this week with Max Dicken and his unreliable De Soto to attend a convention in Sacramento. Called by Governor Knight, the assembled group will consider various aspects of youth problems in the state of California. After pondering the state of California's youth sufficiently, we plan to trek down to visit northern collegiate neighbors and spend a pleasant week end with Merlin Neff Jr. and company. Prof. Alfred Walters, genial LSC musician, will be presenting a concert Saturday evening for the cultured on Howell. We anticipate a most relaxing interlude among the northern the business office before March
- Readers who like this issue should congratulate associate editor John Craven. A nervous soul and one who anticipates all sorts of journalistic difficulties long before they occur, Craven supplies the solid conservative tinge to the Critter editorial staff. He is a senior Meteor placed on their bill in the this year and soon graduates with a major in English.
 - Next week, campus readers should be thrilled to see a Critter two days ahead of schedule. Due to the influx of future LSC-ites for College day Wednesday, staffers will be working overtime to get out an issue by Wednesday morning. Editor-in-chief for this special production is sophomore English major Ron Spargur. A valued member of this year's staff, Spargur can frequently be seen dashing around near deadline time with a worried look on his otherwise placid brow. He is a conscientious worker who should one day pan out as a top journalist.
- turn in an extra 25 cents before Checking our history books we find that today (by anniversary) Buffalo Bill was born, and ditto Victor Hugo and Grover C. Alexander. Hoping that readers are suitably impressed with our erudi-Keeping away from the mire is tion we close with a reminder that on February 26, 1815, Napoleon The equipment of the Physics better than craping it off.—Louis fled his exile on Elba. Fascinating, huh?

expanded by gifts from two dif- TARDILY, BUT UNAPOLOGETICALLY:

Intricacies of a Valentiner's Life

By Lynn Baerg

St. Valentine, history claims, was one of three individuals bearing that name who were martyred at the gates of Rome. I believe it. Without doubt, it was an auspicious beginning for the lovers' holiday. Though few would probably care to admit it, a large quantity of headaches and heartaches can trace their origin to the faithful Valentines. I call them fateful. For instance: It so happens that I too come under the category of faithfuls—those docmed to martyrdom

on good old Valentine's day. The far-away center of population. noice like a box of chocolates or magic reducing formula! preme Adoration.

studious occasions?

of attack, which, after much con- pushers!

scrutinized, swung,

irawback in this idea, which per- circuitous route to the stairs, tine's day." sisted in coming to the fore. If which led me past the evening this were to be my gift to her, dresses, I tripped up the stairs, would have to buy it myself. my strength diminishing but my And in order to do that, I would ambition still high. After stumbe forced to go into stores where bling through more dresses and such things are sold. And such coats, I beheld, as in a vision, helping the Ontario evangelistic stores sell only women's clothes! something akin to my heart's de-This called for a strategic plan sire—those long-sought1for pedal-

sideration, developed this way: There seemed to be tremendous ust as charmingly informed me the evening. A foolproof scheme, which per- that because their stock was so Dr. Wilfred Airey, sponsor of congratulated myself on my sharp not make me happy with the right group on the trip.

story was not Rome, but a not-so- my first destination, sauntered, low-St. Valentine can wait for scanned and nothing-and I wearily turned

retarial science major, has been worked preparing drawings and onstration unit which was being prospect of pleasing that Fair and attempting to clear the femtain for her something of real sweet voice from way over next directions and completely befudpractical value as well as of sen- to the wall sang out a cheerful dled in my senses. I had no time timental attachment. No simple greeting. How I longed for Alice's for saunterng, didn't care for scrutinizing, and had already scented stationery-mine was go- I somehow managed to get past scanned more than necessary, so ing to be a gift worthy of Su- her without resorting to ruthless I wheeled about and fled! As I inhumanity and began my erratic galloped through the unmention-This careful declassification tour of Eve's labyrinth. I seemed ables I gasped to an amazed bycould obviously lead me to but to find most accurately everything stander, "Where's the stairs?" ne decision—a cute little pedal- out those elusive pedal-pushers. She was unable to give an audipusher outfit. Nothing could be After shuddering by the notions ble answer, and I was unable to more practical-steeplejacks, tra- counter and almost getting lost wait to hear one. In fact, I was peze artists, motorcycle dare- in the voluminous folds found on in complete oblivion until I found devils, Indian fakirs, and even a rack of housecoats, I decided nyself on the street, face to face teachers (ballet) use similar at- I'd better ask someone to tell me with an old friend. Aghast at my tire. She should find them most the way. I finally got the atten- manner of issuing forth from a useful in school. And what could tion of one of the sniggering sales- store, and noticing the femininity be more sentimental than apparel ladies and was cheerlessly in- of the store, he demanded an exworn on such heart-warmingly formed that the object of my planation. "Oh, you know how it search would undoubtedly be is," I smiled weakly as I lapsed There was, however, a slight und upstairs. After following a into a state of coma. "St. Valen-

Hawaiians to Visit at San Pasqual

Members of the Hawaiian club here will present a religious program at San Pasqual academy, Escondido, tonight.

Relating his experience in I would casually saunter by a doubt in the clerk's voice when Korea, Douglas Waterhouse, who dent, leads the song service on likely place of purchase, cautious- she asked, "Can I help you?" I has just come from Hawaii for Sunday nights, and in one of the ly scrutinizing the interior for was rather pessimistic about the the second semester, will be one special musical items featured wealth of goods and any acquaint- whole thing myself, but, un- of the speakers. Leroy Smith, weekly, Boris Belko played a ances. If the former seemed to daunted after overcoming such junior elementary education maexist and the latter to be absent, obstacles as had crossed my path, jor, with talk about the work in The meetings are under the I would swing around, scanning I explained to her the matter of Hawaii. Two songs will be direction of Larry Dasher, a '53 the horizon for familiar faces, ny quest. She charmingly words, according to Vickie Taka, then quickly duck into the em- showed me the little she had and who is in charge of the music for

the speaker, the spoken to, and mitted no chance of failure! I terribly low right now she could the club, will accompany the

LSC PLAYS HOST TO OVER 300 SENIORS TODAY

128 HOURS STILL NEEDED FOR DEGREE:

LSC Administration Votes to Integrate Requirements Necessary for Graduation

The faculty at La Sierra college and its board of trustees, assuming that those who come here are serious about desiring a genuinely effective college education, have given most earnest thought to providing on this campus a program of studies and the facilities necessary to

the needs of the students. This is first of all a liberal arts college, with strong emphasis on general education and the

humanities. And the largest part. of this emphasis on the humanities, as appropriate for a Seventhday Adventist Christian college, integration into the Bachelor's is in Bible and religion courses. degree curriculum at La Sierra The history of liberal arts edu- college, the curriculum commitcation is that it should be for free tee studied for some weeks the men-free in spirit and mind. various problems involved and ities in this sense than are Bible tions in the steps that lead to classes—the classes carrying lar- graduation from this college. lege than those from any other tested by the best liberal arts department. The intervening and colleges of America. The idea of enobling influence of God is in- a basic "general education" core tegrated into all classes, whether mainly in the lower division of sion classes that they wanted as Bible or not, and into the whole the four-year college curriculum school program. Courses from has been growing in the better other departments normally spec- conservative colleges of America ified as humanities are prescribed since the middle 1930's, especially in the "general education" and after it had been given impetus "basics" of the four-year curric- by the University of Chicago and dividuals who find their aims

Maintenance of Standards

The student selects one area of LSC are two: learning in which to major, or First, as much as feasible, the concentrate. This is the area in basic "general education" requirewhich he intends to do his main ments will come in the first two life work or which has most per- years, leaving the junior and present short-course vocational tinency to that life work, For senior (upper division) years instance, if he desires to become largely for the "major concena physician, his liberal arts major tration" (at least the upper dimay be biology, chemistry, or vision aspects of that concentraphysics. If he desires to become a tion) and for upper division elecminister, his major will be theol- tives. Thus the Bachelor's degree oggy and religion. Adivce on all will signify for the student not liberal arts environment of a of these and similar points for only a general grasp of the main other life callings is provided by fields of significant knowledge of the administration and faculty at a single field sufficient to pro-La Sierra Colllege.

tors have recognized that we are, study. We say "proceed" in that like it or not, in a changing world area, because nobody becomes exthat colleges must meet the de- pert in two years or four years. mands of an immensely more manent and humanizing values quirements will accomplish adeprofits from what is valuable in years. these aspects of modern scholastic advancement but at the same time studies carefully ways to make our own denominational written up in the bulletin for convictions even more per- the guidance of those who need manently fixed into the educa- them for teacher certification or tional pattern than ever before. for other reasons. The total of

Modifications for 1954-55

In an attempt to bring better Nothing can be more pertinent to the faculty voted at their midliberal education and the human- January meeting some modificager enrollment at La Sierra Col- These modifications have been other courageous institutions in short of a four-year degree. These the Middle West.

ceed in that area as a specialist Careful and respected educa- in it— for work or for graduate Speaker On Campus tory and village.

Second, the "minor" as such complex social structure-and at will not be required because the the same time preserve the per- "general education" basic reof liberal arts education. In the quite spread outside of the "marecent few years there has been, jor concentration." Eliminating a along with this recognition of heavy minor will make more new demands on education, a 100m for electives and for submost heartening resurgence of in- jects specified as cognates to the terest in the ethical, esthetic, and major selected by the sudent. spiritual effectiveness of liberal This will strengthen the major education. La Sierra college in the important upper division

Practical Aspects Functional

Minors will continue to be

Congratulations Extended to Members Of Current College Day Committee

is due to the co-operation and wagon; Professor R. L. Koorenny, industry of students and faculty assistant chairman; Dean E. W. members working together to- Matheson and crew, moving of ward a common goal. The men equipment; G. Ferguson, traffic pictures to be shown during the and women here listed gave gen- co-ordinator; John Clough, lasterously of their time and energy minute repairs; and Professor H. sessions this spring in San Franto make this day memorable for R. Emmerson who built the stand- cisco. Among his productions are

all concerned: man, College Day committee; Babienco, and Lavaun Ward, press secretaries for work with Professor Margarete Ambs, re- presidents of the ASB, MBK, and ception, registration and guided SPK, respectively, put the suptours; Professor Lester Cushman, port of their organizations behind sound set-up and photography; the day's activities. vespers; Professor Frank Judson, den of all concerned.

If college day is a success, it outside decorations and chuck

Clarence Laue, "quartermaster"; Dr. Hirsch expressed thanks to Paul Damazo, refreshments; Dean each person who helped and Dorothy Kuester, coordinator of stated that "the members of the decorations and ASB program; College Day committee were Professor William Napier, ball very co-operative and enthusigame; Dean Hugh Love, campfire astic, helping to lighten the bur- Coast to assume his present and Beau Geste outpost forts. forthcoming Hawaiian pageant

hours required will continue at 128. The prescribed hours in Bible and other basics are not

changed, But the modifications as

voted will enable better planning

and better integration. Such short courses as prenursing and others are not affected by this vote of the faculty.

Although La Sierra is mainly a four-year college, for some years a limited number of its students have felt that they did not choose to work for a degree and hence took selected lower divipreparation for vocational activity. This has been more or less individual, but the new bulletin will carry a few two-year curriculums set up to guide those inshort-course curriculums will be The most obvious changes at in such areas as building construction and woodworking, agbandy), and possibly others. They will be bracketed with the other medical technology, two-year secretarial, etc. It is felt that people who wish vocational specialization in this way are better off to get their training in the Christian college.

PR Head Is Guest

Public relations director of the Pacific Union conference, Donn H. Thomas, will speak to LSC students and faculty members in chapel Monday morning on public relation techniques. Thomas will also speak to news writing students during classtime Tuesday.

Production of denominational ilm has consumed much of Thomas' time during the past two years, and at present he is working on



orthcoming General conference ards for the "corral." Student "Religion Goes to Press" (a 20-Dr. Charles B. Hirsch, chair- leaders Quentin L. E. Price, Bruce minute film for preparing church newspaper editors), "Calling "The New Earth."

Thomas began his writing career with the Daily Beacon News 1953-54 Adventure series. president of Community News, shifting yellow dunes, palm- bers as plans and committee reduties.

ADDRESS CHANGES

All changes of address for the roster of 1953-54 Meteor must be written on a slip of paper and handed into the Meteor office no later than March 5, declared Rollin E. Weber, Meteor editor. "Unless this is done at once," stated Weber, "all addresses will go into the rester as they are now into the roster as they are now whether correct or incorrect."

Influx of Academy Seniors Here for Annual Activities

Over 300 academy and high school seniors from California and Arizona are guests of La Sierra college today for the annual College day activities. Beginning at 9:00 this morning, seniors had their pictures taken and toured the campus with their guides. Following the tours seniors and college students gath-

> ered for chapel services in La Sierra church.

Following a Western motif, the main activities will get under way with dinner on the recreation field, where academy seniors will meet and eat with alumni from their home academies.

COLLEGE DAY ACTIVITIES 9:00 A.M. - Reception and Registration Tours of Campus 10:30 A.M. - Chapel-La Sierra Church

11:30 A.M. - Chuck Wagon Dinner on Mt. Two-Bit 12:30 P.M. - Exhibtion in College Hall

1:00 P.M. - Band Concert 2:15 P.M. — ASB Program 2:45 P.M. — Ball game 4:20 P.M. - Campfire Vespers

A student-faculty educational exposition in College hall will give the visiting seniors an insight into what goes on in the various departments of LSC. The exhibits will follow the Western motif that will prevail throughout the day. Rancher Walters and his Sierra Ramblers will provide music, and the ASB will also present a program.

After the annual softball game between the college "Yearlings" and the academy "Broncos," campfire vesper services will be held on the recreational field to close the day's activities.

Last Call for Auditions

Spring Talent Festival will be

held March 10 and 11, from

7:30 to 9:30 p.m., in Professor

John T. Hamilton's studio, an-

nounces co-ordinator Stanley

Ray. These will be the only

opportunities for auditions,

Ray stated.

Auditions for the April 10

"Sure that's not worth another point?" David Heeb and Dick Taggert are but two of many that belabor Bible reader Bill Shea about their quizzes and exams.

riculture (including polutry hus- Ticket Deadline Moved Up:

Dad-Son BanquetToHaveSaltyFlavor; curriculums in prenursing, x-ray, Top Flight Musical Program Promised

Deadline for obtaining father-son banquet tickets has been reset for tomorrow instead of the previous March 1 date, revealed MBK club publicity man Jim McNamara today. This move, he pointed out, made in order to accommodate procrastinating papas and their sometimes forgetful offspring is timed to encourage as full a participation as possible in the bi- rection of Marvin Wilcox. Talent

Scheduled for next Sunday ne male chorus under Don Mcevening at 6:30, the filial jam- herson and that virulent violin boree will have as its guest in the hands of Howard Rogers. speaker Dr. W. Ross Stromberg, assistant dean of the CME School of Dentistry and professor of prosthetics there. Though not portraits of the two-generation

revealing the title of his talk, his diners. Priced at a very reasonresponse to the speaking invita- able fee, Starkey photos will protion characterizes his human un- vide (he claims) memorable souderstanding of young sons: "I know what you fellows want; you want to hear something without being preached at, and have a good time while you're about it."

ed by the theme, Seas and Ships, which will be carried out in detail from a wharf scene complete with fishing nets and rowboat to seascapes of sails set against a sunset, according to decorator Betty Ford. To add to the salty flavor, centerpieces composed of driftwood, sea shells, and sand flowers will grace the tables, which will Trek To Escondido be arranged in a herringbone pattern to make the fishy scheme

Art Sutton, local trout with a whale of a punch, will emcee the MV program at the Escondido program prepared under the di-

LSC Travels With Film To Timbuctoo

Two Tickets to Timbuctoo, the Algiers across the Sahara Desert future. into the Belgian Congo and back. will be brought to LSC March CQ," "Uncle Charlie's Visit," and 13 at 8:00 p.m. in HMA by Ken- the friendship club and also conneth Richter, whose film presen- fided that those two words reptation will be the last in the resent about the only Hawaiian

Admission charge will be 60c.

ennial occasion, which is open to from home (LSC) and abroad all MBK club members, dormi- (elsewhere) will be incorporated in the line-up, which includes

A sidelight on the evening will be provided by the flashbulb of Oon Starkey as he shoots photo venirs of a memorable episode.

Over-all coordinator Jim Doyle expresses oceans of thanks for SPK members who have providnook, the whole retinue of waitsses to serve-with a smile, of course. Topped off with a Damazo-prepared feast, this event should be good for a capital catch.

Happy Hawaiians

The Hui Hoaloha club, better known as the LSC Hawaiian club traveled to Escondido last Friday night where they presented the church. Alvin Chow, new second Friday: semester president of the club, reported that the program was so well received that the club has received tentative invitations to present similar programs at the Oceanside, Vista, and San Passaga of an 11,000 mile trip from qual churches sometime in the

Chow defined the new club name, Hui Hoaloha, as meaning he remembers since becoming in Aurora, Illinois, and in 1940 | The motion picture will portray "Americanized." The club's next he established his own weekly the romantic land of the Bedouin meeting will be March 10. Chow newspaper in Detroit. He was Arab, plodding camel caravans, urges the attendance of all mem-Inc., before coming to the West fringed oases, silent walled cities, ports will be discussed for the Friday: April 23.

MEN'S CLOTHIER TO GIVE FASHION HINTS

The latest in men's fashions, materials, and clothing color comd, absolutely free of charge and binations will be presented in a Limitless adventure is suggest- guaranteed not to be bait on the talk by Adolph N. Boeye, of Mc-Grath-Olson's men's clothing store in Riverside, during MBK club meeting on March 11 annuonces Jerry Kruft, co-ordinator for the program in Hole Memorial auditorium.

> Kruft urges a good turnout and promises an interesting and informative program to all fellows attending the meeting.

Coming To LSC

College day

10:30 Assembly

Dr. Carroll S. Small 7:30 Vespers

Elder Andrew C. Fearing Saturday:

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church

Elder Andrew C. Fearing 8:00 Academy Band and Choir

6:30 Father-Son Banquet Cafe-

teria

Monday:

10:30 Assembly Donn Thomas Wednesday:

10:30 Assembly

Program of sacred music 10:30 Assembly

ASB Business Meeting

LSC COLLEGIATES ... STUDY HARD ... WORK HARD ... AND









TRADITIONAL WEDNESDAY SUPPER DATE brings Curtis Johnson and Carol Carson out in their Sabbath best. Vernon Scheffel and Dallas Lighthouse seem somewhat perplexed as they puzzle their way through a zoology lab assignment. Tennis is the topic as Carol McBroom, Al Hummel, Luke Kolpackoff,

and Evelyn Mitchell gather around the net to discuss various types of grips. Students often find work in the efficiently run registrar's office. Beverly Paxton and Shirley Balm check grades and transcripts for some curious student.



ALVIN CHOW

Freshmen Sing . . . Bradshaw Leaves . . . Calkins Edges MBK . . .

- ★ A cordial Western welcome to all Arizona and California academy seniors visiting our campus today. We hope that you-all will feel welcome to take a tour of the southern half of the campus and inspect the rooms in Calkins and MBK halls. It's always a thrill to meet new faces and make new friendships.
- * Attending the mellow early morning breakfast of the humanitarian senior class, we noted that erudite seniors Bill Shea and David Katsuyama made it to Fairmount park after much prodding. Conspiciously missing were Chuck Case and Eddie Ford.
- ★ The next time you see vivacious Lynwood academy graduate Luanna Swanson, ask her where she latched on to the name "Honeybear" and the circumstances surrounding the nickname.
- ★ Chuck Paap, chairman of the stage decorations committee for College Day activities, pulled a "cool" one on friend Richard Bates. Taking Bates with him to the College farm to extract wagon wheels for decorations, Paap states that he could not do any of the "dirty" work because he had on Sabbath dress and had just lotionized his hands, so Bates did all the work, according to a reliable MBK source. Nice going, "Snooky."
- ★ We noted with appreciation the constructive use of some male freshman voices in Sabbath school over the week end. Freshmen Jimmy Jetton, Ralph Beegle, Johnny Hershey, Gerald Prout, and Billy Ostermiller were seen singing in the up-and-coming Voice of Youth male chorus under the direction of Leonard Moore, former side. Everytime I turned around, LSC-ite. Incidentally, sophomore premed Louie Kang is also a a white-clad, paint-bespattered member of said organization, attempting to put to good use his young man would dash by, and healthy voice.
- * Speaking of former Lynwood-ites, we understand that Lynwood moment. I soon discovered that academy senior Burton Bates, Richard's brother, spent the night as the building which the windows guest of David Heeb last night in MBK, while Dennis Gilbert and in our room faced on was the Don Olsen are both anxiously anticipating College day, as Carol Lowry and Barbara Cadell, both members of the Lynwood delega- not add to my comfort in the backstage just like the butterflies tion, arrive on the campus today.
- * The past week end saw the exit of one of the more popular members of the men's residence halls for the past two and a half years. Paul Bradshaw was married to Arloine Holmes Sunday night in Pasadena. We wonder if Stan Ray, best man, or usher Calvey Nash received any inspiration? We wish the best of everything to the newlyweds.
- ★ In an excellent defensive match, the men of Calkins edged MBK in the basketball game beween the two dorms Saturday night with a score of 28-27. The girls also had a game—with Gladwyn beating Angwin hall 8-5 in an eight-minute encounter.
- ★ Due to circumstances beyond anyone's control, the program that was scheduled to be given to the MBK club tomorrow night by the Kalindha club of Loma Linda has been cancelled, according to MBK president Bruce O. Babienco. Instead, the regular monthly business meeting will be held tomorrow night at 6:45 in upper HMA, at which time the matter of club or school jackets will undoubtedly be revived.
- * It seems that Gerald Scott found trouble with some mocking birds in the tree directly outside his window the other night about midnight. Hearing the noise outside his window, Gerald dashed outside and shook the tree, only to discover that he not only disturbed the annoying birds but also awakened all the other birds in the surrounding area. Better luck next time with the birds, Scott.
- * With this week's edition, we have set a kind of state's record for ourselves-four-fifths of our column copy was up to the press by5:00 Sunday afternoon, thanks to College day and this week's persistent editor, Ron Spargur. With this bit of encouraging news we say "30" for issue No. 20 and hope to clear up our ulcers by next week. Wait a minute, we can't close yet: Art Sutton just returned from a "breathing" week end to PUC and brought us renewed fortitude with his glowing reports of our sister college's surprisingly friendly hospitality. We'll get rid of those peptic ulcers yet, Merlin!

Philco, G.E. and Norge Appliances Radio and Television Sales & Service

McALVIN'S

formerly Gregory's Home of Fine Appliances We Give "A." Green Stamps

4882 Holden

La Sierra

Phone 9638-W

PAINTING IN PAJAMAS:

Frosh Week is Fine - If You Survive Paper Finally Out

By Karen Olsen

To look back on one's freshman days from the lofty estate of being a magnanimous junior s no easy task, but I will endeavor to reminisce for a few minute (and inches). My train pulled in early one morning, and her mother met me at the station. They had

arrived the day before, and since I knew only about five people on the whole campus and had never seen the college before in my life, felt more than glad to see them. I followed them blindly to our room, where I found my roommate's girl friend and her parents. The six of us immediately undertook an extensive redecoration program. I was commandeered to help with the painting, which I was happy to do, but I had somehow misplaced the key

to the suitcase which contained my work clothes. Searching through my trunk and boxes to no avail, I finally donned my pajamas and made with the paint rush. Now there is nothing vrong with painting in pajamas, but in the particular instance, it developed that the school was painting the outside of our room while we were painting the inalways at the most inopportune boys' dormitory, and that did painted (I think that I found my

decided to begin my tour in the it was my turn. I proceeded onness office. But finding it proved about half-way office is?" She gave me an angelic smile (albeit somewhat non-

then espied a small sign which | had forgotten it. I began with the said "Business Office," so in I next phrase, and proceeded lawent to part with my money.

Soon the other students began to arrive on campus, and freshman registration began. This is a never-to-be-forgotten experience in the life of every college student. No words can describe the feeling you get when you have finally attained the head of the ine after two or three hours of waiting, and then the girl at the lesk says, "I'm sorry, it's time for lunch; we'll be back around lso beggars description.

During freshman week we had ook us in; it was that awful. I friend, and so it all came out fine and been asked to play a flute in the end. olo. This I practiced diligently ntil I had learned it backwards nd forwards and upside down I thought).

When the evening of the program arrived, all of us talented (?) freshmen were flitting around least. We eventually got the room that were flitting around in our stomachs. I still remember the key about that time), and so we trembling violin solo which preceded my number. It went on for Early the next morning, I set several minutes, and finally exout to look over the campus. I pired with a wavering sigh. Then nost appropriate place—the busi- stage, and began to play. I got little difficult. The only person piece, and then couldn't rememstirring that morning was a very ber the next note. After searchsmall child on a tricycle. I said, ing frantically for it for a few 'Do you know where the business | moments via the trial and error nethod, I gave the audience a herubic smile (that kid on the ommittal) and pedaled off at tricycle had the right idea) and op speed. Happily for me, I just explained that I guessed that I

La Sierra

Variety Store

boriously through the number to the end and then stopped. I made a rather precipitous exit and burst into tears. I did recover myself enough to listen to the next number, a clarinet solo. The clarinetist did very well as I remember, except that he quit in the middle of the piece, and it took his accompanist several bars to catch on. He was at least half way off the stage by the time she stopped playing. Well, we all ne." The physical examination gathered in a congenial group backstage, the clarinetist, the vilinist, and me; we got acquainted freshman talent program which and ate some delicious apple pie a asily hit the low-water mark as a mode. By then I had somewhat ar as talent programs go. From regained my equanimity, the vihe way we performed, it is a clinist carried my flute home for vonder that the college even me, the clarinetist became a good

> Needless to say, not all the days f my freshman year were as interesting as those first few days vere. Classes started, and things began to settle down. The days passed swiftly-quizzes, midterms, more quizzes, and finals; readers. We sincerely hope that repeat the pattern, and suddenly, each individual who picks up a there I was a sophomore. But copy of this Criterion will be I'll always remember my fresh- able to find therein something man days as some of the happiest that will be informative, of valwhole life.

Inspiration Dims;

The midnight oil burns low and the flame of inspiration begins to flicker. The paper is not yet to bed. All the copy has not come in. Galley proofs have yet to come back. Concert information is missing, and the rest of the staff has gone home.

For the first time the sense of responsibility rests heavy upon my shoulders, and I begin to realize the problems, worries, and work of an editor. I begin to see why Art's shoulders sometimes sag with weariness as deadlines draw near and copy does not appear.

On Sunday it seemed an almost impossible task to "put the Critter to bed." Monday morning brought back galley proofs and more copy came in. Monday afternoon saw the layout work begin, and by Tuesday morning it was almost all completed. Everything was at the press and soon it would be only a matter of time until volume 25, Issue Number 20, would be "put to bed" and I could turn the reins back over to Art.

It has not been easy putting out this issue. First attempts are always hard, but the effort put forth is well worth the experience gained. We hope we have given the academy seniors some idea of college life and still not neglected our faithful student and most eventful-of my ue, and of enjoyment to him.

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington



BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

4901 Holden Ave. JERGENS PRODUCTS Lotion — Cologne — Powder

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce Phone 9-1111

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry • Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to MARILYN PFEIFFER and MARVIN WALDE

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

Village Cleaners

te our own plant 11037 Hole La Sierra Height Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

WE GIVE JUN." GREEN STAMPS

COMPLETE FOUNTAIN & GRILL SERVICE DRUGS - SUNDRIES - COSMETICS **PRESCRIPTIONS**

4876 HOLDEN LA SIERRA

PREP PARADE:

Seniors At College

By Marilyn Thompson

- · "Perhaps this will tide us over until someone else gets on the ball," remarked my illustrious compatriot, Janice Cottrell, in her latest letter to the editor. My own private ball had just attained a nice meteoric speed one day last week when a smaller edition of the one Jan was talking about was handed me with the terse comment to get on-quick.
- · As you've already read in Jan's column, a few of the feminine and masculine contingent had the chance of a lifetime to launch catty gibes at the opposite side of the house during the panel discussions which made up two of our chapel program last week.
- · Boy's main complaint seemed to be that the girls were too silly. The masculine panel decided without creaking a smile that a ten-minute giggle over something funny was all right, but to laugh any longer was being "just plain silly." Frankly, they were being rather generous.

Femmes disagreed as to how to remodel the male species but did agree, unanimously, that "we like them anyhow."

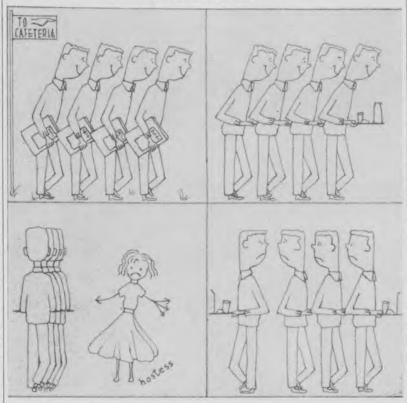
- · "Laurels of the Week" go to Mr. Montgomery whose Physics class willingly did without a sixweeks test.
- Just saw one of Gary M. (say "cheese") Ross's photos of Ikecaught in a genially relaxed smile. One of the best I've seen.
- · Seniors are anticipating College day, juniors a picnic, and policy of uncertain origin which Sierra is not like other campuses. the frosh and sophs their day of vacation from school.
- of room. It would be too bad if those for whom the meetings table. were planned—those not of our faith, wouldn't it?

Students Teach To Prepare To Teach

only valuable experience in for that supper and many other dent; Betty Hannum, vice-presiclassroom procedure, teaching suppers afterwards. Indeed, it dent; Inelda Phillips, secretarytechniques, and human relations. has only been recently that the treasurer; and Anita Runyon, men Spaugh, English; Barbara voice. Bible; Alvin Chow, American the intricacies of their minds. room. government; Betty Hannum, Eng- With great pity and sympathy lish; and Frank Myers, world she considered their problem.

THE HOSTESS DISPOSES:

"This Too Shall Pass Away"



La Sierra college is a funny place in ways besides leaving for the last three weeks. sprinklers to spout in the rain and accumulating stray cats and dogs. This college is about the only place which has to encourage its students to date. Recently another idiosyncracy they expressed the desire to hear popped up its quaint head.

Men are noted the world over for their strong silent natures, as opposed to the more talkative women folk, who we are

assured are very inclined to gossip. However, on the La Sierra tinued their verbose haranguings campus, although the situation of each other, while the womendid not become exactly reversed, folk remained strangely unrufit became atypical, to say the fled. They, it seemed, were not

decided that from henceforth seating at tables was to consist decision. If the fellows wished members. arbitrarily of three fellows and to remain socially ignorant of • The six-week evangelistic ef- three girls. The perversity of blessings of meeting new peofort being held at the Arlington human nature immediately asple, then they must remain in Mulvihill Livens SDA church, sponsored by the serted itself. Fellows otherwise their abysmal depths without the Voice of Youth and put on by thought to be bashful and silent uplifting aid of the hostess academy, is in full swing now. suddenly developed a tremendous they can sit in the order of their We wish that we could extend desire to talk to certain friends coming. The fellows in their more to eveyone a cordial invitation during the supper hour. In fact, rational moments, in addition, beto come, but we have been hav- they often lurked at the en- gan to regret their hasty words ing capacity audiences, with trances to the dining room wait- and actions and to wonder if some being turned away for lack ing for the psychological moment to issue forth with five companwe had to turn away some of ions and claim some six-chair

Whereupon the frown of the hostess grew dark and her brows And that's 30 for this week. knit together. With imperious ing into their strong silent nacommand she waved them to tures once again and placing the separate tables. Then loud waxed normal talkativeness of the latheir protestations and furious dies into its usual relief. their gestures. Never was male so eloquent as these worthies in their plight. They ranted and TOT Club Elects In order to better prepare they raved, but the hostess weathered the gale like a stormy New Term Officers ture teachers, education students petrel. With cool eye and firm take on teaching assignments in voice masculine objection was members met recently to elect the demonstration school and in subdued. But their senses of dignew officers for the second sethe academy. They receive no pay nity had been ruffled. The mester of 1953-54. The new offor student teaching but gain subject furnished conversation ficers are: George Kendall, presi-College students teaching in the subject could be introduced with- publicity secretary. Other officers academy this semester are: Car- out an emotional quiver in the will be announced later.

The men in the meantime con- the world with fools.—Wallen

The situation resulted from a three boys. But, as I said, La

there were not some blessings outside of their own clique that they were missing,

Campus observers are glad to note that things are returning to normal. The menfolk are retir-

Teachers of Tomorrow club

The next regularly scheduled Brunie Jones, chemistry; Wayne The hostess viewed these re- Teachers of Tomorrow club meet-Jones, youth problems; Charles actions from the Jovian heights ing will be Tuesday evening, Case, biology; Samuel Takaoka, of her wisdom. She understood March 9, in the cafeteria club March 13 and 14.

> - L 5 C -Self love and self conceit fill

Students Organize " Literature Band

A series of student-conducted evangelistic meetings will be held in Edgemont soon after spring vacation, announces Dick Forrester, junior theology major and leader of a self-organized literature band operating in the Edgemont area.

The 18 meetings will start a week after spring vacation, according to Forrester, and plans are to have members of the public and field evangelism class under Elder A. Johns to speak on both Sunday and Friday nights. residential districts at March Air indicate. Force Base.

Relating the work that the literature band has been doing, Forrester said that for 11 weeks, 300 pieces of literature have been passed out every Sabbath afternoon from door to door. Signs of those who show interest. Seven families have had Bible studies given by members of the band

"The people have responded readily," said Forrester, "and more of our truth. We ourselves consider this work the greatest forward to doing it from Sabbath to Sabbath."

The original members of the literature band were Dick Forrester, Penny Logan, Bob Schneitoo worried by having to sit with der, Rosemary Witt, Illene Miller, Bob Grady, and Patsy Haldeman. Since its organization the band The hostess handed down her has grown to include almost 20

Ministerial Club

Members of the Ministerial Fellowship club elected their secend semester officers during the departmental meetings held in place of the regular chapel period last Friday.

New officers are: president, Warren Schultz; secretary, Virginia Lowe; publicity secretary, Gordon Paxton; treasurer, Ethel Carlson; chaplain, Henry James.

Mulvihill's future plans include revision of the constitution and the following three point pro-

- define logic.
- 2. Authorities from the field to respect to the minister.

with the Bible faculty.

campus organizations. - L S C -

Collegians Sing

- 4 5 0

Compliments cost nothing, yet many pay dearly to get them .-Squires

LAVAUN WARD

SPK Dessert Sale . . . Spring Fashion Show . . . Slep Unburdened . . .



- · Welcome, academy seniors-be you from Glendale, Newbury Park, Lynwood, Loma Linda, San Pasqual, Arizona, Los Angeles, San Diego, La Sierra, or Armona! We hope you will enjoy the busy day planned for you on campus, and that this day may help you to decide to go on to college if you are in doubt. Why not oin us here next year?
- It is indeed good to be back on campus after a long traverse up All those in the literature band north to visit our friends of Howell Mountain (and Mountain Howl). will do the follow-up work, said We found them most hospitable and wish to thank them for an Forrester, covering the area of enjoyable time. Got better acquainted with Slep and found she Edgemont and Arnold Heights, really doesn't have the burden against LSC as her column would
 - Sigma Phi Kappa activities—

In chapel Monday a simulated TV program was presented by MBK and SPK. "This is Your Life" featured our beloved college dean, Dr. Thomas Little. Thanks go especially to Jeanne Peterson and Howard Rogers, emcees of the program, Cherie Osborn, and Mrs. Little for their help in making this event a success.

- the Times, Present Truth, and A dessert sale sponsored by SPK was held during supper up on Little Friends are given to all ball-field Monday evening (while the Faculty-Board banquet was held in the safe). The desserts-cakes, pies, and cookies-were raciously donated by the faculty ladies and wives. Proceeds netted close to \$50, which will be used to finish paying for our new hair
 - The joint assembly program featuring the Kalenda Club from Loma Linda, originally scheduled for tomorrow night in HMA, has been cancelled. Instead, an important individual club business meeting will be called.
- boost in our lives, and we look @ SPK will present "Rustle of Spring," a fashion preview sponsored by Kristys of Riverside, March 11, beginning at 6:45 p.m. SPK membership cards should be presented as there will be a charge for non-club members.
 - Visitors over the past week end included:
 - Becky Kerttula, who is working this year at Ace Bushings in Hollywood.
 - Evalinda von Pohle, who is working for the Voice of Prophecy in Glendale.

Ronald Zane, currently pursuing the dentistry course at Loma

Jacques Normand, who is leaving for Germany immediately after

And Dr. and Mrs. M. A. Drake, who visited their daughter,

• Speaking of birthdays, a joint birthday party was given for Lorraine Osborn and Flossie Phillips this week.

Others feted at parties in their honor were Mary Tsuha, Audrey Bowen, and Bev Johnson.

- Former and present students, Arloine Holmes and Paul Bradshaw were married at the Chapel of the Roses in Pasadena Sunday night.
- Don Mulvihill; vice-president, O Coeds Pat Pfeiffer, Joyce Spurling, Lois Svoboda and Virginia Inman report a marvelous day at the beach (Dana Point) Sunday. The weather was warm and clear, and even the water was dechilled enough to enjoy.
 - The alarm of last week regarding Carolyn's Nicholson's supposed attack of mumps proved to be false. She is now back in school after recovering from a virus infection.
- · Beverly Johnson is missing the bells which were attached to 1. Student to present topic and her door. Would the practical joker please return them-she needs her doorbell?
- present practical topics in Barbara Jones and her roommate, Betty Wickman, were "taken for a ride recently on a bicycle. It seems that the bicycle some-3. Means of contact and council how wandered into the Gladwyn parlor and not being able to go farther, picked up the girls and took them around the campus on Mulvihill stated that he hoped a merry jaunt. Could the driver have been Larry Ford?
- this program would help reMaxine Bergman, Janet Webster, and Carol Anderson had a fabuvitalize the club which he feels lous feed last week end when their roommates went home and they should be one of the outstanding decided to have a get-together. By flashlight, cookies, triscuits, potato chips and rootbeer were consumed in Janet's room until the early hours. It's hard on the waist line, but what fun!
- Wanda Stricklin and Carol Carson were having such a good LSC Collegians will present time in their room the other night, they didn't know the monitor sacred concerts in San Diego had come in until after she had stood by quietly and watched their fun for awhile.
 - · Quote-of-the-week:

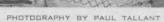
Professor (in freshman science class) - "Who is the greatest inventor the world has ever known?"

Freshman - "An Irishman by the name of Pat Pending."

SUNSHINY SOUTHERN HARD CALIFORNIA PLAY











A typical "hen" party in Gladwyn hall parlor, where the girls often gather to read the latest up-to-date equipment. Here, Harold Wahlman operates the automatic milking machine.

ACADEMY SENIOR CLASS PRESIDENTS ON CAMPUS TODAY



WINSTON NETHERY Glendale



Loma Linda



DON VAN ORNAM La Sierra Academy



ROLLIN GOSNEY Lynwood



RICHIE HICKMAN Newbury Park



BOR WILLARD San Diego

"We Invite You . . ."

LSC President Greets Seniors

A college has many facets. It is an inviting, challenging community. It is a meeting place for mature minds and young minds. It is a lookout tower where searching eyes may catch glimpses of the future, and it is a mine where avid seekers can dig out priceless treasures.

La Sierra college is all of these and more. It is a center of learning which surrounds young people with a Christian atmosphere as they acquire their educational equipment for life.

Today you, our academy senior friends, are here on the campus to see our college and what it has to offer. You will see the buildings and laboratories, you will meet many of the teachers; the students will be with you today; but some of our most valuable assets cannot be seen in a day. To experience the friendly fellowship of the students, the personal solicitude of the faculty, the spirit of worship and service on the campus, it is necessary to be a student here, to be a real part of college life.

So we invite you to come to La Sierra college. Plan now to be with us next September. It will be a rich and rewarding experience for us and for you.

G. T. Anderson, President.

STUDY, WORK AND PLAY:

College Offers Challenges

College is study: Chemistry labs, term papers, Hirsch "nickel" quizzes, semester exams. College is work: monitors, lab assistants, readers for the English department, farm hands, and clerks. College is worship: Fall and Spring weeks of prayer, student week of devotion, morning and evening worships, and chapel programs. College is recreation: ASB banquets, MBK-SPK-sponsored open house, tennis, swimming, date night, and Saturday night programs. Combine of service to God and to his fellow man.

But college is nothing without students. A college can not expand and progress without students. It was for this reason that college day was organized. College day—a day that is set aside out of the busy year in order to give you academy seniors, prospective students of LSC, a glimpse of the many activities that make up our life here.

Today, you see the college taking a day off from her always full schedule to give you some idea of what you will be stepping into when you enroll at LSC. Tomorrow she will settle back into the daily routine of study, work, worship, and play.

We hope you will derive from the exhibits, chapel program, and association with alumni from your academy a fairly accurate conception of our schedule here at LSC, and that just maybe the desire will be kindled within you to return and join us next year.

So, it is with great pleasure that we, the "Critter" staff, students, and faculty members join together to extend to you, the class of '58, the warmest and most sincere welcome possible, and we hope that you will come back again next year to take your places as students and citizens of La Sierra college, and help us keep LSC the expanding, progressing school she has always been.

With your help and co-operation, and with an increase of school spirit among the older students next year and in the years to come, LSC will grow and we will grow with her. Our work will fit us to take our place in society, our studies will make us useful to society, our worship will draw us closer to God and strengthen us and prepare us for service to God and to our fellowmen, and our recreation will keep our minds young, fresh, and clear of the cobwebs of discontent, covetousness, and deceit.

So, once again we welcome you to LSC and hope to see your faces back again next year and in the years to come.

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

March 3, 1954

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act	
Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issue made payable to the College Criterian, La Sierra College.	. Checks should be

Vol. 25

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press

Editor-in-Chief .									Art S	utton
Associate Editors	**					J	ohn	Craven,	Karen	Olsen
Managing Editor										
News Editor .									Max D	
Assistant News Edito	or								Amy Ha	dano
Copy Editor								Marga	ret von	Hake
Columnists .							Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun	Ward
Reporters	Jol	n An	derson,	Lynn	Baerg.	Clai	re Jo	hnson, [Dorothy L	eung,
Religious Activities I	Edito							. C	liff Rasm	ussen
Advertising Manager										
tardining indiage										Kruft
Assistant Advertising	Mai	nager		+			-		Bob W	alther
Assistant Advertising Circulation Manager	Mai	nager							Bob W	Paap
Assistant Advertising Circulation Manager Assistant Circulation Assistants	Mai	nager ager							Fred Stan Mu	Paap Indall



AMONG THE PALMS AT LSC is one of the many scenic attractions of a campus richly blessed by nature. During the winter months the distant mountains are covered with snow and in the spring of the year greenry covers the hills.



JERRY HUSSONG Thunderbird



ROBERT ANDERSON San Pasqual

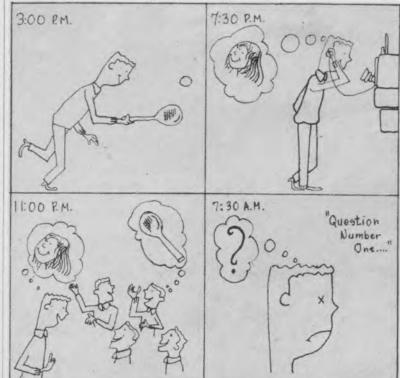
Welcome to LSC, Academy Seniors!

Chow, hungry:

New Student Union Desired

all these and college is the preparation of the individual for a life * While sipping our tangy orange juice and munching on our order of French fries at Earl's Saturday night, our minds wandered to the idea of how nice it would be if we could have a snack bar or student union (preferably both) in a central location on our own campus. We believe that the basement of La Sierra hall (recently vacated by the Physics department and presently merely housing the Meteor in one end) could serve this purpose effectively. Reliable sources state that \$5,000 would go a long way in remodeling the site nto a snack bar and lounge which would serve the student association as a student union. Where are our campaign-minded ASB members? Perhaps next year's crop of freshmen will take up the challenge and show their upperclassmen friends that it can be done!

FROSH FIND FUN UNTIL



LSC

No. 20

• "The church-related college is | The article was brought to the atican cultural life," was written in terprising press secretary, indian article by LSC's President cates the elder. G. T. Anderson in a recent issue • Elder Andrew C. Fearing, presof the Review and Herald and ident of the Nevada-Utah Confer-Country Herald, the only paper vespers and Sabbath church servin a county of 12,000 people in ice this weekend. Elder Fearing Tennessee, reports Elder Rolland was formerly the pastor of the M. Ruf, pastor of the McMinn- Glendale church. ville, Tennessee, church. In the • The Voice of Prophecy comes area covered by the Herald is the to La Sierra the week end of University of the South, better March 12, 13 to take the Friknown as "Sewanee," which is a day evening and Sabbath church church-related university of the services. Elder H. M. S. Richards, Episcopal church. For this reason Voice of Prophecy speaker, and article had sympatheic readers. be featured.

was quoted by the Grundy ence, will speak during Friday

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

Somebody's goofing: We are curious to know why the alleged humanitarian seniors of 1954 have selected the week end of the Tri-School workshop to hold their annual off campus outing? With at least twenty-four PUC and WWC visitors gathered on campus, it seems to us rank discourtesy to push plans for an affair that, if they attended, would remove almost the entire ASB Executive Board from their duties as hosts to the assembled student leaders.

With three months in which to schedule such an event, we fail to see the urgent necessity to have the twin dates coincide. PUC and WWC student leaders will be on campus until at least late Saturday evening or early Sunday morning, and we feel that they should receive the best hospitality of which La Sierra and the ASB is capable. This will scarcely be possible if workshop coordinator and senior class president Fred Golles is absent, not to mention ASB president Lee Price, ASB treasurer Jane Douglas, Meteor editor Rollin Weber, and Publications board chairman Alvin Chow.

Checking with junior class president Marvin Wilcox, we find that jee-cee members are already making plans to entertain the student leader visitors should seniors duck their responsibilities and head for the wilds for the week end.

No campus day? Chatting with certain administrative officials Monday, we discovered to our surprise that no one as yet requested a date for this year's campus day. Considering the fact that this is early March, we are curious to know if CD plans have been abandoned by the ASB for this year?

It would be excellent if classes could be shortened some week day, lunch eaten early, and a two-hour period scheduled in which collegiates would conduct a mass clean-up drive on the LSC campus. Scoffers who fail to see the need of such an effort should view the collection of candy wrappers, tin cans, notebook paper, and other trivia that currently mar the view along the walk toward the college store.

After the "work," an afternoon of games could be scheduled as per usual. Campus day could then serve a dual purpose: a welcome break in class and campus activities, and an aid to keeping our environment clean and pleasant.

A southerner views the north: We are this week indebted to host Merlin Neff Jr. and friends for a very enjoyable week end up north. Returning to LSC from the youth convention in Sacramento, we chug-chugged up to Angwin Friday afternoon for a personal look-see at the status quo there.

We found: without exception a friendly interest in maintaining good intercollege relationships, Slep with a smile, favorable comments on the recent Collegian visit and concert, and a certain well-known LSC-ite being tabbed as Betty Buick.

If there is a Central Weather bureau located somewhere up in a characteristic feature of Amer- tention of the Herald by an en- the blue, then influential northern neighbors must have bribed fogsnow-wind-and-rain controlmen to close their valves and let the sunshine filter through for our benefit over the week end. Blue skies and balmy weather combined to create a perfect atmosphere during our too-brief sojourn on Howell.

During the two-day visit we managed to sample a plateful of the famed PUC fruit toast, convince Slep that, if we tried, some basis could be found for friendship, complement DL editor Bolander on what appears to be a number one production, and generally have a good, relaxing visit with collegiate friends.

Congrats: We are sure that the LSC Ministerial Fellowship will regain new life with newly elected president Don Mulvihill . . . we hope Pfc Jacque Normand enjoys his free ride to Europe, courtesy of the U.S. Army Medical Corps. . . . We welcome potential Elder Ruf felt assured that the the King's Heralds quartet will LSC freshmen to our campus today and hope to see their faces again-next September!

Remember! SPK Open House March 25

CRITERION

Good News! Spring Vacation Wednesday

Vol. 25

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, March 12, 1954

Site For New Student Lounge Ok'd

Voice of Prophecy Group Featured In Congress Tomorrow

The Voice of Prophecy radio group, heard coast to coast, will be making a personal appearance at the La Sierra college church Sabbath afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. A special feature in the Sab-

bath visit will be a personal rert by Elder Richards on his five-month trip across the globe. Special music will be furnished by the King's Heralds and the La Sierra college band.

At 6:30 p.m., color motion pictures will be shown by Elder Richards at the Riverside Munici-I auditorium.

Nearing the quarter-century mark in religious radio broadcasting, H. M. S. Richards, Speaker and Director of the international broadcast, The Voice of Prophecy, has for his supporting cast the King's Heralds quartet and Del Delker, contralto. The program is heard every Sunday over two networks, Mutual and ABC, and is released by more than 500 radio stations in the United States and Canada. These gospel messages are proclaimed in twelve languages throughout Latin America,



The King's Heralds

Japan.

The free Bible Correspondence Courses for home study offered ference.

of the Bible prophecies.

in Glendale, near Los Angeles. | charged for the concert.

NEW \$29,000 PROGRAM:

College Industries Set to Expand; Bakery, Gas Station to be Added

A \$29,000 expansion program for La Sierra college industries s scheduled to get underway within the next two weeks, states LSC business manager W. E. Anderson. The program includes the construction of a new gasoline station, expansion of the present bakery set-up into a commercial outlet for stores in the surrounding area, and the addition of two new printing presses to the College press.

on the new Richfield gasoline ground immediately across from the College store and behind Angwin hall. The location of the station on this site will cause the re-routing of Campus drive which is located behind the women's Jormitories.

Total Cost

will be approximately \$15,000 with gas pumps, grease racks, and other equipment being supplied by the Richfield Oil company.

James Connally, a recent arrival on the LSC campus from Massand student labor will be used is needed and as available.

Also coming in for a share of the expansion money, is the Colege bakery which will be ready or greater production of baked goods by the middle of summer. vens and other baking equipment, none of which is more than aree months old, have been purchased from the Stater Brothers' market at a greatly reduced cost

Choral Festival Coming To College

An academy choral festival S. Hurok. composed of 350 voices from seven

on April 4. Europe, the Middle East, India, be presented by the choral groups certo for guitar and orchestra, Australia, the Philippines, and from the academies participating written for and dedicated to Sesored by the Pacific Union con- poser, Heitor Villa-Lobos. Other

by The Voice of Prophecy are | Academies sending their choral their works to the guitarist infound in fifty languages and di- organizations are Lynwood, San clude Manuel de Falla, Mario alects around the world. These Pasqual, Newbury Park, Glendale, Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Alfredo Cable Courses include lessons for Los Angeles, San Diego, and La sella, Joaquin Turina, Manuel boys and girls as well as ad- Sierra. They will be joined by Ponce, Albert Roussel and Hans vanced lessons, including a study the two college choirs at La Haug. Sierra.

The programs in four of the | Choir rehearsals will be held first concert appearance at the twelve languages originate in the from 10 till 12 in the morning age of 14 in Granada. He had modern studio located at the and from 2 till 3:30 in the after- turned to the guitar after study-Voice of Prophecy headquarters noon. No admission will be ing the piano, violin and other

Construction is scheduled to f approximately \$4,000. Negostart within the next two weeks lations are being held in order to btain L. Nixon, baker at Emestation which will occupy the nel Bakeries at Loma Linda, as

Bakery Outlet

Outlet for the baked goods will oe chiefly through the College store and other stores in the local rea. Arrangements are being considered ,however, in order to sell to students at the bakery. Total cost of the new station New location for the bakery will e in what is now Professor Warner's studio in the basement of the cafeteria.

A total of \$10,000 has been allotted to the College press for the purchase of new printing equipchusetts, will manage the station ment. Included in the purchase vill be a Heidelberg press and either an intertype or a linotype.

Guitar Master To Hold HMA Concert

- L S D --

Andres Segovia, world-famous master of the Spanish guitar, will appear in concert on March 27, in HMA, it was announced today. Segovia, who, single-handed, has won for the guitar a distinguished place in the worlds concert halls, comes to the U.S. and Canada under the direction of Impresario

The guitarist recently returned different academy choirs will from his annual European tour sing under the direction of Dale during which he played 70 times Robbins, choral director of San in eleven countries. In London, Bernardino Valley college, here with Sir John Barbirolli and the Halle Orchestra, he performed Individual selections will also the world premiere of a new conin the festival, which is spon- govia by the noted Brazilian comcomposers who have inscribed

The Spanish musician made his

Student Body Receives Green Light To Launch Drive For Project Fund

Administrative approval was given this week for the creation of a student lounge and centralized ASB headquarters. Site of the proposed addition is in lower La Sierra hall and will incorporate the entire floor space used by the Physics department prior to their move to

Approval of the student lounge site gives the green light to ASB backers of the project. The

Annual LSC and SCJC Reunion Set proposed addition to student comfor Lynwood Academy Gym Sunday



LSC REUNION: Former LSC-ites will be traveling to Lynwood Sunday for the annual reunion to be held there this year. Chief promoters of the affair, left to right, Kathy Jo Pierce, Dr. Leslie Mann, Joe Verska, and John Tarr, plug for full support from interested La Sierrians.

PUC Band Coming

The college band from Pacific Union college will present a program in College hall during the assembly period on March 22. Members of the mmunity are invited to attend. The concert completes the group's musical engagements slated for their southern tour this year.

Next major invasion of the LSC campus by northern neighbors comes April 21 when SA leaders arrive to represent their college at the Tri-school Workshop.

The annual reunion of all former LSC and Southern California Junior college students will be Monday held Sunday night, March 14, at 7:00 in the Lynwood academy ymnasium. Highlight of the Wednesday evening's program will be the LSC Gymkhana troupe, featuring | Monday, March 22 trampoline and tumbling acts.

Preceeding the main program of the evening will be the traditional basketball game refereed Wednesday, March 24 by Joe Verska, and the showing of any 35 mm Kodachrome slides that persons attending may care Thursday, March 25

Admission charges for the evening will be adults 50 cents and hildren 25 cents.

way is cleared for a fund-raising drive to remodel and equip the fort and relaxation. It is expected that such a drive will get underway immediately following the mid-semester exams.

Student leaders emphasized this week that the lounge will only be as comfortable as financial backing will permit, and urged the student body to support the remodeling program to the fullest. Student Union

The new lounge will provide student union facilities to ASB members, and fills a long-felt need on the La Sierra campus. It is expected that a steering committee will be appointed in today's ASB meeting to direct the program of fashioning a comfortable retreat for students and incorporate the ideas of the student body in its design. ASB Move

Included in present plans is the move to bring all ASB offices under one roof. Space is being provided for the Criterion office, the office of the ASB president, and quarters for the LSC Alumii association. The Meteor office will remain in its present loca-

Coming To LSC

Tonight

7:15 Missionary Volunteer Voice of Prophecy program La Sierra Church

Tomorrow

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 Church 3:00 Elder H. M. S. Richards

La Sierra Church 8:00 Adventure Series

"Two Tickets to Timbuctoo"

10:30 Assembly Dr. E. N. Dick

12:30 Spring Recess 10:30 Assembly

Pacific Union college band College Hall

10:30 Assembly ASB Devotional

7:00 p.m. Women's Open House Friday, March 26

10:30 Assembly Dr. Walter E. MacPherson

Together At MBX Banquet Sons Relax Fathers









FESTIVE MOMENTS: Conducted with masculine decorum, the biennial father-son banquet was held in the dining hall Sunday Warren Parmalee, and Gordon Simkin visit. MBK members and visitors applauded Irv Mateer evening. Present for the occasion were some 120 fathers, several of whom came from out of state areas. Ted Johnstone, Chet, who came with Mateer's father for the occasion. It was practically impossible to tell far left, sets a model table stance for the visitors while, in a post-banquet mood of relaxation, Lloyd Simkin, Earl Parmalee, quiet, sober mood, D. S. Breitigam, father of MBK-ite Merle, awaits the coming of dessert.

SIERRA COLLEGE LIBRARY



ALVIN CHOW

Hauck Hunts . . . Ford Celebrates . . . Voth To Visit LSC . . .

All seems to be calm and placid again, now that just about all of the fellows that plan to be back here next year are placed for choice rooms on the room chart for next year.

- ★ While mothers such as the Mesdames Raymond Jensen (Richard's mother) and Paul Wickman (Robert's mom) dined in exclusive atmosphere at the Mission inn, 250 fathers and sons munched on mock sea food and listened to Dr. Stromberg's address and special music in a nautical atmosphere in the college dining room Sunday night for the bienniel banquet.
- ★ We want to thank the "Magnanimous" junior class for the free ride on their jeep on College day and only hope that we can repay them their generosity and kindness in our "Humanitarian" way.
- * The past week end brought us such distinguished ambassadors * The past week end brought us such distinguished ambassadors from northern California as Merlin Neff Jr. and Jim Piperis. We What Do You Think? certainly enjoyed their visit down south and hope they did not find life at LSC too disappointing. Also seen visiting the campus over the week end were PUC-ites Leon Grabow, Allen Fujimoto, and Bill Reeves. What happened to Slep, Neff?
- ★ College day was a great success for many reasons. One of them was the rejuvenating of school spirit. To correct the dastardly act of sophomores Paul Lund, Eugene Shakespeare, O'Ferrall Pauly, Paul Hill, Louis Kang, and Larry Ford who painted over the junior class's large "55" into a "56" atop of Two-Bit mountain, junior classmen aided by freshmen cronies awaited the sophomores on the hillside last Thursday night, as the sophomores attempted to redo

FROSH FROLICS!!

In H.M.A... Tomorrow Night . . . 6:20 · MUSIC COMEDY

ALL FRESHMEN INVITED

their "unhumanitarian" acts. Included in this group of retaliating dened. They are to be free to an announcement made today by juniors were Bruce Campbell, Calvin Nash, Marv Wilcox, John follow the promptings of ambi- the Foreign Service Journal as it Odom (we're glad to see that he made the class this year), Cherie Osborn, and Priscilla Baker, plus freshmen Roger Potts, Russell strictions and limitations as pos-Hoxie, Don Olsen, Charles Wells, Dennis Gilbert, and Ben Nicola.

- * It was reported that Leon Hauck and Ernie Katsuyama, who started out from MBK toward the "woods" to hunt jack rabbits, free mon from restrictions, and naively ended up in a building on the north side of the campus. We wonder how "innocent" some freshmen can get?
- * The fellows on the southern side of the campus are anxiously awaiting March 25th when they will have the unique privilege of inspecting the dorms on the other side of the campus. We're certainly looking forward to your open house this year, girls.
- ★ Larry Ford, sophomore premedical student from Bakersfield, celebrated his 19th birthday last night in his Calkins room with an
- ★ To keep him from running away from history of art classes before the bell rang, instructor Mrs. Sofsky tied John Odom's left leg with light rope to the post in the middle of her art studio. Mrs. Sofsky warned him that if he untied the rope she would mark The business man must restrict him absent for the day. John will do almost anything for the sake himself to ensure success. Can he of recognition, declares fellow student Penny Logan.
- * The feud between the date for the senior week end versus the date for the Tri-School workshop will be ended as soon as the ball player—he must keep certain categories embrace former and senior class votes to change their date for their three-day outing, hours while in training and he present State Department and survey by the U.S. Department according to Fred Golles, senior class president and coordinator of the workshop.
- ★ We're glad to see Bill Kimball back in the swing of collegiate activities again after having been quarantined at his home for a couple of weeks with the mumps.
- * A report from MBK informs us that a Sharlet Voth, senior MBA-ite, will be a visitor on the campus this week end, inspecting the plant at which she plans to be a freshman coed next fall. Miss Voth will be staying with Marlene Allen in Gladwyn hall, the reliable source states.
- * We're still waiting for that mellow campaign for a student union to begin. . . . Can't munch any mellow French fries, or drink root beer floats in the cafeteria or malt shop, you know. What do you parent freedom is following in a say, folks? What's stopping us from making this dream into a current to slavery. Only dead reality? Atlantic Union college did it. . . . We can do it too!!!
- ★ Mechanically-minded freshmen Benn W. Nicola, Jimmy A. Jetton, Dennis Eugene Gilbert, Glenn E. Weeks, and Robert C. Walther attended the annual Motorama show in Los Angeles last Saturday will sometimes act contrary to night, reports Charles "Snooky" Paap.
- * Success on your mid-semesters, and don't be intemperate during downstream with the current Spring vacation.

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH







COLLEGE DAY FROLIC: Some 300 academy seniors spent a rather hectic day recently getting acquainted with LSC collegiate life. After assembly in the college church, the group, with the La Sierra student body trailing, moved over to a battered-appearing chuck wagon for lunch. San Pasqual academy seniors are shown (right) filling up on Damazo fare. In the afternoon, a rather startled crowd watched the visitors take LSC freshmen, 5-2. Andy Atadero brought in one of the two LSC runs with a magnificent slide into home base. Vainly attempting to halt him is catcher Bob Wheeler, senior from Loma Linda academy.

Religion Confining?

Outward appearances seem to indicate that many young people consider gospel religion to be confining and restricting. This attitude is manifested by the constant effort of some to free themselves from the seeminb shackles of religion. To modern youth the world is a wide open space where they can cast aside all restrictions and live in complete freedom. Often youth shrug

their shoulders at the very thought of religion. It ties down hose who would like to spread \$1000 Scholarship their wings.

Many want little to do with church or its activities because it member entails limitations and \$1,000 or a full fellowship, not wish to take upon themselves. of Advanced International Stud-

were not intended to be burtious inclinations with as few resible. Therefore these youth follow those things which seem to too often they cast aside Christ. tionally known men, including As young people we have experienced those same emotions.

Can it be that our minds have not dug deeply enough to see that of State; and Lt. Gen. Harold R. restrictions are necessary in all Bull, former commandant of the phases of life? Has the young National War College. person really lived who has not earned to discipline (restrict) himself?

Restrictions are everywhere in the world. Admission prices restrict attendance to the theater. sell his products for too low a price? How about the pro-basegoals. What about the doctor?

restrictions on his activities. The car driver must stay on the right side of the white line.

How narrow is our reasoning when we fail to see that limitations and restrictions are as necessary in religion as in other activities of life.

One who follows his own apfish float downstream. Live fish swim upstream. He who lives for Christ and God the Father popular opinion. Let us not float ut learn self-discipline and accept reasonable restrictions.

> The Book Nook 3765 7th Street Riverside

Most Complete Book Store

44926 Holden Avenue

Offered For Essay

Students interested in internaappears that to become an active tional affairs may win up to ponsibilities which they do amounting to \$1750, at The School foung shoulders, they reason, ies of the Johns Hopkins University in Washington, according to launched its Prize Essay Contest.

The essays, to be written on 'The Organization of American Representation Abroad," will be judged by a committee of six na-John Sloan Dickey, President of Dartmouth College; Robert D. Murphy, Deputy Under Secretary

Secretary of State Dulles, in a statement which accompanied the contest announcement, said: "I hope this contest will produce church organ. constructive and helpful public thinking on a matter of importance to all Americans."

Students constitute one of four categories of entrants outlined in Korean Vets Hold Edge the contest announcement. Other must restrict himself in diet and Foreign Service personnel, per- of Health, Education, and Welsleep in order to achieve his sonnel of other governmental fare reveals that 44.5 per cent agencies, and competent persons medical code places many other than those in the first three rolled in private educational inbe awarded in prizes after the der this level is the nonveteran contest closes October 15, 1954.

Full details of the contest may be obtained in the Dean's office, or by writing Foreign Service Journal, Contest Committee, 1908 G Street, N.W., Washington 6,

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

Village Cleaners We operate our own plant La Sierra Heights

Phone 97906-W We Give 5 & H Green Stamps

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

Phone Riverside 9-1788

A REAL BUY

HOME CLOSE TO COLLEGE

2-Bedroom — 2-Car Garage — Hardwood Floors

Fenced — Lots of Extras

PRICED TO SELL

CONTACT MR. V. D. PUNCHES

LA SIERRA DEVELOPMENT CO.

La Sierra, California

New LP:

Organ Selections Featuring Hannum Recently Released

Release of a long-play record featuring nine organ selections played by Prof. H. B. Hannum, hairman of the Music department at La Sierra college, was announced today by Chapel Records, Glendale.

The record is the first made by Professor Hannum in his 30-year career as a music teacher and organist. The music is made up of selections from his well-known vesper organ programs at La Sierra college on Saturday after-

Included on the new record, which is available through the ence Book and Bible House in ence. Arlington, are five Bach numbers, "Our Father in Heaven Who Art," "I Call to Thee, Lord Jesus," "Wake, Awake for the Night is Flying," "Siciliano," and "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

Other selections are "Chorale Prelude on St. Columba," by Milford; "Dreams," by McAmis; "Now Thank We All Our God," by Karg-Elert; and "Trumpet in Dialogue," by Clerambault.

Professor Hannum played the music for the new Chapel Record release on the La Sierra college

-LSC-

U.S. Survey Shows That

Washington, D. C. - A f Korean male veterans are encategories. A total of \$3,850 will stitutions this year. Slightly unenrollment with 43.4 per cent.

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to DORIS DEWEY and BILL SCHLUNT with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

BIOLOGY CLUB TO LISTEN TO LECTURE

Carbon 14 and its importance to modern science will be explained to Biology club members by Dr. Frank Wilde of the University of California Riverside campus on Tuesday, at 5:30 p.m., in the cafeteria clubroom, states club president Sven Markoff.

Club members are invited to bring guests to hear the lecture, Markoff indicates.

Six Secretarial Majors Receive Speed Awards

Six LSC secretarial students were recently awarded Dictashone Certificates of Proficiency by the Dictaphone corporation based on the speed and accuracy of their transcription of the test belt, according to Miss Irene Ort-Southeastern California Confer- ner, professor of secretarial sci-

The report showed the following students to have qualified at the speeds given: Rosemary Witt. 160 lines an hour; Amy Hadano and Virginia Roberts, 146; Annie Parchment, 144; Margorie ,Brand, 140; and Mary Swartz, 125.

Rosemary Witt was given special commendation on her extremely accurate transcript and high rate of speed, states Miss

tner. The minimum acceptable speed for certification is 125 lines an hour, she said. LSC

"Through this toilsome world, alas! Once, and only once I pass. If a kindness I may show If a good deed I may do To a needy fellow man

Let me do it while I can. No delay, for it is plain, I shall not pass this way again.

> MISSES' WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES **SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service

REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

KODAK FILM

PREP PARADE:

Seniors Enjoy Day **Exploring College**

By Marylane Thompson

I Predict:

A bright future for:

Denis Anderson, brilliant trumpet soloist, who played "My Regards" with the LSA band Saturday night, under the able baton of Mr. Robert Warner.

Any choir that can do "You'll from Florida. Never Walk Alone" as effectively as did LSA's, led by Miss Frances Brown, during the Saturday night program. Also any band that can make a piece they "know just a little bit of," to quote Mr. Warner, into the outstanding encore that they made of Cardinal March.

Seniors Enjoyed:

College Day's unusual exhibits —organ music provided by LSA's own Don Vaughn—seeing the usually conservatively dressed LSC faculty in their snazziest westerns.

Panel Discussions Pay Off:

An air of courtesy and attentiveness pervades the academy. den!' Pleasant, though startling, to start to push open a door and find that the musculine arm just ahead is already holding it open for you.

Juniors Have Picnic:

Juniors had a "swell time" at their snow picnic. The morning was spent at Snow Valley, where the girls received courteous attentions, such as face-washing, from the ever-faithful boys.

Dinner was served on the porch of the lodge, and the pie-eating record for the day was established by Bob Alexander, a tall, blue-eyed Texan, who after the big dinner, ate three (or was it four?) pieces of apple pie. Thanks for the lucious food served goes to Linda Francis, chairman of the food committee.

Blue Jay ice skating rink, Everyone, even Harold Boulton, who the diners. Joan Carey, Irene suffered a knee injury earlier in olestra, Claire Johnson, Lavaun the day, was on skates, and even | Ward, and Carolyn Nicholson aidthose of us who had never tried ed in choice and setting of the the sport before soon felt quite at home on the smooth ice.

Bill Delay, Hameda Salem, and Johnny Field, ski enthusiasts, stayed at Snow Valley for the afternoon.

Juniors Announce Colors:

Junior colors of bright red and white were announced in academy chapel Friday, with trumpet fanfare, by Lynden Harder, and streamers, balloons and pompoms.

Spring Vacation:

Is being anticipated by every- good, he chuckled. "Never tasted with an original grating of 48,800 alumni and by a special approone. We've all made plans for activities, but some of us, includ- had always liked good apple pie ing yours truly, are going to get in a lot of sleep.

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

FATHER FLIES 2500 MILES FOR A MEAL:

Former Head of LSC Print Shop Returns To Help Son Celebrate MBK Banquet

By Max Dicken

"Well, I'm afraid he can't come since it's so late and he's so far away, but I'm certainly going to invite him," thought LSC senior Gordon Simkin as he stuck an air mail stamp on the envelope. That was ten days before the date for the big MBK Father-Son banquet. Following an age-old tradition, Gordon had waited 'til the last minute to mail the invitation. Three days later he received the reply

"I'm coming!" his father wrote. dropped onto California soil at nternational Airport, Los Angees, alighting from an American Airlines DC-6. That morning at 7:46 he had bade his wife goodbye and stepped into a National Airlines plane at Orlando, Florida. It was the second time sixtyfour-year-old Lloyd W. Simkin nad been in a plane. He enjoyed

"The ride was grand," he enthusiastically told Gordon. "Why, the plane rode so smoothly that I wrote some post cards up there as easily as if I were home in the dads with their sons.

He visited a married daughter, ra Lee, and her husband and hildren in Loma Linda on Sabbath. "This being Gordon's last ear at La Sierra and the MBK Father-Son banquet being such a oig thing, I just had to come," Mr. Simkin told her.

Then came the big night. He and Gordon attended with 120 ther father-son couples.

The nautical motif of the decorations, planned by Betty Ford, gave a distinctive masculine touch, Mr. Simkin thought. Erv Mateer, Chuck Thomas, Barbara Brown, and Barton Carnes had elped diligently with the room decorations. He liked the backdrop and the changing colored ghts playing on the seascape nural on the wall. Charles Paap and Dave Heeb had done the The afternoon was spent at backdrop well. The flowers in he table centerpieces intrigued table decorations.

Babienco Welcome

Then MBK president Bruce Babienco ("right nice looking young man," decided Mr. Simkin) welcomed all the guests for their ions in the club. And club chapain John Craven offered a simole, dignified prayer.

The food was delicious and the service courteous and efficient. That drink, White Cap Special I laboratories throughout the counmental budget, is being financed

wthing quite like it before." He vith ice cream, so the dessert was

Hold G.C. Meet At Civic a micrometer head by which the Peterson ('53), Marvin Seaward

Washington, D. C. — The microns (about one ten-thou- C. C. Weeks ('50). Civic Auditorium will be the sandth inch). meeting place for young people on both Sabbaths of the General Conference session. The Sabbath programs will include: Sabbath school, church service, one-hour tween Dr. J. L. Thompson, head group in its support. Contribumusical programs in the early afternoon, and special feature programs in the late afternoon.

SAVE! SAVE!

BUY WHOLESALE

10% to 40% Under Retail Prices Luggage — Radios — T. V. Sets Anything you want

See Luella Philips 4 to 8 p.m. 11952 Vine Arlington (La Sierra) Calif.



SIERRA SALES

Building Materials

Paint — Plumbing — Hardware — Lumber Water Heaters — Wall Furnaces — Appliances "We aim to serve"

Phone 9-1552 4942 Holden Ave.

nembered when he had been head of the college press here and very minute of the 2500 mile had printed volumes 2, 3, and 4 of the Criterion. That was several years ago, it is reported. Conversations were interrupted by flashbulbs popping when Don Starkey photographed various Program Begins Then emcee Art Sutton stepped over to the mike and began the program. The diners' eyes were

over old times. Mr. Simkin re-

drawn to the stage which was equipped with nautical backdrop and a sharp speed boat in the Doyle, Bill Shea, Jims Beems, and for that portion of the scenery. There the Trombone Troubadores ave their special rendition of I Want a Girl." They sounded

Emcee Sutton then presented or. Earl B. Ray and his son, junior premed Stanley, as a ypical father-son pair.

Pleasant spice for the male group was a girls' trio, Rosemary Wikoff, who sang the Berlin balcony for visitors. favorite, "Blue Skies."

Stromberg Speaks

of the La Sierra college Physics CME.

leasantly during the banquet, the CME School of Dentistry and naking a happy buzz all through professor of prosthetics, was of Friday evening Mr. Simkin the room. Mr. Simkin joined in more than usual interest to Mr. vith those near him. He knew Simkin. They were old friends many faces of old friends in the from former days in Florida. The roup. Among these were Profes- speech held the attention of both for Lester Cushman, Dr. Julian generations represented at the Phompson, and Glen Ferguson. banquet. He made new acquaintances and

The program closed with a

patio and by parked cars. It was a night to be remembered and lathers seemed loath to end it. Finally Mr. Simkins and Gordon

"It's been a wonderful evening," said Gordon's dad, and they said goodnight. Gordon went to dad left to catch a planee to Flori- Barbara Batson. da. But he planned to be back

foreground. Bob Grady, Jim New Swimming Pool Saye Sawyer were responsible Scheduled for WMC

Takoma Park, Md. Washington Missionary College is slated to have an enclosed swimnasium come mid-summer.

by 65 feet and will accommodate Open House coming up! approximately 80 people at one time. It will have automatic heat-Witt, Doris Dewey, and Pattie housing the pool will provide a

Funds amounting to half the

Physics Department Buys Spectrograph;

Alumni Urged To Aid In Purchase Price

By Dr. Julian Thompson

LAVAUN WARD

Eyer Recovers . . . Priest Cuts Hair . . . SPK Plans Big Open House



- Tests, for which we were going to be so prepared this past time, are already upon us again, and Spring officially arrives next week. That means we have but one-fourth of the school year remaining. It doesn't seem possible, but the calendar is relentless.
- Plans for the coming SPK Open House are progressing. A program committee is busy planning for the top event. Committee members are Patsy Haldeman, Karen Olsen, Marlyn Eyer, Ethelma Nickel, and Marolyn Behrens, with Margaret von Hake as chairman.

The girls are trying something a little different this year in the method of inviting the fellows. For the first time here (this has been tried and proved successful at sister colleges), printed invitation cards will be used. We hope all will co-operate in this venture.

- renewed old ones. Fathers talked flourish done by the MBK male . Believe college day last week was the biggest success to date for that particular event. It was gratifying to those in charge to Already the banquet was over note the local student participation. To enter completely into the -two generations mingled on the spirit of the theme, many even donned their Western outfits.
 - Visitors abounded galore over the week end. There was a great influx in the male population, due to the fathers who came for the Father-Son banquet.

From our sister college up norh came Sheila Lombardi, Nancy Drumm,, Wanda Striplin, Carolyn Fish, Delbert Morel, Merlin Neff, Jim Piperis, and John Kadioka. Visiting from Lodi was Pat Adams.

• Several birthdays were celebrated this week. Girls honored with his room behind MBK hall. His parties were Inelda Phillips, Elaine Shulhoff, Darlene Morton, and

Barbara thanks the sender of the unsigned birthday card she for his son's graduation in May. received from the southern area of the campus.

- Marlyn Eyer is recovering from the extraction of two wisdom
 - Many individuals here have been confined to bed with the flu.

 We enjoyed the serenading of some of the Calkins fellows one evening this week. (Wonder if they read this column last week or what the inspiration was-it had been so long, we had almost given up.) Special thanks is extended to Dee Wayne Jones for the dedication number.

- ming pool at the rear of its gym- Molly Weiss and Raye McAnally were seen doing their pre-spring housecleaning early; they moved everything out into the hall and The pool will have a tank 30 really gave their room a going over. Hope this will be infectious with
- Jim Jetton will know in the future not to throw his prize baseballs around-close to Gladwyn, anyway. One evening he threw ing and filtration. The building one a little too high and hard which found a lofty perch on Gladwyn's roof. To top it off, Jim wasn't allowed to retrieve it, and so far as I know, it's still there.
- cost of the project have already . Shirley Priest recently decided to have her hair cut and went been voted, and the remainder is to a certain beauty shop in Riverside with that intention, only to Speaker for the evening, Dr. W. anticipated soon. Architect for emerge with an expensive permant wave as well. She attributes Ross Stromberg, assistant dean of the project is Ronald Senseman. this to the smooth talking of the young man who waited on her and warns others to beware lest they also be high-pressured.
 - Plight of the honey bee: Many of us who sit next to the center aisle in chapel were quite fascinated in watching a little bee one morning. It seemed to be trying to make up its mind as to which direction it should go, but not succeeding, just kept going around in wide circles.
- An Applied Research Labora- departments in a research pro- Grace Ogura has takeen in a little house finch she found in the tories 1.5-meter concave grating gram which will be of particular art studio. So far her tiny pet seems to be thriving in its new spectrograph has recently been interest to physics majors plan- habitat. added to the equipment of the ning on a medical education at
- Nona Bailey and Janice Grove report that they have been having department. Of a type widely The instrument, purchased en- fun talking to the cute little elementary school boys who stand used in industrial and research tirely outside the regular depart- outside their window and entertain them.
- We're wondering if Ivan Holmes has the unique ability of being try, this instrument is supplied by contributions from interested two places at once, or if he has reliable spotters posted at various lines ruled on a 6.3 cm. disc of priation. To date, cash and defispeculum metal, coated with nite pledges totaling nearly \$260 conditions several miles away.
- aluminum by evaporation after have been received from John Because of numerous requests, we want to share this little ine, too. Conversation flowed ruling. This gives a grating of Bruce ('51), R. A. Buchanan III morsel. Noted columnist Alvin Chow, of Critter page-two fame, high performance and great dura- ('53), Walt Fahlsing ('52), John was quite surprised when, on picking up his laundry, he found SDA Youth Scheduled To bility. A bilateral slit of match- Ingels ('50), D. Abraham Maz- dainty imported lace along with green satin bows hand-sewn on his ing quality has stellite jaws and lum ('49), Raul Miller ('50), Don belongings.

slit width can be read to two ('50), Leon Steinert ('52), and Cry for reform-

Can't something be done about the inanimate clock in Room 210 The \$500 goal for alumni is a of the Science building? When it was first installed (some weeks In addition to its use for in- possible but not easy figure to ago) the clock-watchers were highly pleased, but since then nothing structional purposes the spectro- reach, and anyone interested in has been done to empower it with the electricity necessary for graph will be used in active re- this progressive move at LSC proper running condition.

search work. Consultation be- is cordially invited to join this • We submit this philosophy on study:

The more we study, the more we know.

The more we know, the more we forget. The more we forget, the less we know.

The less we know, the less we forget.

The less we forget, the more we know. -So why study?

(Note: We wouldn't advise taking this seriously with mid-semester tests coming!)

• A happy St. Patrick's Day (March 17) to you, and may there be much "wearing' of the green."

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. - A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

of the Physics department and tions sent to "Spectrograph Fund,

Dr. Carrol Small, associate pro- La Sierra college, Arlington,

fessor of pathology at the College | California," will be acknowledged

of Medical Evangelists has re- by the head of the department,

sulted in definite plans being laid and a receipt from the college

WALLY'S TEXACO SERVICE

11009 Hole Avenue

ROAD SERVICE

FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY
Phone Riverside I-907-M

for collaboration between the two will be sent.

Cash and Carry • Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

BRAKE SERVICE

4621 Pierce Phone 9647

IF THERE IS SCANT SCHOOL SPIRIT . . .

We Must Accept the Blame

"We need more school spirit!"

and, more often than not, we suspect that those who lightly flip it year. We owe more than passive loyalty to its ideals and program. about give little thought to its real meaning.

spirit is made, not born. Like the weather, it is one of those intan-We should like to explore a few ideas on the subject this week.

in concentric circles across previously stagant surroundings.

A dead college cannot survive, and a collegiate institution withknowledge. To the degree that the student body and faculty of a college is inert, just to that degree will the institution reflect a lifeless

Adoption of this concept to our local community makes an active, progressive Associated Student Body absolutely necessary to the continued well-being of La Sierra college.

School spirit comes in abundance when students, working within the framework of the ASB, unite with the administration in a cooperative effort to advance the goals of this institution.

their college, in a deeply personal fashion. It should not be just a for itself.

spot where for five days a week seven hundred humans attempt to That is a phrase frequently tossed about in campus bull sessions, cram facts. It is "home" to most of us for a major segment of the

College administrators are dangerously deskbound by committees, There is more than passing wisdom in the old cliche that school board meetings, and the mounting paper work that goes with directing the varied activities of this institution. Consequently, their personal gibles that everyone talks about but few really try to understand. contact with the rank and file of the student body is likely to be less and less. In such a situation, it becomes relatively simple for the To our way of thinking, school spirit can be aptly compared to student to believe that the administrator is uninterested in his welthe dropping of a pebble in a quiet stream. The tossing of such an fare, and, conversely, for the administrator to become less aware of object on a placid surface causes an immediate reaction that spreads problems causing concern within the student body. Result? Discontent and a major loss of college loyalty, or, if you prefer, school spirit.

It is up to student body to take the lead and create an atmosphere out spirit is, in effect, dead. However, a college is more than a of well-being in what is essentially our community. The active parcollection of buildings filled with equipment. It is a group of people ticipation of LSC-ites in the recent college day activities is one gathered together for the general purpose of spreading and advancing outstanding example of what can result from mass group action for a specific goal. Twenty students could have ruined the entire affair if they had grumbled and spread an "I don't give a rip what they do" attitude. The positive approach generated by the mass of the student body was chiefly responsible for the feeling that the program was unknown quantities. an outstanding success.

So, school spirit is largely a state of mind. If collegiates will consistently adopt a responsible and progressive attitude regarding the affairs of their community and college, La Sierra will never need the We should like to urge fellow students to consider La Sierra as synthetic aid of cheerleaders and a pep band to drum up support

Ex-Humanitarians In Review

By Chuck Case

of college, with all it's G.P.A.'s, helpful suggestions, the Senior well as inform the mind and pre- What a feeling! Some folk have appreciate and respect our sponties. Intelligent people are known years, and some even six years

ly eleven more weeks to wait. to, and how they carry on a con- Graduation is just around the versation. Intelligent people are corner. Let's look in on the a progressive people and they senior class and see who the lucky major. Being in the class with be sagging. ones are this time. In the re-The same holds true for a stu- maining issues of the Criterion,

atire senior class will be pre-

An intelligently thinking student | Bruce Babienco graduated from body is an active, progressive San Diego Union academy in 1949 displayed in the Radio, IRC, and student body. Our school will re- and in that same year entered Biology clubs. Barton is planflect the way we, the students, La Sierra as a freshman theology ning to become a physician. We, Dear Friends, think and reason, for we act as major. Bruce, being noted for his classmates, have faith to bewe think. Develop and improve his friendly smile and willing lieve that one day in the near our thinking and we in turn de- hand, has done much toward a future a shingle will be hung out welop and improve our school. "better LSC". During his five that will read, "Barton Carnes, day! Do you think, or has your year stay at La Sierra, Bruce has M.D." been active in both extracurri- Charles Case, a Fresno Union manitarianism.

presidency of the Sigma Phi Kap- the American Red Cross. pa girls club. We expect great | Raymond Chaney, an alumnus

of San Diego Union academy in wherever he has been, although 949, came to La Sierra with bi- he is not the bold type. Ray is he has successfully completed, very seldom works on the front finishing his class work at the of things, prefering to remain beand of first semester. During his hind the scenes. Many programs four and one-half years at La would have failed had Ray not Sierra, Louis has been very active been behind the scenes. He has other functions. He has served Many times he has done more on the Intramural Board of the than his share. When the elec-Physical Education department tions for the Senior class officers for several years. He plans to were held, president Fred Golles champion the cause of right. further his education in the den- said, "Our next office to be filled tal profession. No doubt Dr. Bis- is parlimentarian. We want a hop, D.D.S., will pull some of his worker in this job," Ray was classmates wisdom.

student functions. Wherever Maggi Giem there are students, there will be

At Last!! This is the year | Dr. Brown. The Senior class we've been looking forward to deems it a great privilege to campus that is outstanding among Dr. Brown is as much a member their fellow students, because of the Senior class as any senior. committees, functions, affairs, and class is guided in the right dithe limelight. We're SENIORS. small because of his help. We with the Humanitarian spirit and necessary part of our collegiate life. the Seniors of 1954.

Barton Carnes, who comes entered LSC in 1950 as a biology the Humanitarian spirit, he has carried out this spirit in his own life. Barton has been willing to help out wherever and whenever needed. His talents have been

cular and spiritual activities. He academy graduate of 1949, has has been Director of Religious been active in extra-curricular Activities for the ASB and is activities on the campus. Chuck now president of Mu Beta Kappa is president of the La Sierra club. Bruce has set an example Chapter of the American Temfor many students at La Sierra. perance society and for the past Some day we hope to sit in a four years has been a member church and listen to Elder Babi- of the "fabulous" gymkana troup. enco preach us a sermon on Hu- He and Ervin Mateer are the only original members of the first Jay Baker, a coy little miss, troup left. In his five years of came to La Sierra in 1952 from planning at La Sierra, Chuck has Emmanuel Missionary college to decided to put his religion major complete her secretarial course. into practice by becoming a dean Jay has been very active on the of men and a physical education social and spiritual levels at instructor. Following graduation, any affairs that have been held water safety swimming programs on the campus and has held the conducted in Fresno county by

cause we know she'll go to the Keene, Texas, has been at La Sierra since 1951. Ray has been Louis Bishop, also an alumnus a great booster for La Sierra elected to this position and came Donald Brown, Ph.D., came to out nicknamed "workhorse," La Sierra in 1952 to head the bi- which fits him perfectly. With ology department. Since that his biology major, Ray will beole "plug."

(To Be Continued)

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

Relaxation for scholars: If proposed plans for a student lounge become reality, we believe such a project will fill a definite need on our palm-filled campus. At present, there is no place for village folk to meet and become better acquainted with their dormitory classmates, scant chance for friends to chat and relax, and little opportunity to develop understanding among all groups represented on campus. We hope that the student lounge will go a long way toward providing the solution for some of these campus ocial problems.

Since the funds for the project will largely be raised by students. and since the lounge itself is slated for student use, we advocate a committee of students who will be responsible for drafting the rules governing the conduct of students using the area.

We do not want the lounge to become the hang-out of would-be wrestlers, or the shelter of dewy-eyed couples. Nothing is so disturbing to the atmosphere of such a spot as the scufflings of panting adolescents or the tender moments of Joe College and his coed displayed, for full effect, in throbbing 3-D. To control such situations, we suggest that students put some fundamental rules of self-government in effect and keep the lounge as a spot where all students will be able to enjoy the facilities of relaxation.

Student elections: We deplore the fact that students frequently are asked to vote for individuals in ASB elections who are completely unknown to the general student body. It is not fair to ask a person to vote intelligently if the candidates are completely

We wholeheartedly support the idea of asking candidates for major ASB offices to give the student body some idea of their thinking regarding current campus issues. The candidate for ASB president, vice-president, Criterion editor, and Meteor editor should be able to outline a program of policy that he will follow if elected. It should be a statement to which the candidate should give careful thought and preparation. This procedure, if followed, will, we believe, take these elections out of the popularity contest class and allow students to vote somewhat more intelligently regarding their

Headlines we doubt will ever get printed: Seniors Show Unity f Thought, Decide to Cancel Week-End Date of April 23. . . . Chaperon Policy Published, Students Give Full Support. . . . Chow Lectures Against Political Activities. . . . New Lounge Inspires Students, Drive Begun for New Gym.

Don't look now but they put it back again: Frosh, after climbing the steep inclines of Two-Bit, were abashed this week to see their careful '57 erased from its position atop a prominent rock. While it's true they might be rushing things a trifle, we must applaud their spirit in wanting a place in the sun with other classes. It would stimulate school spirit and give frosh morale a big boost studies. Now it's here. We're in rection. Our problems have been if they could take their place in the college community in a more organized fashion. We should like to see the ASB vice-president as leader of a program to coordinate and encourage freshmen activipare it for more difficult activi- waited four years, some five sor. His name will always ring ties. Might do a great deal to persuade frosh that they are a

> Congrats to: Chuck Thomas, Ministerial Fellowship public relafrom Glendale Union academy, tions man, who is doing a Class A job on MF publicity. More of his brand of spirit would enliven other clubs whose morale might

Jim Doyle, father-son banquet coordinator, who did a fine job of staging the MBK affair. His behind-the-scenes effort was responsible for the smooth functioning of the evening's program.

THUNDERBIRDS SAY "THANKS!"

It is not possible to put into one overworked word all the gratitude and thrill we feel at the already precious memories of college

We like your college-we like YOU! You haven't seen the last of us, for you are really master salesmen.

Thank you, for a wonderful time!

Sincerely, The Seniors of THUNDERBIRD ACADEMY

Senior Speaks His Mind

By Rollin E. Weber

Mount Two-Bit bears upon its bleak face certain marks that distinguish it from all other hills, for there have been painted upon its LSC. She has helped greatly in he will be assistant director of all eternal rocks certain bold figures which represent eminent senior classes which have trod the halls and walks of our college in years gone by. With a sentiment for tradition they sought a spot on Two-Bit best suiting their taste and there imprinted a memorial for us. Now as things from Jay in the future be- of Southwestern Junior college in one studies the otherwise forsaken hillside, he sees the living testimony of their work in numerals large and small.

Boldly commanding the summit of our "famed mountainette" on an overhanging crag was a gigantic "52" — an everlasting monument to that class. Last week, stark tragedy overtook this work of art, ology in mind as his major. This the type of an individual that for during the dark hours of fateful March 2 a subversive band of mongering individuals who call themselves "magnanimous," secretly made their way of the hazardous slope and committed an unpardonable crime - changing the "52" to "55".

Are such malicious and treacherous acts to be tolerated without in sports and intramurals, and always had the Humanitarian protest? The members of the Class of "52" are powerless to repair class activities, along with many spirit of willingness to help. the damage done or to retaliate for this gross injustice to their honor and memory. It is the responsibility of those of us who are here and possess a sense of propriety and are cognizent of justice to

There can be only one method to reconcile this uninvited tampering with the symbol of the Class of "52" — and that is the immediate restoration of the "52" to its rightful place along with due apologies of those impetious individuals who so rudely trod upon forbidden ground. There should also be adopted a policy of strict non-aggression on the part of current classes toward numerals time, Dr. Brown has been very come a doctor. Good luck, you of preceding years. If they desire that their record also be placed among the truly-great, they should find a rock that they can rightfully call their own - one that has not already been claimed.

BE HONEST NOW . . .

Has Your Mind Hit the Sack?

By Ron Spargur

"Time to hit the sack." A sentence quite familiar to LSC-ites for at least four years. Every have Dr. Brown as its sponsor. Time to hit the sack." Five words borrowed from air force year there is a group on the It is unanimously agreed that terminology meaning time for bed - "Time to hit the sack." Sleep is necessary and vital to the maintainance of good health, but like everything else, sleep can be carried to the they have made the rough grade Because of his kind words and extreme and "hitting the sack" too often can weaken the individual, take away his ambition and initiative, and make him

mentally and physically lazy. Our minds, too, have a tend- quality entertainment relax as ency to "hit the sack." We tire easily when studying, or when trying to carry on an intelligent conversation. Our minds tend, o often, to lie in a bed of triv-

alities and nonentities. Lack of exercise has caused them to shrink to the extent that we do not care to read, listen to, or talk about anything that may take some careful thought in order to understand.

True, we spend many hours studying physics, chemistry and other brain-taxing subjects, and it is only natural to look for something on the lighter side to relax us and to rest our minds. But here is where we mentally "hit the sack" as we delve into the mysteries of the funnies, the latest comedy hour on TV, or the intracacies of the latest in Dixieland direct from Basin Street.

These may all seem to be a refreshing change from the daily routine of study and work, but do they make the tasks of studying and working any easire because we have read the funnies, watched TV, or listened to Dixieland? Do they help us comprelife? Will they help our minds ary 19th issue. broaden and become capable of conceiving what Burns' meant for us to see in his poetry, how to Oh, don't you see the wilderness? enter deposits in bookkeeping, or how a cell reproduces?

Good books, good music, high

Typist

not only by how they act, but by for the year of graduation. what they read, what they listen are a spirited people.

dent body. A thinking student body is an active student body. sented.

mind "hit the sack?"

BARF BAIT

Dear Young Man,

Three cheers for Mr. Ronald V. Sampson of Redondo Beach, with his pertinent third parahend the weightier matters of graph in Letters to Ed. of Febru-

> We realize the newswriting business is rugged, but this-!!

Sincerely, William Charles

Ed Warren

The La Sierra College CRITERION

Vol. 25	March 12, 1954	No. 2
	was entered as second-class matte Arlington, California, under the Ac	
Subscription rates are	\$2.00 a year for twenty-five issue	es. Checks should b

made payable to the College Criterian, La Sierra College. The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief							Art Sutton
Associate Editors		- 2		J	ohn	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Managing Editor .						R	onald Spargur
News Editor							Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor .							Amy Hadano
Copy Editor						Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists					Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters John Evelyn Oakes, Shirl	Anderson ey Balm,	Janet	Baerg, Webst	Clai er, B	re Jo	hnson, [stermille	Porothy Leung, r, Chuck Paap
Religious Activities Editor							liff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager						1	Jerry Kruft
Assistant Advertising Manag	ger .						Bob Walther
Circulation Manager .							Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation Manag							Stan Mundall
Assistants							Duane Camp

Get STF Tickets Now

CRITERION

HMA Caroler Concert April 3

Vol. 25

Publication of the Associated Student Body of La Sierra Collect La Sierra College, Arlington, California, March 26, 1954

SPRING PRAYER WEEK OPENS TONIGHT IN HMA

IN HMA TOMORROW NIGHT:

Top Spanish Musician to Present Colorful Program

Currently on his tenth consecutive American tour, Andres Segovia, noted Spanish guitarist, will come to HMA for a concert at 8:00 o'clock tomorrow night.

Segovia will include on his program here music by such classic composers as Bach, of whose music the guitarist has

long been recognized as a lead-oing interpreter. In addition he Giant Choral Meet will play several of the many works dedicated to him by such modern composers as De Falla, Set For April 4 Villa- Lobos, and Roussel, as well as a group of Spanish com- In College Hall



ANDRES SEGOVIA

internationally noted as a distinguished musician. Each year he plays nearly 100 concerts in South America and Europe in San Francisco, Boston, and Los aid in improvement of quality. Angeles are sold out long in advance.

Of his Town Hall recital last are invited to attend. January, the New York Times reported: "Such was the artistry choir includes four sacred numof the master guitarist that he bers: "With A Voice of Singing," held the large audience so silent "Jesus, Still Lead On," "Thou that the winding of a wristwatch Knowest, Lord the Secret of Our

announcement yesterday.

which are women.

Large crowds are expected on Born near Granada, Segovia is the campus Sunday afternoon, April 4, to attend the choral festival scheduled for that day in College hall. Eight academy choirs and the two LSC choral organizations are expected to present a unique concert for assembled music lovers in the 4:30 to 6:00 p.m. program.

Academy choirs participating are Lynwood, San Pasqual, Newbury Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, Loma Linda, San Diego, and La Sierra. Tese and the LSC College and Chapel choirs will comprise the three to four hundred voice grand choir. Guest conductor Dale Robbins, choral director of San Bernardino Valley college, will conduct the combined group. In addition, each organization will present a number separately, according to present plans.

During the day individual choirs will perform in rehearsals addition to his regular tours here. for conductor Robbins who will His annual recitals in New York, criticize and give suggestions to

> No admission will be charged for the evening concert and all

Repertoire of the combined could be heard for rows around!" Hearts," "Hallelujah Amen."

TALANTED WORKMEN IN THE SPRING: Set construction began in earnest last week on the Spring Talent Festival stage. Premeds Bill Kimball, Jim McNamara, and Stan Ray drop their physics and chemistry problems to concentrate on producing what is considered to be the top ASB program of the college school year. Ray is 1953-54 coordinator of the event. STF this year will be on April 10 in the College gym.

SMC Theologian Plans to Conduct Practical Effort

The Plan of Salvation" will be outlined during LSC's forthcoming week of prayer by the speaker, Elder C. E. Wittschiebe, head of the Religion department at Southern Missionary col-

The theme, Elder Wittschiebe reveals, will be simply told

SPK Women Hold Annual Open House edged, but will be used to de-

Spring, in all its freshness and gaiety, was the keynote of Women's Open house last night. The annual SPK program in which the women's dormitories are opened to the public emphasized the colors and mood of spring. "April Showers" was tthe theme of the evening, which started with a 4-minute musical program in HMA featuring a choral ensemble directed by Merrilyn White, two trios, and a number of solos, both vocal and instrumental. Also on the program were a few novelty numbers.

After the HMA program stuthe women's residence halls, ening the normally "out-of-bounds"

serving of refreshments buffet- service. style ,which carried out the theme of the program.

and salvation's fundamental meanings and processes will be emphasized. The talks will not be self-contained, he acknowlvelop the total concept.

Controlled Emotion

Talks will not exceed 30 minutes, there will be no attempts to arouse synthetic emotion, and no calls to mass demonstrations, Elder Wittschiebe indicates. Efforts, on the other hand, will be made to insure the practical and down-to-earth qualities of wor-

More Student Help

Elder Wittschiebe intends to meet each day for about 15 minutes with the prayer band leaders, who will lead in the morning devotional periods before chapdents and faculty members toured el. A general prayer band open to all is planned after the evejoying the opportunity of explor- ning service. Another innovation planned for this week of prayer is greater student participation The evening closed with the in the conducting of the evening

> Elder Wittschiebe's series will start at the vesper service today.

"MELLOW FESTIVAL PROMISED" —

Set Construction Begins on Spring Talent Program As Tickets Go On Sale

Final arrangements have been made for guest artists and set construction is under way, reports Stan Ray, coordinator for the seventh annual ASB-sponsored Spring Talent festival which will be held Saturday night, April 10, at 8:00 in College hall. Breathing what appeared

to us to be a sigh of relief, Stan* pointed out that auditions have Douglas, tickets. applicants of their acceptance have been mailed out.

among 96 who received letters of ing since January to consider in- thused, "talent I really didn't beacceptance this week from CME's formation gathered and compiled lieve we had in our academies.' School of Medicine, according to by the dean of students, Walter Becoming more excited about B. Clark "It takes evaluations of STF, Stan went on to say that Among those to be enrolled in the statement from his college participants from seven Southern the denomination's medical edu- faculty, the profile score in the California academies will percation center at Loma Linda on Medical College Admission Test, form on the program as well as August 29 are Barton Carnes, the transcript of credits, the let- such LSC notables as Don Mclas, James Doyle, Edwin Ford, nome community, and a summary the trombone quartet.

"Wellesly Wade will provide David Katsuyama, Evert Kuester, interviews with a representative mellow music on the organ as a prelude to the show," Stan Petras, Melvin Phillips, William To be a "qualified applicant," stated, "and John Odom will be Shea, Merlin Smith, Paul Smith, he committee said, means that a helping to set the mood of the Kazuo Teruya, George Vannix, student must have completed a evening as he blends colors to Rollin Weber, and Robert Wyc- full four-year college course, must give special lighting effects.

koff. They are part of CME's have established evidence of Following a winter motif, the 46th class in medicine, four of Christian loyalty, maturity, stasetting will be that of a ski lodge. bility and personal suitability, "Bill Kimball, Jim McNamara, Committee on admissions and have a GPA for the college Myrna Stephenson, and Jerry his crew for the fine job they have done in placing the advertising. We have posters all over Southern California."

Ray promises the best in enentertainment from guest artists Vivian Strayer-Raitz, Leonard University of Michigan. Moore, and the Voice of Youth male chorus. Holding the whole will be studying full-time this L. Olsen, home missionary sec- their summer program to gradretary of the Southern California uate study.

conference. by Erv Mateer, who obtained fessor of physics. Chuck Case, ushering; and Jane give study to dormitory needs in effective next school year.

scattered throughout the South- and has taken much planning for Talent Festival, La Sierra Colland, and the letters informing all concerned," Ray stated, "but lege, Arlington, California, speci-"We're really going to have history of the event." He urged addressed envelope. Ticket prices Twenty LSC students were 11-man committee has been meet- tons of mellow talent," Ray en- all who would like tickets to are: reserved, one dollar, genfast. Tickets may be obtained at den 60 cents.

the La Sierra College business closed, advertising has been "It has been a lot of hard work office, or by writing to Spring we feel that the festival this year fying the number of seats desired will be one of the best in the and enclosing a stamped, selfget them early as they are going eral admission 75 cents, and chil-

COLLEGE BOARD DECISIONS:

Raymond Chaney, Wilbur Doug- ters of recommendation from the Pherson, Richard Pfieffer, and Ten LSC Teachers Plan to Continue Graduate Work During This Summer

Ten LSC faculty members have been granted summer leaves to continue their graduate studies. As a result of the recent col- Tomorrow lege board meeting, these La Sierra professors will leave their classrooms to continue study in their respective fields at universities across the nation. H. Allen Craw and H. Russell Emmerson will be attending

the University of Southern Cal- .ifornia, Ralph L. Koorenny, H. view of the expected increase in Wiggle have really been doing R. Sheldon, and Elmer Widmer college enrollment. The Board Monday a good job getting the stage will attend the University of Col- also studied the problem of the ready," Ray said, "and a lot of orado, Dorothy Kuester will be overall operation of the college thanks is due to Louis Kang and at the University of Montana, giving particular attention to

Lawrence E. Mobley plans on the In addition to these ten who college. program together and providing summer, several other faculty the continuity will be emcee D. members plan to devote part of

work at Texas A & M, George T.

Simpson goes to Columbia uni-

versity, Mrs. Yvonne Sonneland

will be at Oregon State, and

Board members voted to pro-Ray also expressed his appre- mote James Riggs from instrucciation for the fine work done tor in physics to assistant pro-

Dorm Expansion?

James W. Riggs will continue his prospective building and equipment needs in the near future.

> As a result of this study, authorization was voted for money to strengthen college industries in order to increase their efficiency and earning power to the

Approval was given to relocating the Grounds department 10:25 Prayer bands from its present site to a spot just off the road from the Vocational Arts building, and estab- Friday lishing a central incinerator when | 10:15 Prayer bands funds become available.

As a practical measure to coordinate the operation of the college farm with the teaching of Sabbath agriculture, Frank E. Judson, pro-Members also voted to request fessor of agriculture, was ap-

Thirteen Accepted For CME Nursing

A partial list of La Sierra students accepted in the CME School of Nursing was released this week. Included were Barbara Brown, Eleanor Bullock, Marcella Comstock, Betty Ford, Bonnie Gober, Patsy Haldeman, Jackie Jacobs, June Jepson, Lynette Peters, Flossie Phillips, Shirley Priest, Elaine Schulhof, and Lavaun Ward,

CME nursing administrators stated that additional names will doubtless be added when the admissions board meets early next month. Students will enter the August class in nursing which meets on the CME Loma Linda campus.

Coming To LSC

Tonight

7:15 Song Service

7:30 Elder Charles E. Wittschiebe, Head of the Religion Department, Southern Missionary College, begins the spring WEEK OF PRAYER

7:15 Sabbath School

11:00 Church—Elder Wittschiebe 8:00—Andres Segovia

Artist Series

6:45 HMA—Elder Wittschiebe 10:15 Prayer bands

10:40 Elder Wittschiebe 6:45 Elder Wittschiebe Tuesday

10:25 Prayer bands 10:50 Elder Wittschiebe 6:45 Elder Wittschiebe

Wednesday 10:15 Prayer bands 10:40 Elder Wittschiebe

6:45 Elder Wittschiebe Thursday

10:50 Elder Wittschiebe 6:45 Elder Wittschiebe

10:40 Elder Wittschiebe

7:15 Song Service 7:30 Elder Wittschiebe

Artist Series

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 Church—Elder Wittschiebe 8:00 Carolers

LA BIBRRA COLLEGE LIBRARY

Unique Choral Group Slated For LSC Concert Appearance

spokesmen pointed out that the course of not less than 1.5."

Jack Hennemann, Donald Jones, of the data secured by successive

Sven Markoff, Edwin Miller, Jean of the committee."

Since the formation of The Carolers in the summer of 1950, this singing group of five solo voices has made two successful tours of the country and is embarking on a third. They will be heard here on April 3, in HMA, in one of their unique and versatile programs, which have delighted concert audiences

all over the country, on radio and . television, and with symphony combinations of voices, trios, seorchestras. This year, another me- lections for the male quartet, and dium has been added to their several solos. The music ranges accomplishments, for they have from a medley of the great Scot-

recorded for MGM Records. the entire group, duets for various sical plays.

tish songs to little-known Schu-The combination of five solo bert ensembles originally comvoices (soprano, two tenors, bari- posed for four or five voices; tone, and bass-baritone) gives the from operatic excerpts to a group group unusual flexibility and the of spirituals; from contemporary chairs from the conference; Ray program format benefits accord- music of Gershwin and Menotti Chaney and Mr. Laue, who will ingly. It features quintets for to the best songs fom today's mu- handle the parking that night; the college building committee to pointed associate farm manager



ALVIN CHOW

Girls Hold "Shower" . . . Schneider Ponders Plans . . Bates Receives Mellow Package

With spring vacation nothing more than pleasant memories, we are soberly reminded that there are only eight weeks of school left in school year 1953-54.

★ PUC's Concert band gave, in our opinion, a top-rate program, even if they did it in our "barn." To be realistic they actually produced the dead birds for the shooting during their first encore, thanks to LSC-ite Gerald Scott. During the portion of the band's "Grand Canyon suite" we were pleasantly relieved that the chanting of a popular radio commercial to interrupt the program did not materialize in College hall. For their superb program, LSC-ites gave band members a tremendous unexpected ovation which we think merits mention.

all the showers we've been having lately in sunny Southern California. We know that the girls' program will go over in a big way.

★ Since Volga Bell (Ward, that is) gave us such a nice plug last issue in her column, we at least can wish her a very happy birthday. Miss Ward celebrated her 19th birthday on March 17.

★ Birthday greetings this week also to Jim McNamara, Benn W. Nicola, Devid Heeb, and Mrs. Hugh C. (Dollie Atlas) Love, who celebrated their birth dates during the past week.

★ Dean of Men and Mrs. H. C. Love announce the addition to their family of a six-week-old Dachshund puppy. Pup and owner Nancy Love are now getting acquainted, reports state.

* Many of the men on the south side of the campus went to interesting places during the recent vacation. Among these were Charles Evers to Tennessee to drive out a new car, Bob Goransson to El Paso, Texas, and Guy Mann to Crescent City.

* Roddy Rodriguez announces that he is now bunking with Jim Beams and Warren Parmelee in Calkins annex room 430.

* If Fred Paap does not look or stand as straight as he has been for the past several weeks, it's only because the doctors declared him to be well and his snug-fitting cast was removed. Poor Fred, a 200-plus young man last summer, is now down to 173 pounds.

★ Chris Maximin, second semester transfer student from France, returned to the dorm after the spring recess with a complaint that by finding covers neatly placed the honey bees were not courteous to him at all. Receiving num- on all three. Today I notice the erous stings his face and hands while tending the insects, Chris covers are gone and the holes declares that he's had enough of honey and bees for a season at

* A distress call from Inelda Phillips last Sunday night that she was stranded at the Greyhound bus depot in Riverside (there are no busses to La Sierra on Sundays) brought Max Dicken rushing in his Dodge to her rescue. When he arrived at the station he discovered that Ben Jordan and two other unidentified LSC coeds were also in the same boat as Miss Phillips.

* This week we want to acknowledge a nice chatty letter from our two secret admirers from Lynwood academy, "Kitty and Cookie" (alias Donna White and Margie Worden). We would sure like to receive the "inside information" that you promised to furnish us "on the residents of Calkins, MBK, and Gladwyn" halls. We cannot answer your questions here in this column, but we would be happy to correspond with you personally if you will send us your addresses. We have since sent your tender regards to "Honeybear"

* Charles Paap was surprised to find this note tacked on his bed when he returned from vacation last Sunday night: "Chuck, I hope you like the way Dr. Altig made your bed. (signed) Mrs. Altig." Rumors have it that Mr. Paap never makes his bed.

* We hear that Robert Schneider will be announcing his summer plans within the next few days.

* A LSC band member informs us that Richard Bates jubilantly walked off with a neatly-wrapped parcel signed with a mere "Hope you like it . . . From me" engraved on it the other night at band shivering and relaxes. But not for campus all day, Regular classes in morals as in geometry. rehearsal, as some 55 fellow members gazed at the proceedings in silent awe. Prof. Alfred Walters, band director, presented the token gift which we understand came from the northern section of the girls supper line. campus.

★ Ingathering in the desert area Wednesday took several of the men of Calkins off campus. Participating in this worthy house-tohouse fund-raising endeavor included such men as Manuel Elias, Dick Sessums, Fred Golles, Varner Leggitt, Arthur Lawrence, Bruce Babienco, and Bernard Mracek.

We sincerely hope that many LSC-ites will seriously contemplate and reflect on the presentations that will be given during the coming week of prayer which begins tonight in HMA.

LOCAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY SET TO PRESENT VARIED RB PROGRAM

ican Temperance society, with week. Closing dates for the conprogram coordinator Art Bell, tests and the list of prizes will will travel to Redondo Beach to- be announced in a later issue of night to present the MV program the Criterion, Case said. Urging at the Seventh-day Adventist everyone who can to enter at church there, announced club least one of the contests, Case alpresident Chuck Case. According so stressed the importance of to Case, the local chapter's post- supporting the liquor laws set up er, radio script, and oratorical by the California State legislature

contests officially opened this by writing letters to congressmen.

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry • Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

PUC BAND PLAYS



California campus, what with all the publicity we are receiving of late, thanks to columnists Neff and Slepnikoff.

**It seems that "April Showers," the theme for the girls' open house program, should have been captioned "March Showers," with all the showers we've heep having lately in the showers we've here a shower in the northern concert blonday, the fifty-three members of the concert band of Pacific Union college entertained LSC-ites and community visitors in College hall. Under the direction of Prof. John J. Hafner, the musical organization's program included such numbers as "On the Trail," from the Grand Canyon suite, and "The Irish Washerwoman," dedicated to LSC's Prof. Alfred Walters. Pictured is Jerry Peet hitting a high note during his solo work in Clarke's "Carnival of Venice."

" It Seems to Me"

By Max Dicken

"Look out for that hole!"

"Whew! Lucky I missed that. It would have broken my leg completely off!

A couple of Calkins-ites were hurying across the lawn, taking a short cut to the library when this conversation occurred. The hole spoken of is one of three cute aperatures, each about a foot in diameter and twice that in depth, which covertly await the unwary student between Calkins and the library. Walled with concrete pipe they give access to water line valves.

For some months I've been impatiently waiting to hear of some soul getting crippel for life when inadvertantly stepping into one of them. A few days ago my anticipations were crushed again await a victim.

There are other hazards extant on the campus. I don't know why -perhaps we love to live dangerously. Consider the hungry stu- STUDENTS VISIT DESERT: dent who dashes to the cafeteria for a hasty breakfast before 7:30 classes:

Quickly settling down at a table before his cereal and milk he glances at the cafeteria clock. He pauses and a smile of sheer happiness captures his countenance. The clock says he has a full student sprinkles some additional wheat germ on the cereal and to be its normal state, and he is going to miss a Hirsch quiz and fall, Elder Alger Johns, instruc-

And on a cold evening a pretty coed goes to supper. Gaining the haven of the cafeteria she ceases the morning and were off the long. A draft of cold night air pours through the hall past the

Miss Coed shivers involuntarily, sights the offending open Tuesday evening. Elder A. D. window, wonders irritably why Bohn, home missionary secretary someone doesn't close it, and proceeds to do so herself. She grasps the window crank firmly and twists it. Behold, the mechanism is broken and all her twisting has no effect on the open window. She goes on, frustrated and still shivering.

This little drama is enacted each cold evening and has been for some weeks.

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

4926 Holden Avenue

Got to watch that closer.

important, I think as I walk back sity of California at Riverside, stroyed by decay long before that to my abode in Calkins. After spoke on the topic "Dating Geo- time. The error as such runs quite all, we should keep our eyes logical Material with C14." turned upward and our minds on | Dr. Wild first explained to the dows, clock, and . . . Oops! Al- of radio activity then showed its most stepped into that hole again! use in carbon dating. This meth-

FACE REALITY . . .

Do You Have a Smug Front?

By Cliff Rasmussen

men on a Japanese fishing boat is not pleasant, and to pass over eighty miles from the recent test the responsibility we have to the explosion of a hydrogen bomb re- world at this time. Should we ceived radiation burns causing not rather ask ourselves, "How serious injuries. Near the scene can we share what God has given of the nuclear action an island so kindly to us?" of not small size lay disintergrated beneath the waters of the

like to think,

the task before us. That task, to lose." tell the world a way out, points beyond the spectre of atomic destruction and indicates clearly through the shadows of fear the light of Jesus Christ.

The natural human tendency peace and righteousness.

News sources tell that crew- would be to shun reality, if it

"The destiny of earth's teeming multitudes is about to be decided. Our own future well-being, No longer can man, smug in and also the salvation of other his false security, disregard the souls, depend upon the course grim reality of unpleasant facts. which we now pursue. We need The hydrogen bomb is here and to be guided by the spirit of it is more fearful than earlier truth. Every follower of Christ though to be. Indications point to should earnestly inquire, 'Lord, the possibility of its being used what wilt thou have me to do?" in war perhaps in the more im- We need to humble ourselves beminent future than any of us fore the Lord, with fasting and prayer, and to meditate much To Adventist Christians the upon His word, especially upon events of the day should not the scenes of the judgment. We come as a surprise. Rather than should now seek a deep and livbring fear to our hearts such ing experience in the things of events should move us to realize God. W have not a moment to

> Let us not fear but show the world that we have Christ in our hearts and that He will establish for all who earnestly seek Him a glorious future where dwell

UCR Physics Professor Speaks to Club

used as a built-in clock for de- things as the redwood trees of termining the age of plants and California and archeological specanimals, said Dr. Robert Wild at imens of the near east. The data recent meeting of the La Sierra ing of material up to a few thou-College Biology club. Dr. Wild, sand years is quite common, al-Just little things, really not professor of Physics at Univer- though most specimens are de-

bigger things than annoying win- club members the basic concepts number for test week, heard Dr. od has been tested, he said,

A straight line is the shortest

Village Cleaners

We Give S & H Green Stamps

te our own plant 11037 Hole

Phone 97906-W

La Sierra Heights

Radioactive Carbon 14 may be | against the known age of such high, Wild stated.

Twenty-five students, a good Wild's presentation of this topic. Mrs. Wild was also present, adding to Dr. Wild's humorous interjections.

LSC Briefs

• At the recent Alumni Postgraduate Convention of the College of Medical Evangelists, Associate Dean of the School of Medicine. Varner Johns, LSC graduate, assumed the presidency of the



BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

COLLEGIANS TREK TO RESORTS IN QUICK SPRING INGATHERING

An advance force of a little. over 75 student ingatherers journ- tation were Ralph Koorenny, aseyed to the desert areas of Indio, sistant professor of business ad-Coachella Valley, 29 Palms, ministration, Barton Carnes, and 18 minutes before class time. Our Cathedral City, Mecca, and sev- Warren Fish. eral other cities Wednesday in a Hugh C. Love, dean of men, pre-ingathering-field-day effort to Lois McKee, dean of women, proceeds to enjoy his breakfast. cover the resort areas, which Dorothy Leung, Varner Leggitt, What he didn't notice is that the must be reached in the spring. and Warren Schultz worked on clock has stopped, which seems The all-school ingathering field the personnel committee. the ten vital points it contains. tor of religion and coordinator tant professor of modern langof Wednesday's activities, stated. uages, and Wayne Jones.

The group left LSC at 7:30 in were held for those who did not Schein

Final plans for the day were made at a joint worship period of the Pacific Union conference, spoke to the group.

Those responsible for transpor-

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

Phone Riverside 9-1788

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. - A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

A REAL BUY

HOME CLOSE TO COLLEGE

2-Bedroom — 2-Car Garage — Hardwood Floors Fenced — Lots of Extras

PRICED TO SELL

CONTACT MR. V. D. PUNCHES

LA SIERRA DEVELOPMENT CO.

La Sierra, California

PREP PARADE:

Chow Entertains Academy

By Marylane Thompson

Well, vacation was fun while it lasted—I think we all could use a few more days of it. To quote Sandra Bauman, "There's nothing I love better than not going to school." In spite of our class-less schedule, we managed to keep occupied. Don Van Ornam says that he never did manage to get in a good nine hours sleep, even though he tried. . -

next vacation.

reality that there are only nine Just when the voices and songs more weeks of school, or there- of the Hawaiians had lulled us abouts, before we have to face the firing squad of teachers who ly in sunlit Hawaii, summer are examination-happy every year along about that time. Carolyn Behrens, I hear, is already getting worried about the finals.

We are all set to go to Hawaii -the result of the recent PSA banquet held in the dining hall. We went first to the faculty lounge, where we were given leis of many colors to introduce the theme of the banquet. The leis were made by Maxine Scheffel, Sandra Bauman, Beverly and Corlene Waddell, Wanda Shewmake, Ann Olson, Pat Butler, Sandra Ross, Kathie Pearson, Carolyn Behrens, and Nancy Innocent.

From the lounge we walked to the door of the cafeteria, to be greeted by a smiling waitress and then shown to a seat at one of the long tables. Soft light, music like liquid starlight mingling with the bubbles of conversation —the immaculate black and white of our waiters and waitresses accentuating their faultless serving-these, combined with Paul Damazo's wonderful and superbly cooked menu gave us a pleasant meal which we shall long

Our speakers for the evening were John Field, PSA President, Prof. Max Williams, academy principal, and Adolphus Parker, member of the faculty. Following the speakers, we were shown a film on Hawaii, the land of dreams, sunshine, and beauty. The feeling of actually being there, which lingered after the film, was heightened by the program which the Hawaiian club, dressed in native costume, pre-

The program, a collection of songs and narrative, was emceed

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to Lynn Baerg and Lu Ann Swanson with this ad. Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.

Perhaps he'll have better luck by Alvin Chow. Included was a demonstration of the hula, with Which brings us up to the solid a background of blending voices. into the dream that we were realcountry of the sea, the soft, lingering notes of "Aloha" brought us back to reality. Saying goodnight, we walked out into a world where California stars shone in a dark blue sky, and the fronds of the California palms added a rustling finis to this, our perfect

Redlands Teacher Speaks to LSC Club

Little known and interesting facts about marine algae will be the subject treated by Dr. George Jacob Hollenberg, head of the University of Redlands' biology department, here Tuesday evening, according to Biology club president Sven Markoff.

speak before Biology club memat 5:30 p.m.

The educator is a specialist in marine algae and each summer spends considerable time as a visiting professor at Stanford Uni-Markoff indicates. Recent research is the basis for his coming

Airey Announces **US History Change**

A change in next year's American history course that has sweeping implications for many LSC students was announced by the history department this week. According to Dr. Wilfred Airey, professor of history, the six-hour course, three hours each semester, has been modified to fulfill the California state requirements in American history, U.S. Constitution, and California Constitution. The course will be taught by Dr.

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS U.S.

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH





LADIES INSPECT AWARD: Relaxing in the patio of the Mission Inn in Riverside, Grace Dutton, state secretary for the National Secretarial Association, Irene Ortner, professor of secretarial science at LSC, Carolyn Shinkle, president of the local NSA chapter, and Elsie Epp, local NSA public relations officer, inspect Miss Ortner's Certified Professional Secretary certificate. She received the CPS award at a NSA luncheon early this month.

Dr. Hollenberg is scheduled to La Sierra Secretarial Professor Is bers in the Cafeteria clubroom Honored At Big Riverside Luncheon

Irene E. Ortner, professor of secretarial science, was honored at a recent luncheon of the California State association of the National Secretaries association. versity's coast marine station, The head of the LSC secretarial department was presented with the Lado del Rio chapter's first Certified Professional Secretary

Miss Ortner qualified for the CPS certificate by passing a rigid two-day examination held earlier this year on the campus of the University of Southern California. She was among twelve in the state who successfully passed the professional examin-

Included in the 12-hour test were such subjects as personal adjustment and human relations, business law, economics and business administration, secretarial accounting, stenography, and general secretarial and office pro-

With the award, the LSC secretarial science professor becomes one of 360 CPS secretaries in the

Lighthouse Quartet Holds Texas Concert

The Lightbearer quartet, Bob Griffith, Wilbert Rell, Conrad Figeroa, and Henry Nieman, accompanied Bob Goransson to El Paso, Texas, during the spring vacation period.

While there, the five LSC-ites presented several programs of special music for both the English and Spanish El Paso churches.

Hamilton Leaves For MEN Congress

John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice, is in attendance at the Music Educators National Conference convened in Chicago this week and next.

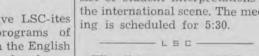
Professor Hamilton has collaborated with nine other music educators chosen from nationwide colleges in preparing papers for a panel on specific facets of college choral music. In addition, he is a member of a committee giving special study to the vocal repertoire best suited for freshman and sophomore level college

While gone Professor Hamilton hopes to visit some former members of the LSC Collegians, he told friends here before leaving. He is expected back at LSC the latter part of next week.

IRC MEMBERS HEAR **NEWS DISCUSSIONS**

International Relations club downs. members will be interested to states that the meeting will con- is expected. sist of student interpretations of the international scene. The meet-

Who listens, reaps.—Little





La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

LEVI'S

Lady Levi's

Men's Pegtops

LAVAUN WARD

Muir Has Measles . . . Vipond New Baby-Sitter . . . Gilbert, Wickman Injured .



- · After tests last week came an altogether too short spring vacation. Also spring officially arrived, though one would never know it from cold, wet weather we've had. Guess we're finally having the January weather we missed—then, the temp soared up around
- In preparation for Open House this week, halls became the recipients of most of the furniture in the dorms. Everyone has been busy it seems-polishing, waxing, sewing, cleaning to make each room as spic 'n span and attractive as possible.
- The Sigma Phi Kappa fashion show, "Rustle of Spring," sponsored by Kristy's of Riverside, was presented on the evening of March 11. The spring fashion preview featured dress clothes, date ensembles, evening wear, casuals in school clothes, sportswear, and night wear. Styles this season feature the princess line and slightly

Models for the evening were Clair Johnson, Kaye Sawyer, Luanna Swanson, Darlee Cowan, Eunice Dahl, Anita Martin, Dianne Chase, Shirley Balm, Patsy Pfeiffer, Maxine Bergman and Carol

- The SPK constitution has finally been revised and voted on, after three years of research and careful study into the matter.
- At long last we trekked across the sands of the Sahara and visited Timbuctoo-via the movies of the last adventure series, that is. It proved to be an eventful and interesting "trip."
- Many sighs of relief were audible when the CME nursing acceptances were received . Hope the fellows get as good a representation for medicine and dentistry as the nursing girls did.

• The birthday toll seems to be mounting each week. Recent celebrants were Evelyn Mitchell, Carol Carson , Shirley Priest, Patsy

Haldeman, Betty Ford, and yours truly. Incidently, Shirley celebrated her nineteenth birthday, when legally she's twenty. (Figure that one out!)

· Margie Muir is literally afflicted with spring fever, though not the usual type. She is at home with measles.

Elizabeth Ortez had quite a painful ordeal with a tooth but is feeling fine now. • A new band rehearsal record was set Monday night when all

- members except one (your reason better be good, Laveta!) were present. With two major concerts in the near future, it would be well to have several more with just-as-complete turnouts. • Katie Jo Pierce, LSC alumna now working for the CME Alumni
- association, gave a unique and excellent assembly talk on memory training. There actually is a school of memory training in Los Angeles, in which she took a ten-weeks course. All of us could profit from a course like that.
- A Broadview academy (Chicago) reunion was held at Clifton's in Los Angeles Sunday night. Merrilyn White attended. President and Mrs. Anderson and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Zachrison were also
- During the spring recess Gerda Frederickson, Marlene Allen, Darlene Cowan, and others too numerous to mention had their locks shorn for new becoming hairstyles. The shorter the cut these days-the more stylish you are.
- Charles Evers called Gladwyn Wednesday in search of a babysitter. His endeavors were successful when Betty Vipond offered her services. Wonder if he's starting a baby-sit bureau or just what's up?
- Official word has it that John Odom is the proud owner of a new Ford-new to him, that is. Believe the car is a '32 model. The important thing is that it totes him around without too many break
- learn of the special meeting Among the minor mishaps that occurred with the rush to be scheduled for Sunday evening in ready for Open House, Marilyn Gilbert poked a screwdriver the cafeteria clubroom, announces through her lip, and Barbara Jones shut Betty Wickman's finger club president Warren Fish. He in the door. Injury in both cases, however, is slight, and recovery
 - Apologies are in order regarding the write-up about the supposed inanimate clock in Room 210 of the Science building. When the column was written, nothing had been done about said clock, but by the time the Critter was out, it was in perfect running
 - Humorosities from the classroom . . . Professor in Physiology-"This morning we will consider the

heart, liver, kidney, and lungs." Tired Student—"Just another organ recital."

Prof.—"Oxygen is essential to all animal existence. There could be no life without it. It was discovered only a century ago." Student—"What did they do before it was discovered?"

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

Coming!

Coming!

Coming!

Coming!

Spring Talent Festival

For Advance Tickets: Write — Talent Festival La Sierra College Arlington, Calif.

In College Hall

April 10

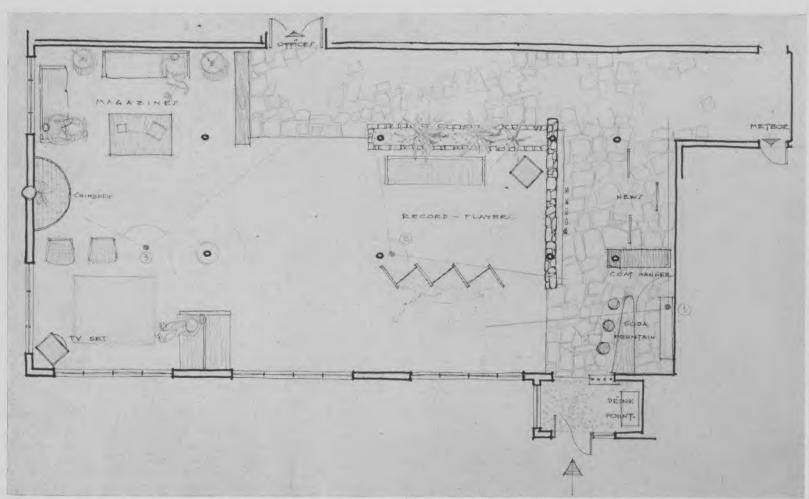
Ticket Prices:

Reserved Seats - \$1.00

General Admission — .75

Children (under 12) — .60

Do We Need A Student Union?



ARTIST SKETCH: This sketch of plans is purely an artist conception of some of the possibilities in an ASB center. It is not the official blueprint. At this stage of campus discussion, ideas are still being contributed for items to be included in the student project. This drawing and sketch are reproduced purely to give some indication of what might be possible with united student-faculty support. Since this is an ASB drive, the center should reflect the desires of the student body in its construction, decor, and facilities.

By the Editor

When Art Bell, chairman of the student union committee, presented his report in ASB meeting a few days ago, he touched off a wave of campus discussion. Some began to murmer about the tentative name. Student lounge? "Sounds like a gathering spot for loafers." Student union? "We don't want such a secular connotation." Others began to discuss the scope for and the need of such an addition to our campus.

Why a ASB center? Is there really a need for such a spot on the LSC scene? How much will such an addition cost? Will it become a hang out for clinging couples? What facilities should the center

We don't pretend to have all these answers. However, we would like to discuss for a few paragraphs the reasons why we believe the proposed center would be beneficial to the student body and faculty of La Sierra.

First, we should define what we mean by the term "ASB center." Most colleges and universities have on their campuses a student union building. Housed there are the offices of the student association, a lounge for the general use of the student body, recreation facilities, and, in most cases, a snack bar. For the immediate future we cannot contemplate the erection of anything comparable. However, we do have the opportunity to provide ourselves with a portion of these facilities.

On the La Sierra campus there is a need for a community meeting place. Consider the plight of the student without a steady attraction in Angwin or Gladwyn. If he wishes to visit with friends and chooses the library, he finds his name appearing on a sinister slip making him eligible for a chat with the dean. If he attempts any social chatter in Angwin or Gladwyn, he finds that the divans and chairs are usually occupied by the "regulars," who once seated do not budge for anything less demanding than the worship bell. Result? Many students cultivate their introvertish instincts and remain closeted in their rooms.

The La Sierra College CDITEDIAN

		-	M	ш	ш	7	M	ш	0	
ol.	25				Marc	26	, 195	4	-	

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act			
Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues made payable to the College Criterian, La Sierra College.	. Checks s	hould	Ь

No. 22

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christia ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by

Editor-in-Chief	,					Art Sutton
Associate Editors				John	Craven,	Karen Olsen
Managing Editor .					. R	onald Spargur
News Editor						Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor						Amy Hadano
Copy Editor			4.		Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists				Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters John Evelyn Oakes, Shir	Anderso	n, Lynn	Baerg, C	laire Jo	hnson, [Dorothy Leung
Religious Activities Editor	*				. 0	liff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager					4	Jerry Kruft
						Bob Walther
Assistant Advertising Mana	ger .					DOD AA GILLIBI
	-					
Assistant Advertising Mana						Fred Paap
Assistant Advertising Mana Circulation Manager .						Fred Paap Stan Mundall Duane Camp



SKETCHES BY NIEMAN

The proposed ASB center would have facilities for reading, for casual conversation with dormitory, village, and faculty friends, and wholesome recreation. Such frills as television, a music room with record library, automatic fireplace, ping-pong, shuffleboard and other facilities are included in the overall plan.

The center would be a relaxing spot to visit between classes. Village folk who bring their lunches would have a place to rest during the noon hour. Faculty members might appreciate a chance to catch up on current events and use the reading facilities. As a ASB center, its use would not be limited to any special group, but would be available to all ASB members-village, dormitory, and faculty.

The student body voted approval of the center at the last ASB meeting. Since then, two committees have been appointed to get the drive underway-a plans and a fund raising committee. The center should be the reflection of what the student body desires. Therefor, students should buttonhole members of these two groups and contribute their ideas. Doubtless an open session of the plans committee will be held, and all students who have definite ideas that they wish to see included in the architects' plans will be invited

We should like to see the center become one of the focal points of La Sierra life. Policies should be established regarding its use that will make it a reflection of the highest Christian principles. If the ASB supplies the push and the energy for its construction, the ASB should be responsible enough to see that those who use the center's facilities comply in every way with La Sierra standards. We have enough faith in the stable elements of the student body to believe that this concept is no "pipe dream" but can become a reality.

The cost? Tentative architect estimates have placed the cost of revamping and furnishing the center between \$8 and \$10,000. We believe that this should not be an impossible figure to reach with energetic student and faculty support.

It is true that a center could be provided at a lower figure, however, we believe that modern interior decorating know-how should be made available, top quality furnishings should be purchased, and the center reflect in every way the best material available to the ASB. We should not be satisfied with anything less.

We are convinced that the addition to the local scene of such a project will increase in value to the student body from year to year. We have drives for buildings, for equipment, for other necessary additions. This is a drive for the student body and other ASB members. It is something that will be unique on our campus.

We urge fellow students to give these few paragraphs some serious thought. We believe that your decision will be-"We've got the opportunity for a great asset to our campus lives. We'll get behind this drive and support it."

BY NUTTUS:

COMMENTS

accounts of coming events. For afternoon of relaxation. as it is, we believe Ingathering heavy program. data could share space on the The tendency is to let all major community bulletin board with activities occur in the post-Christother events denied the spotlight mas vacation season, and the of assembly publicity.

north: LSC flipped out its best about this time of the year. We red carpet for visiting PUC mu- are not advocating a slice in nonsicians Monday. Despite an initial scholastic activity, merely a more appearance of ill planning-no equitable distribution in the stage lights on, insufficient chairs, school year. lengthy annoucements—an enthuer's conducting and Jerry Peek's effect. solo trumpet work. Most fascinating aspect of the affair: Eunice Hafner's ultra dramatic cymbal crashing and bass drumming.

and co-workers deserve applause a suitable term for the student for their efforts to make the vis- 1-pardon-we mean, gathering itors feel welcome and at home. place?

Policy zig-zag: While we have | Too many activities? We beoccasionally found it inconven- lieve that a significant student ient, the administration-directed trend is apparent when ASB policy of no announcements in members veto a college campus assembly has freed our MWF day on the grounds that their gatherings from time-consuming program is too full to permit an

this reason, we were sorry to Frankly, we were surprised at see the rule broken Monday. A the recent ASB action. However, policy is no stronger then its we believe it indicates that stuweakest exception. One break sets dents are becoming increasingly precedent for another. Important aware of the danger in a play-

hectie rush to get them all sched-Wandering minstrels from the uled becomes positively terrifying

For example, why not have Insiastic audience gave generous ap- gathering, the father-son or plause to what was indeed a mother-daughter banquet, campus top-notch concert. We happened day, and similar affairs first to particularly enjoy Bill Boland- semester? Could have a beneficial

Student lounge versus union: We note that word "lounge" is held in disrepute by some of our fellow ASB members. Frankly, we don't like it either. Anyone LSC band president Paul Hill want to conduct a campaign for

In Review Ex-Humanitarians

By Chuck Case

umnist of "Chow's Chatter" is treasurer of the ASB this year, also graduating. Al came to La the first woman treasurer since Sierra from the Hawaiian Mis- we don't know when. Although sion academy in 1950 to take a getting married to Wilbur Dougsocial science major. This year las has added the responsibilities Al is chairman of the publica- of keeping up a home, Jane has

the Criterion staff for two years. In fact, she seems to work all Alvin plans to go into teaching the harder. Married life must this fall, and we wish him the agree with Jane. She is a busibest of everything, every pound ness major, and will use her of him. We could never get knowledge to assist Wilbur along without "Chow."

Gwen Cooprider, a senior from Newbury Park academy, also came to LSC in 1950 to put her education in a higher bracket. Majoring in secretarial science has made Gwen quite prominent on the campus, because every organization needs a good secretary. Being very efficient in this line of duty, Gwen has been and still is the secretary of many orsenior class decided to give her the ASB. Wilbur is also chairman filled, Gwen was transplanted into that job. As Gwen graduates and takes up her work with the Voice of Prophecy in Glendale, we know from experience she'll go to the top.

John Craven, an Englishman, f you please, has come to La Sierra to study . . . you guessed it . . . English! John spent two years in one of our colleges just outside London, England, before coming to LSC in 1950. Because of his devoted aim to serve mankind, John was elected by the men for the position of chaplain of MBK (Men of Brotherly Kindness). John is quite a politician, and being such, has been very active in the International Relations club. Being the walking dictionary of the campus, John has helped the Criterion staff for several years, filling the position of associate editor this year. "If in doubt, just ask John."

Clem, Mrs. Ethel: Mrs. Clem came to La Sierra to finish up her nursing education degree. She became a graduate nurse in 1945, graduating from the White Memorial hospital, Mrs. Clem was up, I found that a whim is a 1944 when she was married, Mrs. | cule? Clem plans to use her nursing education to help train others in the cause of God.

La Sierra for all her academy in, did I not? and college education. She has been very active in student functions throughout her four years

Alvin Chow, the famous col- in college. Jane was elected as s board, having served on not let the student body down. through medicine in the years to

Douglas, Wilbur: An active member in the senior class, he lives in Escondido. When he graduated from La Sierra Prep school in 1950, he already had taken some college work. Wilbur is a chemistry major and plans to take medicine. He has been very active in student affairs on the campus. He has pushed the chemistry club as its president, and ganizations. Being different, the this year is parliamentarian of a little variety, and, when the of the gift committee of the senvice-presidency needed to be jor class Someday who knows maybe Jane will be an accountant for a young physician.

BARF BAIT

Dear Editor:

Was that question "What do you think?" meant for all your

I am a new subscriber who was persuaded to part with \$2 by a niece. Since she is the only one there that I knew, I wondered at the time if I would find the paper interesting.

I have no idea what the Criterion was like before, but I think it is first rate just as it is.

Your critic from Redondo Beach seems to find many faults with the columns. Not all talk about people is gossip. We usually talk about friends and things we like most, but it is the kind of talk that would not hurt or offend them. Gossip is a vicious thing.

Mr. Sampson advises to use whimsy and irony. Looking them at La Sierra the first year of capricious fancy. What does caperation, which was 1922, when pricious mean?—unsteady, fickle. the academy was founded. She Irony is defined as subtle sarspent six years here, graduating casm, ridicule, raillery. Raillery from Southern California Junior is good-humored irony, but a litcollege in 1928. Having taken the tle of it goes a long way. Who normal course, she taught until of us likes to be held up to ridi-

What is wrong with being "Clean and simple"? Perhaps your critic just wrote as he did Douglas, Jane: Formerly Jane to see if he could get a rise from Knox, Mrs. Douglas has been at other readers; if so, I fell right

> Sincerely yours, Mrs. Oliver Steffen, Silverton, Oregon.

The La Sierra College

Get Talent Festival Tickets Now

CRITERION

Tri-School Workshop April 21 - 24

Vol. 25

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, April 2, 1954

No. 23

COLLEGE PICNIC SET FOR THURSDAY



TREE FALL CAUSES FATALITY . . .

Foreign Sophomore Student Killed In Tragic Accident on LSC Campus

Tragedy struck the La Sierra campus Friday afternoon when Thomas Tobiassen, 21, sophomore premedical student from Norway, was instantly killed while excavating a large pepper tree on the northern end of the campus.

The young student had almost completed his work when the tree, apparently jarred by a gust of wind, began to topple over.

In an attempt to save himself, *-Tobiassen was caught by the branches and pinned beneath the

All classes were dismissed Tuesday afternoon to enable student and faculty friends to attend the services in the college church. The services were patterned as closely as possible after the Norwegian custom, which included the singing of hymns by the congregation to open and close the funeral ceremonies. With a brief scripture reading by Prof. Raymond Shelden and prayer by Elder Edward Nachreiner, the service began. A string ensemble accompanied by Prof. Harold B. Hannum at the organ played the musical selection, "Last Spring." Ethel Carlson sang Tom's favorite hymn, Jesus Skakl Mit Hjerte Have, in Norwegian.

Heppenstall drew an analogy be- ent and future blend into one, to get out of the way quickly p.m. in the cafeteria clubroom. at sixteen. For two years she was tween the seasons of the year and a man's life. "In October," he and a man's life. "In October," he loves flowers flow said, "the leaves, flowers, The two men's dormitories and grass are expected to die, were represented by two large but in the spring life is full and floral pieces. A large casket spray nature is busy repairing the rav- was given by the men of MBK ages of winter. This young man's and a wreath made on the broken



THOMAS TOBIASSEN

life, in the strength and vitality signify their missing member. missed."

\$94 To Polio Fund

Students contributed \$94.00 for the March of Dimes polio fund during the current drive. The amount represents the offering taken in assembly and the total cash received from the various canisters that were placed about the campus.

ASB Student Center Committee Meets

The committee appointed by the ASB Executive board to shape plans for the design of the prospective ASB center has been in session, and a report can be expected from them early next week.

Committee members include Art Bell, chairman, Clair Johnson, Henry Nieman, and Ben Tupper. ASB members with specific suggestions should contact one of these individuals to outline design ideas.

tions also sent floral sprays.

The entire service was recorded by pictures and tape for the benefit of Tom's family and friends who live in Stavanger, Norway. Linda campus. It is scheduled to Tomorrow evening, the La Si-Tom also has a sister working in the office of the Seventh-day Adventist Union Mission, in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. His fiancee, dental students are utilizing space positions. The group have been country, was present for the last & Hospital and laboratories of television programs as the Chirites. Karin works as a doctor's receptionist in Riverside.

Collegiates taking part in the service were pall-bearer Fred Steppe, Roger Steppe, Darryl Comstock, Darrel Maesfield, Enok ushers Fred Golles, Dick Sessums, and Marvin Wilcox.

Marvin Wilcox, who was workwhen the tree fell, stated that the dean. Thomas had noticed the tree beginning to fall first and had warned Marvin to get out of the TOT Club Features way. Apparently, he said, Tom had scrambled almost clear be- Educational Leader

Student Body to Relax at Irvine Park Fun Promised at Major College Event

"Rustics versus Aristocrats" will be the theme of the annual all-school picnic scheduled for Thursday, April 8, in Irvine Park, announced Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, LSC Social Science department head and picnic coordinator, Wednesday night. Food menus will follow the theme of the day, Dr. Airey said, and sometime during the day a

MORE TO BE ACCEPTED . . .

Four LSC Students Receive OK From **CME Dental Admissions Committee**

Four La Sierra college students are among a list of 18 recently accepted by the CME School of Dentistry for the autumn freshman class. John R. Gillilan, Louis M. Bishop, Jim Beams, and Edward Perry, are the four Dean Webster Prince announced at Loma Linda.

Dean Prince explains that further meetings of the Committee

on Admissions will be held in April and June when the remainder of the class will be announced. The current freshman Tomorrow Night At class numbers 42, and the dean anticipates that this year's accepted group will be closer to Final Artist Event Several other campus organiza- the school's annual capacity of The Carolers, a group of five

tion of a \$600,000 School of Den- 8:00. The program concludes the tistry building on the CME Loma 1953-54 LSC concert artist series. be completed in time for the erra audience will hear a balbeginning of the September 1955 anced program of classic melodies school year. In the meantime, blended with more modern com-Karin Modin, who came to this in the Loma Linda Sanitarium featured on such varied radio and the School of Medicine.

Lohne, and Sven Markoff; and classes and space is comparable are on current release lists. to what it will eventually be. Through research and serious

fore he was struck by the tree Miss Else Nelson, Pacific morrow evening marks the secand thrown under it. Fred Golles Union assistant educational sec- ond appearance of the group at and Dick Sessums were driving retary, will be guest speaker La Sierra. by slowly in Fred's car when here at the Teachers of Tomorrow they saw the tree begin to fall. club Tuesday, according to club Soprano Penny Perry comes of youth." In closing Dr. Hep- Fred quickly stopped and by ram- publicity secretary Anita Runyan. from Minneapolis, where she In his sermon, Elder Edward penstall said, "When past, pres- ming into reverse gear was able The meeting is scheduled for 5:30 started out as a staff radio singer

of the college, expressed the sentiments of all when he said, "Thomas was highly regarded by "T "Thomas was highly regarded by tions concerning placement, sal- has received an offer to sing at both students and faculty mem- aries, subsidies and other matters the Athens opera, an opportunity life was cut short in the spring wheel motif was from the men bers. He was unassuming and relative to denominational em- she hopes one day to be able to Friday of his life, in the spring of his of Calkins, the broken part to his present will be greatly ployment, the club publicity sec- accept. retary indicates.

Carolers To Appear

talented singers, will be featured EXPLAINS PROGRAM Current plans call for construc- in HMA tomorrow evening at

cago Theatre of the Air, Fred "Because a good share of the Waring, Fred Allen, Faye Emercourses in both dentistry and son, and Kate Smith. They have medicine are similar and com- been signed recently by MGM parable during the first two records, and their interpetation years, the present organization of of Scottish and Irish folk songs

However, to teach the clinical study, the young musical group aspects of dentistry we are antic- have compiled a program of ing in the same hole with Tom ipating our building," commented songs featuring the music of Schubert, Schumann, and Brahms. They also will interpret some of the lighter contemporary music of Oscar Hammerstein and the late Jerome Kern.

Their appearance in HMA

Personnel

specific event in American history that fits in with the motif of the occasion will be portrayed.

"As yet, all plans for the picnic have not been formulated," Dr. Airey stated, "but the traditional baseball game will be featured with one or two other activities tossed in for good measure. Horseback riding, horseshoe pitching, volley ball, and a variety of unique games should keep everyone busy and, we

Lunch will be served at noon and after the evening meal, also to be served at the park, an interesting program will be pre-

SEMINARY PRESIDENT

The new five year plan for theology majors had its inception not in the SDA theological seminary but was the result of an over all denominational plan for strengthening its ministry, stated Dr. E. D. Dick, president of the seminary and current visitor on the LSC campus. "While other fields of endeavor have come to the realization that four years of college is not enough to prepare the individual properly for service, our ministerial training program has only recently seen that more training is highly necessary, invaluable, imperative," Dr. Dick said.

Pointing out that the theological seminary is the logical place for the additional training, Dr.

> Please Turn to Page 4 - L S C -

Coming To LSC

7:30 Elder C. E. Wittschiebe

Tomorrow

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder C. E. Wittschiebe 8:00 The Carolers

10:30 Assembly Prof. John T. Hamilton

Wednesday

10:30 Assembly Elder Alger F. Johns

10:30 Assembly ASB Business Meeting

SPK Open House Proves to be Glamour Event of the Year





GALA EVENT: In a burst of color and song, the women of SPK entertained LSC men and faculty friends in an evening that included a sixty-minute musical program in HMA, room inspection at Angwin and Gladwyn, and delicious punch and ice cream. SPK president Lavaun Ward, far left, greets MBK president Bruce Babienco with a unique token of welcome to open the affair. Later, as the choral



ensemble sang Berlin's Easter Parade, SPK damsels modeled various outlandish headgear setting a new LSC style trend. Jean Peterson serves refreshments to Patsy Haldeman and date (middle right). Bernie Baerg (far right) checks up on feminine housekeeping as date Shirley



LAVAUN WARD

Bennett Welcomed . Aloha Queen Coming? . . . Johnson Wins Free Meal . . .



Spring week of prayer accompanied by much-needed seasonal showers brought pleasant refreshment — spiritually and otherwise to scores of LSC-ites this week. We appreciate Elder Wittschiebe's practical, unsophisticated presentations and illustrations on the Saviour's character and the plan of salvation.

- * We want to congratulate the girls on their fabulous "April Elder E. E. Cosentine, General many weeks of prayer sooner or Showers" program for SPK open house last week. In our opinion we would rate it the best coed open house program in the last from a German ministerial stu- few of the series of "chats" on four years. Decorations, music, and entertainment carried out dent in Europe. In it the young the "Plan of Salvation," students the theme most effectively.
- ★ Congratulations are also in order for the lucky 20 who made next year's freshman class of the School of Medicine at the College of Medical Evangelists. Ditto to the group who got into CME's school of nursing.
- * Enough said about generalities, and on with the news of the southern segment of the campus. In search of jack rabbits and tered the German armed forces free horseback riding, Ernest Katsuyama, Leon Hauck, James Jetton, and Benn Nicola trotted down to the latter's ranch in enced during the war what most Fallbrook last Sunday. All reported a "breathing" time, and there people read about in horror were no casualties.
- * This week we welcome Wayne Bennett into Calkins hall fellowship. A senior transfer from Lodi academy, Wayne is attending the local academy and rooming with the Belko brothers.
- ★ The selection of a queen to reign over Aloha day festivities on the campus April 23 is gaining interest in the two masculine domitories. To date about 20 different campus coeds have at least one vote. However, the five girls with the highest votes will be nominated to run for the honorary office which is being sponsored by the LSC Hawaiian club. A news release on this item and the day's activities will be made later.
- * The next time you see Lou Anna Swanson, freshman pre-nursing torture in a Soviet slave labor Gladwyn-ite, ask her where she was last Saturday night and how she received the name "Honeybear." It is reported that Richard after the war he was locked in Pfeiffer might be able to give you additional information.
- * Speaking of building plans reminds us of the action taken by the Associated Student Body in a recent business meeting to construct a student union (or lounge, we prefer the former) in the basement of La Sierra Hall. Not having heard much about it in the last few days, we were wondering if the proposed plans would materialize - in the forseeable future, that is. As we have stated before, we highly recommend and support the plan whereby a central lounge, recreation room, ASB, and publications offices can be housed.
- * Sports casualties during the past week were Marvin Walde and preparing to serve his Saviour. Eldon Bauer, both with sprained right ankles - the former while Books he needs to help him in high jumping and the latter by skiing.
- ★ Cello virtuoso Curtis Johnson revealed to us this week a profitable method of winning a free meal. When Don McPherson of Ages, Acts of the Apostles, The offered to pay for Johnson's third spaghetti dinner at Earl's if he could down the entire third meal, Johnson, in his usual extraordinary manner, accomplished the feat without difficulty and won. Nice going, Curtis. Trying to give a few of our friends competition? | Education, Education, A Call To
- ★ In MBK last week the firehose on the top floor was discovered Medical Evangelism, Life Sketchto be mysteriously hanging out of the south window and the water turned on. Dean E. W. Matheson is still looking for the on Sabbath School Work, Couniuvenile "delinquent(s)."
- * In a demonstration of his masculine strength the other night the Sick, The Sanctified Life, in MBK Russell Hoxie, while vigorously tapping on neighbors' Thoughts from the Mount of Chuck Wells and Roger Potts' door, knocked the entire lock out, Blessings, Index to the Writings consternation of the residents of the south end of the dormitory, reports Joe Elliott.
- * Reporters Bill Ostermiller and Charles Paap state that Ed Dirksen was observed reviewing his class assignments on the front row in HMA during the recent girls' open house program.
- * Rumors have it that Dean of the College Dr. Thomas A. Little is still in a turmoil about the difference between an earned run and a run in the baseball game. Perhaps an official rule book Conquering Personal Problems might help, Dr. Little.
- ★ Dean of Men and Mrs. Hugh C. Love invite LSC students to Chronology. submit prospective appropriate names with which they can name their now nine-week-old Dachshund pup.

Name him Chowhound (College Press Suggestion.)

- * This week we want to extend our sincere sympathy to the parents, relatives, and other loved ones of Tom Tobiassen. Tom, who was killed in a tragic accident on the campus last Friday afternoon, will be sorely missed from the campus and from Calkins hall, his "adopted" home. Truly he was representative of LSC"s objectives and ideals.
- ★ Oops, there goes that throbbing peptic ulcer again—always acting up, thanks to PUC's Merlin Neff, Jr. So, we had better sign off for now. See you next week.
- * With no April Fool's tale to relate this week, we shout aloha to issue No. 23.

WALLY'S TEXACO SERVICE

11009 Hole Avenue ROAD SERVICE BRAKE SERVICE FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY



SIERRA SALES

Building Materials

Paint — Plumbing — Hardware — Lumber Water Heaters — Wall Furnaces — Appliances "We aim to serve"

4942 Holden Ave.

Phone 9-1552

PARMELEE SELECTED TO SPEARHEAD MBK DRIVE FOR BOOKS

Warren Parmelee has been appointed to head the MBK book raising campaign this week, an-Babienco.

Parmelee plans a campus-wide effort to secure books by E. G.

Letter To Cossentine

Conference educational secretary, later seem to fall. After just a for him some denominational did not drop as the week probooks to aid in building up a gressed. The student body seemed made this a club project.

Lackner, an SDA when he en- of Christianity. prior to World War II, experi-

In Hitler's Army

The difficulties he encountered in Hitler's army over Sabbath privileges and bearing arms would be impossible to innumerate. Faith in God and much fortitude enabled him finally to secure a position where he could serve conscientiously.

His corps then fell into Russian hands. Lackner suffered starvation, disease, and physical camp. Along with other prisioners a cattle car and shipped back to if he does not stand up, and if Germany. Exposure, starvation, he does stand, he feels, many and disease brought death to most times, that he is a hypocrite. The of the unfortunates in Lackner's car enroute to their destination. The survivors lived among the vinced that mass calls fulfill the dead bodies, being unable to open the locked doors.

Lackner Lived

But Peter Lackner lived, regained his health, and is today this are as follows:

Books Needed

Patriarchs and Prophets, Desire Great Controversy, Testimonies (9 volumes), Christ's Object Lessons, Fundamentals of Christian es of E. G. White, Counsels sels on Stewardship, Temperance, Early Writings, Prayer for of E. G. White, Ellen G. White and her Critics (Nichol), Daniel and the Revelation (Uriah Smith), The Book of Hebrews (M. L. Andreasen), The Story of our Health Message (D. E. Robinson), Physical Therapy in Nursing Care (Abbott, Moor, Nelson), (A. L. Bietz), Principles of Sabbath School Teaching, Sacred

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to Pete Valdez

Karen Olsen with this ad. Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.

INTERVIEW WITH ELDER WITTSCHIEBE:

Theologian Afflicts the Comfortable

By Ron Spargur

"I promise not to speak longer than 30 minutes, not to have mass calls for public demonnounces club president Bruce strations, and not to play on your emotions.

'Sure, I'll bet he will." "Have to see it to believe it." "Aw, this'll be the same ol' bore." Let's give him a listen though. Never can tell, this might be different."

The first were promises by Elder C. E. Wittschiebe, head of the religion department at Southern

White and other denominational Missionary college and spring authors to provide a library for week of prayer speaker at LSC; an SDA college student in Eu- the second were reactions among various students as they pondered the idea of something out of the Some time ago a letter reached ordinary norm or rut into which man, Peter Lackner, asked if found out that the Elder meant Elder Cosentine could procure what he said and the attendance good minister's library. MBK has to express their approval of Elder Wittschiebe's practical application

Cliches Ditched

Throwing out old cliches and speaking in the vernacular that is most easily understood and accepted by the college set, Elder Wittschiebe set out to prove that individuals can accept Christ without having their emotions played upon like banjo strings. "I feel that the person who has decided to give his heart to God will do so without having a mass call to urge him on," Elder Wittschiebe declared. "Great waves of public emotion just do not appeal to me," he said, "and mass calls have often bred hypocrisy. They have a tendency to give the individual the feeling that he will be a marked man purpose of testimony is not to convert others, and I am not conpurpose intended for testimony."

Common Sense

Elder Wittschiebe stressed common sense as the fundamental rule that should guide the Christian in the choice of life in the terms of the abilities you minister must realize that his have," he stated. "You know what talents you have and what you are best fitted to do. Then do it. Too many young people waste valuable time waiting for God to give them some sort of a sign before they will make any move toward preparing themselves for their life work. You do not ask God what shirt or dress to put on in the morning, do you? Whatever a man can do himself, God wants him to do."

Stating that there is no reason why an Adventist cannot find employment in places other than the denomination, Elder Wittschiebe went on to point out that many are fitted for work that cannot be provided by the denomination and that it is possible for them to serve God just as effectively while holding nondenominational jobs. He feels, however, that when an individual is offered the identical job by the denomination and by a worldly concern, that the person should not accept the wordly offer just because it pays more materially than the denomination. Elder Wittschiebe expressed the belief that specialization is neces-



La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps



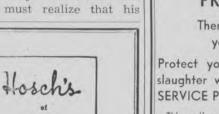
PHOTO BY TALLANT

QUIET VISIT: With a full appointment schedule, Elder C. E. Wittschiebe relaxes for a few minutes with freshman Inelda Phillips in President Anderson's office.

sary today and that the "jack- sermons will appeal to some becall as a minister."

Unique LSC

Bringing a most interesting interview to a close, Elder Wittschiebe pointed out that he is work. "Assume that God is ask- dealing with 800 unique individing you to do that for which you wals during the week of prayer, are fitted to do, and then set and that each interprets God in your direction toward a vocation his own way. "Therefore the



Riverside WOMEN'S 3855 MAIN

BLOUSES **SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

of-all-trades" is less likely to cause they find in them just what retain a job than a person who they happen to need at that parspecializes in a specific field, ticular time, while others will be "There has been a shift from completely bored with the prothe individual star system to one ceedings," he observed, "and so that utilizes almost entirely team the minister must provide serplay," he declared. "We used to mons that appeal to every listener send the jack-of-all-trades to the in his congregation and will fit mission field, but now we send their particular need. Someone persons who can perform speci- has said that the purpose of refic jobs well. The minister, how- ligion is to "comfort the afflicted ever, needs to guard against and afflict the comfortable." specializing too much in any one This seems to sum up Elder area and as a result losing his Wittschiebe's religious philosophy.

> Architecture is but frozen music.—Bach

UNLESS YOU'RE **INSURED WITH** PREFERRED

There's a gap in your policy!

Protect yourself against manslaughter with our PREFERRED SERVICE POLICY.

This policy provides Legal Service up to \$5000 for defense of Manslaughter, Involuntary Manslaughter, Negligent Homicide, Reckless Driving, Negligent Driving or any other Traffic Charge. Legal fees are provided to collect damages to your car. Also included is Emergency Transportation (up to \$100), Bail Bond (up to \$5000), Emergency Cash Bail Bond (up to \$100, and Emergency Road Service (up to \$10 for each occurrence).

PREFERRED INSURANCE **EXCHANGE DISTRICT** OFFICE

4926 Holden Ave., La Sierra Phone 9-1791

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry

Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. - A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

"It Seems to Me"

By Max Dicken

tesy," I mumbled unhappily, after one who is yet unconvinced." slamming the door forcibly behind a retreating figure. "Doesn't sternly, "if the rest of the student he know about a soft answer body showed no more initiative turning away anger?"

concerning faculty-administration | plished!" cooperation with students. So I sat down before my typewriter my article on student non-interest and prepared to belabor the lack behind the desk. He stalked out. of it. The phone rang.

the story about the Carolers?" the door. "Why, no, we don't." I faltered. "Come in." I shouted irritably, humanity.

"Thank you," I answered, Craven here?" somewhat subdued, and hung up. The phone promptly rang again.

"Criterion office." "Social Sciences, Hirsch call-"Say—can you come up and work ly

this afternoon?" "I believe so. What time?" "About 2:00 will be fine," he indicated.

"Just a moment-what about week, do we have a test in it?" I queried.

won't have any tests. That seems viously what this school needs better themselves and be happy. Anderson plans to confer with and Ron Nelson.

to be the usual policy." I returned to my task, but the burden had fallen by the way. Really, all the substance in my argument about reticent administrators and uncooperative professors was gone.

"If the faculty is functioning properly," I mused, "then something must be wrong with the students. Obviously, the students must lack school spirit. That's it, they need more interest in campus activities and more initi-

I began, therefore, to write a diatribe on the sad state of stabilized students.

Then a prominent Calkins resi- Usually we catch the error before this little note to you. dent strolled through the door, the paper gets mailed. This stalked up to me and before I time, however, we failed. could escape, launched into an ecstatic account of the planned week we found a ink-spotted, student center.

Five minutes later he paused untouched white space was a briefly for breath and I blurted, little note.

Al's Watch Repair Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

"Hum-m-m, obviously what "Why tell me this? I'm behind this school needs is some cour- the plan. I'm all for it! Tell some-

"Convinced or not," he stated

I wilted. Covertly I dropped

Somewhat shaken, I wandered "Criterion office," I answered back to Calkins and sought the "This is the Office of the Pres- Moments later peaceful atmosident, Mrs. Hannum speaking," a phere and mental quiesence fled the Christian life. The other way grace." pleasant voice said. "Do you have at the sound of a firm knock at offers disintegration. The proof

"I just thought you would be feeling annoyed at the interrup-

"Can you see him?"

"Well, no, but . . ." the caller hesitated, a bit taken-aback.

ing," the telephone voice said. the closet?" I demanded brusque-

door open.

"That's courtesy for you," I the campus. The nerve of him, "It's week-of-prayer, you giving an answer like that and is some courtesy."

"WE'RE ALL SHOOK UP"

when the college press fails to

tear-encrusted Criterion. On the

I regret having procrastinated

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street

Riverside

Most Complete Book Store

leave its imprint on a sheet. for so long a time in writing

In the Criterion mailbox this thing dear to your hearts.

I slammed the door.

AFTER THIS WEEK . . .

Will You Be Stagnant?

None of us will be the same after this week-of-prayer. Either we will have grown better, or our spiritual nature, that higher part of man, will have atrophied.

Two powers have been and are now struggling on the campus. Christ is in controversy with Satan for our hearts, our minds, our bodies. The choice is *

It all started this way. A great programs than you have, we'd influence this choice by trickery; rebellion. burden had settled on my mind never get anything accom- Christ seeks to influence it honlowing Satan's suggestions.

formation here for you when you The door burst open, a head aside? They have atrophied or upon Him, that you are to be recipients of the usual pranks. can come in for it," she explained. poked in and a voice asked, "Is died. The Godless power of Rus- transformed into His likeness." sia will face the same doom. Satan gives one-way tickets.

"Do you think he's hiding in peared to him in the cave of the D.C. FOR G.C. MEET What happened to him? Satan aptragic end.

follow their hearts' desires mere- dicates.

By A Staff Member

A few weeks ago, a copy of the Criterion (February 26, 1954) was mailed out by the regu-

Unknown to the busy staff was the fact that the inside section of this particular paper was

lar circulation staff to Sandi Millspaugh, Room 334, Graf hall, Pacific Union college, Angwin,

just a mass of beautiful white space unspotted by print or pictures. Occasionally this happens

I've chosen this stationary es-

Reader Protests Blank Critter

all depend upon our union with

by that same faith you can grow What has happened to those up in Him. "It is by loving Him,

Consider the life of king Saul. PRESIDENT FLIES TO

head disappeared, leaving the his sword bringing his life to a Adventists accrediting associa- Anna Kuester of Montana. tion for academies and schools lovely things and allow them to 5, the office of the president in-

> Satan is out to destroy the world General Conference officials on and all of us to spite God and expansion plans of the college.

> > Sincerely,

pecially to remind you of some- that she will not have to wait

I don't know exactly what of Chow's column and other fea-

happened—perhaps someone dis- tures of the news-packed Critter,

covered that I have been using we are air mailing a perfect copy

the "Critter" to catch the drips of the February 26, 1954 Criterion

seem as packed full of news as paper, cannot be the perfect an-

Sandi Millspaugh

To reassure this lonely soul

indefinitely for her missed issue

tender reader is happy, we're

We wish to suggest more ab-

ALVIN CHOW

Dean Short-Sheeted Hamren Hobbles Around . . . Robinson Loses Umbrella

All the whirl and excitement of Girl's Open house is over, but in pushing progressive student ours individually. Satan seeks to to yet attempt to justify his own the attractive rooms are here to stay for the rest of the year. The fellows demonstrated their appreciation in the usual way-alarm If we are to grow, union with clocks were set for unearthly hours and hidden, pins from door orably and fairly. The truth of Christ is necessary, for that is hinges were removed, pictures were "borrowed," hot water pipes Christ has been presented during the medium by which growth is were disconnected, and beds were shortsheeted. (We hear our dean the services this week and it has accomplished. "Our growth in was one of the victims of the short-sheeting craze). Things are now exposed the utter folly of fol- grace, our joy, our usefullness- back to normal, however, with no serious damage done!

We wish to thank all who had a part in making the program, Growth depends on which life Christ. It is by communion with "April Showers" a success. We were very happy to have Bob Lorfriendly atmosphere of the room. We will have chosen. There is Him daily, hourly—by abiding in enz of CME with us as our guest organist. To these fellows, also, only one life that offers growth, Him-that we are to grow in who helped in the construction of props and were regular handymen, we extend special thanks-Jim Doyle, Chuck Paap, John By faith you became Christ's Odom, Dave Morrison, Chuck Thomas, Ray Cheney, Gordon Paxton, of this is found in the history of during this week of prayer and Roddy Rodriquez, David Heeb, and Al Brown.

- Hope all of you kept up with your calendar to be aware that nations which have cast Christ copying Him, depending wholly yesterday was April Fool's Day and were not the unsuspecting
 - The general consensus of opinion of the Saturday evening program seems to be that whereas technically our performer was perhaps unequalled in his field, the program itself was not varied enough and became a bit tiresome. However, a concert of that nature is broadening in one's experience and no doubt worthwhile.
- Witch of Endor and told Saul President Godfrey T. Anderson Among the former students and visitors on our campus recently that now he had gone to far- flew to Washington, D.C., Mon- were Lael Axelson, Marilyn Baughan, Dearah Wells, Louise "Don't care much if he is," there was no way out. It was day to attend a board of regents Bratz, Doris Benjamin, Edna and Earl Tresenriter, Jackie Mitchell, came the short answer as the not much later that Saul fell on meeting of the Seventh-day and Ellsworth Ward. Visiting Miss Kuester is her mother, Mrs.
- Satan will prevent growth of nursing. A member of the Bob Walther was feted at a birthday party in the maryonette contemporary history class next grumbled. "That's what I'll write physically, mentally, and spirit- board, President Anderson will before the program Saturday evening. Chocolate cake and sherbet about, the lack of courtesy on ually. He doesn't give people remain at the meet until April punch was served to Penny Logan, Mitzi Smith, Jerry Wiggle, Karen Olsen, Glenn Chinn, Rosemary Witt, Doug Waterhouse, Marie Wahman, Barney Lee, Irene Poelstra, Jordan Luxton, Beverly know," was the reply, "so we then leaving the door open. Ob- ly because he wants people to While in Washington, President Paxton, David Heeb, June Jepson, Gordon Paxton, Clyde Williams,

Virginia Inman was surprised with a party given for her by her roommate Anita Runyan and several friends.

Marion Hamren is hobbling around with a sprained ankle, received when it was caught in a swing.

Lillie Loignon has been at home recovering from a recent ailment.

- Pvt. Richard Fuss, who left us this semester because of Uncle Sam's beckoning, has just been named "Soldier of the Week" at Fort Sam Houston in Texas. As one of the rewards, he was granted a three day pass.
- If in need of first-aid, call on Joan Wayshack, Marilyn Gilbert, Lynette Peters, or Lauretta Stithem. They have been taking the course offered at the church on Monday nights.
- A corn-on-the-cob feed was enjoyed recently by Carolyn McDonald, Charmain Paul, and Anne Benjamin. Since corn is currently not in season, they compensated by using the frozen variety.
- o Janice Grove, Nona Bailey, Beverly Paxton, Norma Eldrige, and Anita Feyerabend combined their morsels of food and had a midnight feed. The cuisine a la hybrid consisted of mushroom soup (heated under the hot water faucet!), dry cereal with honey, Chinese pickled plums, and postum. Needless to say, all stomachs ached afterward in revolt against such a motley combination.
- Because we think highly of its when I polish my shoes (this to Miss Millspaugh. No sacrifice Pat Robinson reports that there was quite a mix-up over her literary content, and because we lissue came in real handy, no is too great for our readers' comumbrella last week. First, another girl mistook it for hers, wish to share our mail with innewsprint to distract me); or fort. Doubtless we may be forced then soon after Pat took it back into custody, she discovered some terested readers, here is what perhaps it was all a big, bad financially to publish only 29 isfellows trying to make off with it! With this weather she had mistake. No one realizes how my sues this school year, but if one better hold on to it.

Correction from last week:

The stated reliable source which said John Odom owns a '32 sorbent newsprint for Miss Mills- Ford proved to be unreliable when we were informed that John paugh's polish droppings. The does not even own a car. Sorry, we didn't mean to get you in dutch of the "Critter." It just doesn't Criterion, being a slick news- with the dean, John.

> swer. Our research department • One more week before the Spring Talent festival — keep this in is now considering this problem mind as it promises to be a top event, perhaps the most outand we hope to have a solution standing of the school year.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

Mc CALL PATTERNS

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

we read.

Dear Friends:

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

Did I draw a blank?

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

La Sierra Shoe Repair

little heart breaks, and my voice

one of Chow's columns, Never-

theless, I feel as though some-

thing were missing from this copy

chokes with sobs when I miss satisfied.

- 450 Every man has three characters -that which he exhibits, that which he has, and that which he

thinks he has.

in the near future.

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber - Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

Coming!

Coming!

usual!

Coming!

Coming!

Spring Talent Festival

For Advance Tickets: Write - Talent Festival La Sierra College

Arlington, Calif.

In College Hall

April 10

Ticket Prices:

Reserved Seats — \$1.00

General Admission — .75

Children (under 12) — .60

EDITORIAL:

'New Look' For Religion?

We have been exposed this week to what we hope is the "new look" in conducting collegiate weeks of prayer. Gone has been the old emotional impact. Gone has been the subtle threats of judgment for the erring ones who failed to repent. Gone has been the accent present time he is in that dis- might be bad news instead of and remedied. on salvation by works i.e., mass testimonial meetings and fervent promises of reform.

Instead, we have been presented with a calm, logical philosophy of religion-a practical religion for a practical-minded age. We have experienced a prayer week that has not been characterized by gloom and heavy spirits. It is a welcome change.

It is time we take Christ out of His flowing robes and picture Him in a modern business suit. Our mental concept of Christ is molded in ancient artist conceptions of His features and dress. No wonder it is so difficult to picture Him as interested in our modern problems.

We have been shown that religion is vital, challenging, appealing. Why is it so frequently pictured as a sedative for the aged and a heavy burden for the young?

We are not theologians, and we do not plan on a theological career, so we can speak freely. Why don't ministers and ministers-intraining accent such a practical religious philosophy instead of spending a large segment of their time pondering various schools of thought on Daniel 11? The study of ancient languages is doubtless important, but the exact translation of what the thief said on the cross does not solve the problem of the young student who wonders if he can conscientiously be a Christian and plan for a career in law. We should be scholarly, but in so doing we should not lose sight of the fact that most people need Christianity as a practical way of life, not as a basis for theoretical argument.

This week of prayer has opened our eyes to the really challenging scope of the teachings of Christ. To obey its dictates, we do not believe it necessary to discard our sport coats and slacks for more in 1950. Following graduation he drab, conservative clothing. Nor do we feel called upon to revamp our cheerful disposition for one more somber. Those concepts are old-fashioned and should be tossed out along with the idea that fun and religion are incompatable.

We need a dynamic youth program that will rip apart these outdated ideas and present a positive approach to modern Christian living.

Too many are spending their time checking the cheeseburger intake and movie attendance rate of their neighbors. The interest of many in Christian living has been dimmed by slanderous attacks from those classmates who supposedly possess a lofty Christian experience. We should unite and combine our energies toward the goal of a healthy Christian environment and a personal, practical

If he has done nothing else, our speaker this week has pointed out a way to make religion a natural part of our daily lives. Shall we, with God's help, put these ideas into practice?

SEMINARY HEAD VISITS LSC

Continued From Page 1

the plan is not to limit number vided." but to raise the quality.

seminary development," he said, of Arts degree in religion.

Vol. 25

Dick expressed the belief that too far distant future, and then the extra year will hinder some a suitable administration buildfrom completing the ministerial ing, classrooms, library, chapel, course, but that the design of and other facilities will be pro-

Internships which are usually The new set-up makes heavy given out after graduation from demands upon the seminary," Dr. senior college will not be handed Here, they have just started a Dick declared, "and to meet the out until completion of the added company consisting of nothing just arrived last Saturday night, new requirements for the school year of work at the seminary, but non-combatants. It is in- are in the second platoon. will call for the enlarging of the Dr. Dick explained, and went on teresting to see how many difphysical plant, added faculty mem- to state that the first group of ferent religions have representa- platoon have just completed our bers, and an enriched program." seniors really to be affected by tives here in our group. According to Dr. Dick, plans are the change in policy will be the In the company there is no week period in infanty basic already being made for the en- graduates of 1955. "Many minis- pressure on the fellows because training. largement of the physical plant terial graduates this year," he they refuse to bear arms, but, Some of the men here for their with the acquirement of approx- said, "are planning to attend the instead, a special training pro- eight week training program are: imately 25 acres of land a short seminary next year and thereby gram has been set up which Eugene Nash, LSC music major; distance from the present site. benefit from the added training." places an emphasis on physical Bob Leiske, Dean Walters, Fred "We feel this new land will pro- Upon graduation from the semin- training. Our CO put it very Mason, Dick Jensen, Johnny vide a suitable location for are students will receive a Master nicely the other day when he Nestler, and John Nixon. Lynn

cost student housing." "Classes ment, and students will be acbuildings until further funds are from their senior college faculty to save the lives of others. provided, it is hoped in the not members," Dr. Dick concluded.

No. 23

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act			
Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues made payable to the College Criterian, La Sierra College.	. Checks s	hould	l be

April 2, 1954

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief .	14			-			Art Sutton
Associate Editors							Karen Olsen
Managing Editor			16.			. R	onald Spargur
News Editor .							Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor							Amy Hadano
Copy Editor .		1.75				Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists			+		A	Ivin Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters							Dorothy Leung, r, Chuck Paap
Religious Activities E	ditor						liff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager							Jerry Kruft
Circulation Manager							Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation 1	Manage						Stan Mundall
Assistants					R	on Nelson,	Duane Camp
Typist .							Maggi Giem

Ex-Humanitarians In Review BY NUTTUS:

By Chuck Case

Galyn Cyphers—A member of the deliberation, Eddy decided to tinguished group known as the good news. He was seen peeking he thinks that the students should Eddy will proceed with the other utter the word?—hash. have a more representative stu- La Sierrians chosen to the CME Upon arriving on the campus in here this year. He has been acfond of a young lady, and in the participation. summer of 1952, he was married to Frances Lickey. Galyn plans Constance Garret, known to her to teach when he finishes La Si- classmates as Connie, has been erra this May.

to set up practice.

Peter Dudar graduated from Canadian Union College Academy attended Walla Walla College for two years. In 1952 Peter came to La Sierra to continue his educafeminine interest found one. In the summer of 1953, Pete was married to a freshman medical student. We know Pete will carry out the Spirit of Humanitarianism in all that he does.

Edwin Ford graduated from Chaffey high school in Ontario, Calif., in 1950. Coming to La Sierra would follow. Finally, after much and Henry Smith, historian.

a very active member in the majoring in biology. Jim has been sociate Editor of the college yearactive in extracurricular activi- book, the Meteor. Connie is takties on the campus. Some of his ing secretarial science as her activities include being president major, and has won several able to become an M.D. and some name is heard because she is so day go back to his home town efficient. "Connie will always be of Sanger, 20 miles eats of Fresno, on the top," say her classmates. in her future secretarial work.

tion, his major being biology. • Paul S. Damazo, college diethe CME School of Nutrition.

TOT Club Fills Offices

The Teachers of Tomorrow club announces the recent filling of

CANDID COMMENTS

class of 1954, Galyn is graduating take premed. When the letters MEMO TO MENU MAKERS: We've long been avid boosters of the with a music major. He has been came out last week, all the fel- daily fare served by local culinary experts. However, we can't in choral organizations on the lows opened their letters but truthfully beat the public relations drums for them this week. campus since he came. At the Eddy. He was afraid that there There has been a decline in food quality that should be investigated

Specifically: peas and potatoes in recent weeks have had less Collegians. Galyn has been very into the envelope, but everyone and less acquaintanceship with the cooking warmth of fire, while active in student affairs, because knew Ed had made it. In August, entrees are becoming more and more indentified with—dare we

There have been many improvements in dining hall service. dent program. Galyn went to campus in Loma Linda. Eddy is The skill of specialists for banquets and other student affairs have PUC before coming to La Sierra. the vice-president of the ASB been much appreciated. The overall picture is still superior. However, there are a few items that still can be improved. Attention 1951, Galyn became especially tive wherever there is student to these will make for even better student-dining hall relations.

WELCOME FOR WITTSCHIEBE: This prayer week cannot pass without an observation on the marked difference in approach used by SMC's Elder C. E. Wittschiebe to conduct an effective week of devotional emphasis.

Most students this week described his method as nothing short class of '54. She was the secre- of "terrific." He received the ultimate in kudos when one coed Doyle, Jim: A graduate of Fres- tary for the Humanitarians in remarked at lunch Tuesday that she was so fascinated by his reno Union academy in 1950. He is '53. This year Connie is the Asmarks that she just couldn't study in assembly. Why? Because he has kept up with modern thinking among collegiates. He cherishes few illusions about today's college Joe or Jill. He talks our language and we respect him for it.

Basically, most members of the student body are religiously of the MBK men's club 1952-53, awards in this field. Connie is inclined. However, old methods and outdated approaches to salvaand the coordinator of the father- very efficient in whatever she tion cannot be used. Emotional appeals and heartrending "calls" son banquet this year. Jim plans does. She assists Miss Ortner in are passe to today's audience. We venture to say that the visitor to become a doctor. We are proud the secretarial department. Con- from SMC will have made a more lasting impression on campus of Jim and we know that he'll be nie will be wanted wherever her living when he closes his series tomorrow then most similar visitors have done in several years.

> STUDIES AS USUAL: Apparently the old tradition of no tests dur-We wish her the best of success ing a week of prayer has given way to more progressive thinking. We note this week that students for one class were busy compiling information for a short "paper" due Tuesday while others were bemoaning a rugged exam in a science course Monday. Many expected similiar situations later in the week. Professors, we believe, should adopt a uniform policy. If studies are to be conducted as usual, then students should be made aware of that fact. If, however, there is to be a lessening of the scholastic load, scholars should be so informed,

Pete, like every other young man tician and food director, is cur- APPLAUSE FOR COLLEGIANS: According to recent word from who usually finds a special rently teaching a four-week Bill Oliphant, Pacific union PR-man and former Critter editor, the course in college food service ad- La Sierra Collegians did a good public relations job for the colministration and cost control at lege among studio technicians when they appeared on a TV show a few weeks ago. Oliphant wrote that the group made a fine impression on the studio tee-vee crew, and favorable remarks were made about the organization after the show. Congrats, cherubs!

ARE YOU A HIGH BROW?: We must confess that the strumming of a guitar leaves us moderately frigid. By this statement we leave the door wide open for the lofty IQ's to peer down at our helpless forms quivering pitifully on the mundane ground. However, we the following fall, Ed was not two club offices. New officers are have hope. The Carolers, who claim to hum melodies from Showsure just what line of study he Allen Smith, parliamentarian, boat to Schubert, will doubtless appeal more to our taste. Here's hoping!

GREETINGS FROM TEXAS:

G. I. Medics Nostalgic For La Sierra

By Pvt. LaVern Andress

While glancing through one of the recent back issues of the Critter, I suddenly got the Dear Editor, urge to drop a line to La Sierra folk and say "hi" to all my friends there. You've probably heard about the new setup the army has put into effect for all non-com-

batants. In case you haven't been briefed on all the details, here they are. All draftees who are non-combatants are now being sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

"and the first step in that direc- "As far as plans go now there sisted of two distinct sections. In and Janet Rice-Jensen are with tion will be erection of low- will be no limitation in enroll- the first section of eight weeks, their husbands. one learns to save his own life. will be carried on in the present cepted upon recommendation In the second section, one learns Fitzsimmons general hospital in Carolers Visit LSC

Good Time

time for Seventh-day Adventists Washington. to be in the army. We have absolutely no Sabbath problem our Chaplain Earl T. Lee is also Cleveland radio show while athere, and we are allowed to go a ex-member of the LSC student off post to church every week, body. We have a very pretty and extremely friendly church. Right LSC has quite a representation study with Bruce Benjamin at across the street from the church here at Fort Sam Houston. One is an SDA Service center which of our extracurricular activities the conference has purchased and here is an occasional get-together set up for the comfort of the to devour the pages of the latest at best, is far from being the news scene on the La Sierra place home is, but all these campus. Thanks to the Critter, things help to make our time we can keep up on the activities go by much faster and more of all our friends in southern pleasantly.

of the local LSC delegation here copies of La Sierra's fine newsat Fort Sam. Some of the fellows paper. in the Special Training Company "A" with me are:

Harold Lyle, whose wife Virginia is also here; Don Turpin, former LSC photographer; and I are in the first platoon. Cornell Morton and Richard Fuss, who

The three of us in the first second week of the first eight

explained that our training con- Baze-Nash, Regina Day-Leiske,

Jim Strachan just left for Denver, and Mac Chalmers went to Camp Carson in southern Colorado. Bob LeDuc has also just Right now is a pretty good been assigned to Fort Lewis,

It is interesting to note that in Gilbert and Sullivan and a

You can see from this list that California. Just want to close and is a graduate of Phillips Ex-You might be interested in this report by saying how much knowing some of the members we enjoy reading our welcome

Sincerely,

La Vern R. Andress Pvt. USA Sp. Trng. Co. A., Sp. Troops Bn., M.T.C.,

B.A.M.C. Fort Sam Houston, Texas | tribute to his skill.

"We Like the Critter"

Students Solicit \$538

Students solicited some \$538

last Wednesday for Ingather-

ing. Covering only the desert

resort area, the drive was not

considered as the official In-

gathering field day of the col-

lege. This will be held some

time during the autumn

months, according to Elder Al-

ger Johns, coordinator. The

resort area has to be covered

in the spring for effective re-

Continued From Page 1

Baritone Jonathan Wilson be-

gan singing as a choir boy in

Mansfield, Ohio. High school leads

tending Western Reserve Uni-

versity continued his musical in-

terest and he began serious vocal

Navy years, he returned to New

Bass-baritone Eric Carlson was

born in Woodstock, New York,

eter academy. He was one of the

sults, he said.

I want to write you and tell you how much I enjoy the Criterion. I have never been to La Sierra college, and I have never met any of your staff, but I feel as if both your college and your student body were as familiar to me as my church and community friends. I have a very favorable opinion of your college, and I got it from a weekly reading of the Criterion.

BARF BAIT

I can't understand some of your readers who have a different opinion. I think your staff is putting out a superior college newspaper. I want to compliment you and hope that I may some day visit your college and meet some of the folk whom I meet each week in the columns of Mr. Chow and Miss Ward. Sincerely,

Mable Webb Salt Lake City, Utah

Fun At LSC

A few weeks ago you asked for some reader reaction on the Oberlin Conservatory. After four dormitory columns. I have some. I think they're real good. I

York Radio and T.V., but feels want to attend La Sierra colhis greatest musical accomplish- lege some day, and by reading fellows stationed here. The Army, Critter and catch up with the ment has been the persuasion of the columns, I have a good idea four successful soloists to join of what to expect. Life sounds with him to form The Carolers. like fun. Is it?

Sincerely,

Helen Sauter Detroit, Michigan

"Motet Singers" and sang in the ED: We are happy that the Crit-American League for Opera, ter has made such a favorable From 1941 to 1945 he was in the impression. The staff works hard Army overseas. After the war he each week to present as realistic was a member of the "Finian's a picture of LSC life as it is Rainbow" company. The son of possible to jot down in four a great painter, Eric has chosen pages. To find that someone apto work with tone color rather preciates our work comes as a than with oils. The Carolers' most real inspiration-especially dursuccessful arrangements are a ing these bleak March days. Thanks!

Talent Festival Tomorrow Night

SUNDAY NIGHT RECITAL:

Annual Speech Program to Feature Four Senior LSC Students April 18

Speech majors Carmen Spaugh, Marion Loucks, Joan Herman, and Ned McMurry will deliver orations at the annual senior speech recital here on April 18, announces Mrs. Mable Romant, department chairman.

The recital, originally scheduled for the evening of April College Adds 85 17, is now scheduled for Sunday evening. Immediately following Acres To Campus the program, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Romant will hold a reception In Major Purchase for the participants and their invited guests.

ther" from the Bible, Tennyson's added to the institution. He will be accompanied by Anne we now have." Lambert, junior music major.

been arranging and preparing Addition of these to the college their orations. All speech majors plant gives the farm increased are required to participate in such storage space and makes possible

Heperec Club Set For San Jose Meet Coming Next Week

and the Gymkana troupe are LSC. slated to travel northward this week end to Lodi and to San Jose, according to coach William Faculty Satire:

Napieer. Twelve physical educational minors of the Heperec club will tend the annual statewide convention of the California Health, Guests of Faculty Physical Education, and Recrea-

Jose Monday and Tuesday. The group will stay at Monterey Bay

planned by the state association dining hall. sessions, coach Napier states.

for Lodi's senior night-annual to the seniors, she said.

LSC Hawaiian Club Picks Four For Royal Court

Chow released the names of the pecan tart with whipped cream four princesses who will form for dessert.

Hawaii, Dorothy Kurihara will 54 class will join the juniors for a ed committee to investigate possi- peratures as well as occasional will split into special groups to represent Maui, Dorothy Leung picnic, take off campus for a week bilities of repairing the "mis- frost. Present estimates of cost discuss items of particular interwill represent Oahu, and Amy end, conduct all week end serv-Hadano will represent Kauai. ices for the college, and hold a The old facsimile of LSC was \$25.

La Sierra college administra-"The Perfect Tribute" will be tors this week completed finanrecited by Marion Loucks. Car- cial arrangements for the purmen Spaugh will present "Es- chase of 85 acres of land to be

"Enoch Arden" is the selection | The land was part of the origthat Joan Herman has chosen inal Hole ranch and runs from to give. Ned McMurry, who is Pierce to the drainage canal. W. taking postgraduate work here E. Anderson, LSC business manthis year, will present a shorter ager, described the new addition piece, "King Robert of Sicily." as "more fertile than anything

Included in the transaction For months these students have were six silos, barns, and a house. the expansion of the college agricultural program.

The new land secures uncontested water rights for the college, and provides the institution with some of the best land in this part of the country.

Purchased from the Los Angeles development company, the addition is the first such since Members of the Heperec club the original land purchase for

LSC Seniors To Be tion association to convene at San At Sunday Banquet

Seniors will be feted by the Aloha day coordinator. ademy Sunday and commute faculty members at the faculty- Friday will feature a colorful to and from San Jose for the con-senior banquet at 6:30 Sunday pageant presented by members choral and instrumental musical Svoboda; Script and Publicity, evening, when approximately 250 of the Hawaiian club. The affair Special convention sessions are people will be expected in the will be presided over by Queen

attend these as well as general bury tales, will be heard during committee of the Hawaiian club. campus personnel, both faculty the "pilgrimage to academic The four princesses will repre- and students, will don colorful Members of the gymkana bowers" at this annual affair, ac- sent the four major islands in the Aloha shirts, muumuus, holmuus, vention-bound dozen as far as chairman of the faculty social Kauai, and Hawaii. odi academy. The LSC troupe committee. The exact details of will present a gymnastic program | the program are to be a surprise

shape in spite of his recently in- Miss Willeta Carlsen, LSC reg- Elaine North and Mr. Marshall dan; Background, Paul Ricchiuti, president, newspaper editor, and While here, the delegates will jured foot and enough troupe istrar, is in charge of the invita- Benedict of United Airlines, were chairman, Mary Tsuha, Larry yearbook editor plus the presi- participate in the "Aloha Day" numbers are going to make a tions, and Paul Damazo, food di- responsible for securing this Ford, Shozo Tabuchi, and Jack dents and editors-elect for the festival Friday and attend the good presentation, Coach indi- rector, the food. Banquet-trained gesture of goodwill, Chow reveals. Haines; Music and Paper Leis, coming school year. Graduate LSC concert band performance waiters and waitresses will serve, After the crowning of the Vicky Taka and Douglas Water- managers of the two colleges will Saturday evening. according to Mr. Damazo.

The menu revealed by Mr. Damazo consists of melon bowl, rissoles and gravy, oven-browned new potatoes, buttered fresh asparagus, fruit salad supreme, fa-As the Criterion went to press, vors, French rolls, and raspberry Repaired For \$25 Cost, Says Chairman Aloha day coordinator Alvin jelly, boysenberry sparkle, and

largest in the Hawaiian chain, Sunday evening, however, they week, reports Odom, and will be mittee which was appointed by student associations.



ALOHA ROYALTY: Picking one from a field of five, LSC students this week voted for freshman prenursing student Maxine Bergman to be their Aloha day queen. In unique festivities presented by the Hawaiian club, La Sierra will salute the hospitality and friendliness of their southern neighbors in the Islands. Alvin Chow is coordinator for the college-wide project.

UNITED AIRLINES AIDS:

Maxine Bergman Picked as Aloha Queen For Big, Colorful Festivities April 23

Freshman prenursing student Maxine Bergman was picked by the student body this week as Aloha Queen to preside over the colorful festivities sponsored by the LSC Hawaiian club Friday, April 23.

Aloha day activities will begin Thursday evening in the dining hall where a Hawaiian menu will be served. Later in the evening a technicolor film, "Highway to Hawaii," will be shown, according to Alvin Chow, T. Anderson, the pageant con-Cruz, Kay Kekahu, Dorothy Kuri-

Maxine Bergman and four prin-

United Air Helps

United Airlines is playing a

irectory."

tinues with hulas, narration, numbers.

LSC Goes Hawaii

La Sierra will "go Hawaiian" for college students. LSC-ites will Sierrabury Tales, not Canter- cesses, selected by the executive in honor of Aloha day. All have sent to Hawaii for genuine the occasion.

Committee members staging troupe plans to perform tomor- with daffodils arranged around the event. Elder J. F. Knipschild, ya; Costume and Flowers, Do- shop will be in session here. row night at Lodi. Team captain to accentuate it. Small black educational-MV secretary of the lores Tabura, chairman, Timothy Included in each delegation dents from PUC will conduct Erv Mateer is reportedly in top 54's will be on the nut dishes also. Hawaiian mission, and Mrs. Iwahashi, Melvin Apo, Ben Jor- will be the current student body college Sabbath school services.

gations.

Rehabilitation of the sun- by the local Art department. Mrs. college student associations. warped Campus Directory, proj- Chloe Sofsky, department head, part of the royal court for the Seniors have a busy schedule ect of the 1952-53 ASB, has com- and helpers plan to produce a pic- sions on Thursday and Friday, ahead of them. Before graduation menced, according to John Odom, rial map which will, authorities plus an introductory session Wed-Mary Tsuha will represent on May 22, members of the 1953- chairman of the recently appoint- predict, withstand summer tem- nesday afternoon. The delegation

The four islands named are the special assembly for the school. removed from its housing last Other members of the com- graduate managers of the three Friday

nara, Lydia Catalina, Amy Hadano, Dorothy Leung, Ernest Katsuyama, and Alvin Chow, Faculty sponsor, Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, chairman of the Social Sciences department.

3000 Expected to Attend Performance in College Hall

Tomorrow night at 8:00 in College hall the seventh annual ASB-sponsored La Sierra college Spring Talent festival is scheduled to get under way. According to festival coordinator Stan Ray, talent from seven Southern California academies as well as "mellow" native talent from LSC will combine their various

Special Critter Issue

As a special gesture to the

delegates of the third Tri-

School workshop, the Criterion

that would normally appear on

Friday, April 16, will be given

after assembly on Wednesday,

This adjustment will also

give newspaper personnel an

opportunity to contribute to

the workshop proceedings

A contract was signed this

Work has already begun on

the expansion program, and ad-

ministration officials indicate that

the new addition will be ready

for use in the autumn.

without undue distraction.

April 21.

abilities to present what is hoped to be the most outstanding musical event of the collegiate year.

Following a ski lodge motif, the activities of the evening will be coordinated by emcee D. L. Olsen, home missionary secretary of the Southern California conference. Guest artists Vivian Strayer-Raitz, Leonard Moore, and the Voice of Youth male chorus will add sparkle, Ray said. to a program already filled with outstanding talent.

Gratitude

Ray expressed his gratitude and appreciation to the following persons for the many hours of work they have put in readying the festival for the public: Louis Kang, publicity; Ray Chaney and Mr. Laue, parking; Erv Mateer, seating; John Odom, lighting; Jane Douglas, tickets; Jim Mc-Namara and Bill Kimball, sets and stage; Chuck Case, ushering; Ayrna Stephenson, backdrops; and all those who have contributed of their time and energies in an effort to make this year's festival one of the best in the history of the event.

Tickets will be on sale at College hall preceeding the program and admission charges are: reserved seats one dollar, general admission 75 cents, and children under 12 years of age 60 cents.

Alumni Banquet Soon!

Alumni who wish to be present for the \$2.00 plate banquet at LSC Sunday evening, May 2, should send their reservations immediately to Clarence Laue, La Sierra Col lege, Arlington, California. The banquet will climax the 1953-54 homecoming week end, and should be one of the highlights of the annual affair.

Members of the gymkana bowers at this annual affair, action with the concording to Mrs. Helen Little, eight-island chain, Maui, Oahu, or pakemus. Several students ASB Gets Ready to Greet Delegates Island sport shirts to wear for To the Third Tri-School Workshop

La Sierra college and the As-| Thursday evening for relaxation feature of their homecoming Decorations are under the su- major role in making possible the the affair include the following sociated Student body will be after a day of workshop activity. week end. Although unable to pervision of Mrs. Patricia Hirsch, campus affair, coordinator Chow groups: Stage and Decorations, host to twenty-four delegates The visiting delegations are enhave all troupe members present assistant librarian, and will em- states. United has agreed to fly Dale and Dennis Inaba, co-chair- from Pacific Union college and couraged to take an active part because of prior obligations of phasize green, yellow, and a load of fresh orchids, leis, and man, May Fong, Shigeru Okakda, Walla Walla college from April in the religious program over the some members to the Spring Tal- black. A big 54 in black will be tropical foliage from Hawaii to Larry Hinaga, Dorothy Tokkuda, 21 to 24, when the third annual week end. The Walla Walla delent festival here, the gymkana featured on the speaker's table, Los Angeles free of charge for Balbino Rabanal, and Amy Kon- West Coast Intercollegiate work- egation will take charge of the

Queen by LSC president Dr. G. house, chairman, Violet Vera accompany their respective dele-

school workshop as it has been Much Discussed ASB Directory To Be called, is to discuss the common problems affecting the progress and administration of the three West coast Seventh-day Adventist

There will be two general sesplace the maximum expense at est to yearbook and newspaper editors, presidents, treasurers, and

Chow states, and will receive will relax with faculty friends replaced some time before the ASB to carry out the recon- A dinner is planned Wednesday special prominence during Aloha and try not to think of all the end of the school term by an un- struction plan are Patsy Halde- evening to welcome the delegates derglazed ceramic job prepared man, Keith Guhl, and Eunice Dahl. and a beach party is scheduled

Friday vespers period and stu-

Purpose of the WCTC, or Tri- Coming To LSC Tonight

7:15 M.V. Meeting

Tomorrow

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church

Communion Service 8:00 Spring Talent Festival

10.30 Assembly

Dr. F. W. Norwood Wednesday

10:30 Assembly

ASB Devotional

10:30 Assembly

Dr. William Parker

Professor of Speech Redlands University



ALVIN CHOW

Forrester Shoved . . . MBK Club Poverty-Stricken Johnson Pulls Diego "Boo Boo"

With that April-Fool "switcheroo" that Sutton pulled on the two columnists last week, he (the editor) had better 30 into hibernation for a while at least. For the uninformed, the column on page two of last edition was really written by us, and Miss Ward across the page did not compliment her own "April Showers" production, although we believe that it would certainly be a unique privilege for one of us to live in one of our two women's dormitories.

- ★ LSC-ites relived several intriguing portions of the "Gay 90's" era in our American history yesterday at the annual all-school picnic held at "old faithful" Irvine Park in Orange county. At press time, plans were nearing completion to have an all-out "Gay 90" costumed picnic - between aristocrats and rustics.
- ★ In confiding his problems to us the other day, Richard O. Forrester mentioned that he was shoved into the college swimming pool by a group of local academy girls when he was attempting to clean out the pool. The sad factor was that Dick was fully clothed at the time of the incident.
- *At its monthly business meeting Wednesday, Mu Beta Kappa selected their new nominating committee to nominate officers for the first semester of the school year 1954-55. Also on the agenda was the report from the Mission project committee headed by Warren Parmelee and a report from the club project committee chairmaned by John Gillilan. MBK vice-president Jim McNamara presided at the meeting.
- * Rumors have trickled our way that the joint subscriptions to the Los Angeles Times for Calkins and MBK halls might have to be cancelled unless additional funds are forthcoming. According to Treasurer Paul Lund the dormitory men's club is already \$4 in the red. It's almost as bad as our own financial situation.
- ★ Vic Batu, a Redlands body-builder, will present a combined demonstration-talk on body-building and exercise next Thursday night for MBK club meeting, states Ed Taylor, coordinator of the evening's program.
- * While the blackout was on this past Monday night, the "mice" (we really mean men) began to play. Many valuables were reported missing from the girls' dormitories after the two-and-a-half-hour blackout. However, this time, to be on the safe side, we stand under the fifth amendment and refuse to release any names on grounds that it might incriminate us. Don't tell that to Senator McCarthy
- * Reports from the south side of the campus inform us that Chinaborn orchestra president Curtis Johnson pulled a couple of "boo boo's" (gross errors, to the laymen) during the orchestra's trip down to San Diego academy. Besides not coming in with his cello solo at the right time, during a number, he left on the bus with Prof. Alfred Walter's keys, while the frustrated orchestra conductor was left behind with his car. This delayed their second concert at San Pasqual academy a half hour. Nice going, Johnson - been having too much spaghetti lately?
- ★ That breathing trophy that Bruce Campbell has been sporting around in his basement annex room recently was won by the proud owner at a recent drag race in Santa Ana. Entering his '53 Studebaker in Class C-stock, Campbell successfully nosed out a '54 Ford but "threw a rod" in doing so, costing him \$40.
- * Next time you see Norman Wessels and Walter Houg wearing their choice flowers on the backs of their ears, ask them why they I had had it before. But I still follow such a foreign folkway.
- ★ We hear that the so-called Magnanimous Juniors are planning a mellow picnic for the seniors on April 27, according to class prexy Marvin R. Wilcox.
- * Also, we understand that the recent straw dispensers in the dining hall cost an estimated \$25. What we would like to know is why wasn't this amount applied towards what we think is a desperately needed item in the college cafeteria: a new toaster?
- * While intently gazing at the surroundings on the beach at Corona Del Mar recently and trying to walk at the same time, George Nixon accomplished the inevitable: he ran into one of the piers resulting in the bruises on his face. You can only do one thing at a time,
- * MBK-ite Lee Henderson was reported to have purchased a used car recently which he is attempting to run. However, there's one catch: there's no motor in "the thing."
- ★ If Gladwyn-ite Eunice Lenore Dahl is wondering where those two tickets promised her to a concert are, she should contact Robert Walther or Marion Loucks, reveals Richard Altig.
- ★ To be near his two great danes who will soon be having puppies, Edwin H. Ford moved out of the dormitory to live at home in nearby Ontario. The senior premed will now be commuting back and forth between home and campus, but he promises that he will still recognize his old buddies in Calkins.
- ★ That man you see hobbling on steel crutches is none other than gymnast Ervin Mateer, who suffered a fractured foot on a recent Gymkhana troupe trip at Lynwood.
- ★ We're looking forward to Daylight saving time when we can again have our mellow play periods after supper. MBK president Bruce Babienco announces that we will have a joint lawn recreation evening after supper during the first week in May.
- * Before we say "aloha" for this week, we want to acknowledge. and thank all those who have written us personally or to the Criterion generally for your kind remarks. Believe me it's refreshing to receive a few kind words at this time of the school year.



SIERRA SALES

Building Materials

Paint — Plumbing — Hardware — Lumber Water Heaters — Wall Furnaces — Appliances "We aim to serve"

4942 Holden Ave. Phone 9-1552



SPRING SPLASH: In the late afternoon sun, LSC collegiates shiver and try to convince themselves that summer is actually on the way. Braving the early spring chill for an edge on the sun tan race are Jim Beams, Shozo Tabuchi, John Gillilan and Chuck Thomas. The pool was officially opened this week.

GOT ANY SUN TAN LOTION?

College Swimming Pool Opens As Collegiates Get Ready For Summer

By Ron Spargur

Birds warble merrily late into the night and early in the morning, the sun is out, most of the time anyway, by the time morning worship convenes, daylight hangs around, sometimes unwanted, until 6:30 in the evening, and students stroll across the campus bemoaning the fact that "we have to go to class on such a mellow day." A lethargy seems to have fallen over the student body, and even faculty members have trouble stifling a yawn that comes creeping warily in

during class discussion. Tennis courts suddently become popular places to spend the lazy afternoons, and for the more energetic and athletic contingent softball bats, ball gloves, golf clubs, and sun tan lotion comes out of hiding. Red faces and arms are a common sight on Monday mornings. Surely is nice to have he beach so handy.

Frogs Croak

In the evening frogs croak, doves coo, and crickets chirp unceasingly. Why the sudden activity in nature, and the sudden apathy that has hit human beings? I pondered this as I fought back a yawn with doubtful success and held down the desire to stretch.

Books have, for some reason, lost their fascination for me. Who cares if we flunk that lab test; would much rather stretch out in the shade of that tree in front of HMA and sack. It seemed to me that this feeling was not new; that could not figure out why I was feeling so pleasantly sleepy and lazy. There must be some explanation.

Directing my faltering foot steps toward the gym, I became ware of the sounds of splashing during all swimming periods.

water, shouts of laughter, and little gurglings. Thinking to myself of the complete idiocy of any lunatic who had the nerve to go swimming in the middle of winter. I hurried toward the swimming pool with anxious haste. Plastering my eye against a convenient knot hole, I observed a group of young stalwarts playully attempting to drown one another. "The fools," I said to myself, "they'll all be dead from pneumonia before morning." I shivered inwardly as I contemlated dipping even my little toe in that frigid water.

Spring Coming

Then, with a start, I realized that this was April. Spring had sprung and summer was just round the corner. Casting my nisgivings to the proverbial wind and struggling into a bathing suit hat had mysteriously shrunk since last fall, I hurried toward the cool, inviting water. Surely has turned hot lately.

In case you might be interested the pool is opened during these

Sunday 1-3 Girls; 3-5 Boys Monday 3-5 Girls only Tuesday 3-5 Boys only Wednesday 3-5 Boys only Thursday 3-5 Girls only Life guards will be on duty

WALLY'S TEXACO SERVICE

11009 Hole Avenue ROAD SERVICE
BRAKE SERVICE FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry . Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

CHARGE IF YOU WISH



PREP PARADE:

J-S Banquet Coming May 4

By Marylane Thompson

Students are wandering down the halls, muttering under their breaths. Notebooks and file cards are displayed at every turn. In the middle of a class discussion teachers are asked totally irrelevant questions. All these are signs that six-weeks tests are facing us again, the last before the finals. Reports

are that the seniors in Chow's .-American Government class are prize is a portable typewriter, planning certain dark things that with the teacher of the first-prize will mysteriously happen to student receiving a pushbutton, Chow . . . ! Not, they add with sweep-second-hand stop watch. a sweet smile, that they want to o Today's chapel was given by frighten Alvin, or anything like the American Government class, that—just a gentle warning!

- · Recently the academy Spring Week of Prayer was held under the direction of Elder Philip Knoche, LSC alumnus. We feel that the definition of our experience can best be given in his own words: "Christianity is an always happy adventure in living, an adventure that is forwardlooking, and that belongs to our everyday life, an adventure that is much-detailed, and above all, one that is wholehearted. Christianity is not a dim voice in the wilderness, but the words of our daily life." During the week that he was here, we shared this adventure with him and found that Craw, assistant professor of piit is one of the most thrilling ano; Robert Warner, instructor in that can come to a young person. Special music for the week was provided by LeRoy Weber and David Hanson, violinists; Wayne Games, vocal soloist; Lynden Harder, Bob Towesley, and Dennis Anderson, trumpet trio; and Lovina Tibbits, vocal soloist.
- In a recent senior class meeting it was announced by Don Van Ornam, class president, that the traditional junior-senior party would be a banquet, held at the Mission Inn, with the juniors footing the bill. May 4 has been set by the juniors as tenative date. Seniors are beginning to get knowing looks on their faces when they hear the words "class- multitude of friends, but in the night" and "graduation" men- choice and worth.-Mauston tioned. Plans for class-night are and "We're working on it" is the only information that can be pried out.
- Spring seems to be the season for contests—even the typing class is getting in on one. An International Artyping Contest is being held in the United States this year, in which all schools are eligible to enter. The LSA typing class, under the direction of Mrs. Floyd Wood, is submitting ten entries. The first

Village Cleaners

We operate our own plant

We Give 5 & H Green Stamps

Hosch's

Riverside

3855 MAIN

BLOUSES

SWEATERS

LINGERIE

HOSE

WOMEN'S

MISSES'

La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W

and consisted of a panel discussion of three important issues of the day: "Will 18-year olds get the vote?" "What do you think of McCarthy?" and "Is high school a snap?" The panel members were students from the class, and the program was under the direction of Mrs. Grace Alvarez, teacher, and Alvin Chow, student

LSC Briefs

- Harold B. Hannum, professor of organ and theory; H. Allen band instruments; and John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice, journey to Monterey Bay academy this week end to present a concert there Saturday night.
- John T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice at LSC, will be guest soloist at a presentation f Faure's Requiem by the choir of the Riverside Calvary Presbyterian church under the direction of Dr. Roberta Bitgood Sunday night at 8:00. The Palm Sunday service is a special feature of the Holy Week observance at the

Happiness consists not in the

a military secret, we are told, PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to Jim Hagele

and Gwen Mitchell

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

UNLESS YOU'RE INSURED WITH PREFERRED

There's a gap in your policy!

Protect yourself against manslaughter with our PREFERRED SERVICE POLICY.

This policy provides Legal Service up to \$5000 for defense of Manslaughter, Involuntary Manslaughter, Negligent Homicide, Reckless Driving. Negligent Driving or any other Traffic Charge. Legal fees are provided to collect damages to your car. Also included is Emergency Transportation (up to \$100), Bail Bond (up to \$000), Emergency Cash Bail Bond (up to \$100, and Emergency Road Service (up to \$10 for each occurrence).

PREFERRED INSURANCE **EXCHANGE DISTRICT** OFFICE

4926 Holden Ave., La Sierra Phone 9-1791

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

Alumni:

LSC-ite To Europe

Dear Editor,

I wholeheartedly agree with those who have gone on before that it is good to receive copies of the "Critter." It is not the only collegiate paper which I have received; however, to borrow a phrase, "from the West comes the best."

I have been very fortunate. Basic training is something which not only should not be explained but cannot be printed. After receiving an "honorable degree" in truck driving, practical nursing, etc., I slept very well through my thirteen days of furlough.

During the trip to Bremerhaven, I had my first opportunity to see the "Queen Elizabeth" in action-the beauty that she isas within forty-five minutes she glided from horizon to horizon past our "tub."

As I mentioned before, I have been fortunate, for after a mere fifty days with a forward medical company, I was transferred from Nurnberg to Special Services here in Stuttgart, Germany. I am in the "Seventh Army symphony," which is comprised of some sixty-odd musicians. It is a wonderful experience for me, as we tour much of the year, and I am within the three-day-pass distance from my relatives in both Switzerland and France.

For what it is, for what it says -even to those of us who no longer are on the roster—thanks for the "Critter."

> Heartily, Pvt. Donald C. Koch.

Biologist Speaks Here

Dr. George Stewart, of the Unimeeting Tuesday night, April 13, on my face and trembling in my gave me a handy little chart to portuned one of the kind office speaker at the Biology club desperate. So, with determination

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

Al's Watch Repair and Jewelry Store Watch Cleaning \$3.95

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

LSC HOLDS MUSICAL FESTIVAL



MASSED VOICES: Some 400 voices blended in a mass choral presentation Sunday in the LSC gym. Representing the choirs of eight academies and La Sierra college, the group was directed by Dale Robbins, choral director of San Bernardino Valley college. Shown is a portion of the group as they assembled on the College hall stage. Background decorations are for tomorrow evening's Spring Talent festival. STF preparations were halted to give the choral group room to present a 90-minute concert.

FUN AT A SWITCHBOARD

'Hello Girl'

By Karen Olsen

After two and one-half years of diligent application to my studies at college, I was suddenly faced with the stern realities of life this semester. The end of the first semester found me with a veritable surplus of G.P.A. points, and a deficit of work hours. Earlier in the year, I had applied for work at the college switchboard. The office manager had informed me that versity of Redlands, will be the they would be able to struggle along without my services for the semester. Now I was

at 6:00. Dr. Stewart will speak heart, I once again approached on the regulation of plant growth, the office manager. I mentioned a new process recently discov- that I was still available, and, to my surprise, she said that she vear, I was in.

The next step was to memorize my extensions. Many switchboards are provided with little actually started to work, they

The Book Nook

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

3765 7th Street

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES

PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

memorize. Imagine my disillu- employees to make a call, just sionment when I saw that some to make sure I had turned on of the numbers had two different all the right switches. She did, her in and properly introduced her. rings, some three, and one eight, and I had, so I breathed a sigh thought she would be able to all of which had to be tucked of relief and considered myself use me for the remainder of the away into my empty little head. officially initiated. I applied myself to task and soon proudly announced that I had learned them. Of course, I immediately forgot them when

the other operators started to name slips which serve as guides drill me, so I studied some to the fledgling operators. But more. The extension which gave not this one. Forty-five little me the most trouble was number round holes, each accompanied 34-you guessed it, the office by an amber light, and each manager's phone. I finally even identified by a cold black num- got that one down pat. So, I ber, greeted my eyes. Before I made the big plunge-actually started to work, that is.

No Calls

should be. I had a relatively un-I went over my list of three steps At any rate, I hope so. in opening a switchboard countless times, page 45 in the operating instructions, I finally im- growth.—McKenzie

Not Exciting Well, there isn't anything very

exciting to relate about being a switchboard operator. I was a ness manager asked for the academy and I rang the cafeteria (extensions 1 and 2, respectively), and I'll not soon forget the day when one fellow called up from Calkins and said "Calkins office." Calkins office, in fact he was at me "Calkins office." Once again eventful time, except that I was ally, the light dawned, and I primitive fashion. somewhat disturbed by the lack said, "Oh—Conference office!" of calls. After about 15 nerve Maybe by the end of the year wracking minutes during which I'll really get my job mastered.

La Sierra

Variety Store

4901 Holden Ave.

LAVAUN WARD

Mitchell With Measles Nicholson Has Ideas . . Anderson Makes Phone Calls .



Yes, I'm back in my rightful place again. Several individuals have been in a quandry to know why the pictures above the columns were misplaced last week-if you will remember, it was an

- Congratulations to the girls who were accepted into the Glendale School of Nursing. Virginia Inman, Carol Anderson, Bette Wickman, Barbara Jones, Carolyn McDonald, Alice Redwine, and Marlene Schneider were among those who received acceptance letters for the first two-year-plan class starting in June.
- Felicitations are also in order for Sam and Valera (Hooker) Reibstein, who are the proud parents of a boy, Terry Lee.
- · A second Gladwyn coed has measles. Evelyn Mitchell, the unlucky victim, has been at home since vacation.

Others under the weather included Carolyn Mann, Janet Webster, and Kaye Sawyer. They report that while confined to their rooms, they were able to hear Elder Wittschiebe over the radio.

April 1 laughs in review —

Nancy White received a package from home last week. Some of her scheming friends decided on an April-one prank, so they took the package and emptied it of its original contents and put in a big buzzing bug. When Nancy opened the package and found this bug - the pranksters got the box and bug thrown at them without delay!

To say that Elder Wittschiebe was surprised on the evening of April 1 would be the understatement of the year! When he went through the cafeteria line, Dick Sessums, being helpful (with the aid of Priscilla Baker), handed him a bottle which had "Homogenized Milk" written on the label, for which Elder Wittschiebe thanked him profusely. All went well until he took a big swallow and realized that the homogenized milk was really buttermilk - he had told us earlier that buttermilk was one of the most distasteful foods to him. We give him credit for being a good sport, though we still have to laugh when we think of that astonished look!

Don McPherson takes a prize for the most original April-one joke. His get-up for the day included bandages on his head, face and arms, and crutches. He looked so convincing he even had a good friend in nursing believing his lurid tale of being in a serious

- Phyllis Wical received a long distance phone call from Japan last week from a certain young soldier. We hear that Bessie Rhodes, who also has a friend over there, was very envious.
- The band members were treated with a visit from little Denise Yvonne Walters during rehearsal one day when her mother brought
- Gladwyn parlor has been filled to capacity in the evenings the past few weeks, with individuals working furiously to finish their research themes for the Freshman English classes.
- Since making a special announcement this week, Carolyn Nicholson has been passing out chocolates. [Ed: Passing out, period!!]
- In testing the temperature of a heated culture in micro lab, little embarrassed when the busi- Marlene Allen, who had never used a thermometer before, thrust it in, case and all.—It didn't work so well, did it, Marlene?
 - Was Carol Anderson making numerous telephone calls or was she in the phone booth such a long time because her friends(?) locked her in so she couldn't get out?
- Rollin Weber was so positive the answer he gave to a question Naturally I KNEW it was Cal- asked in Sociology class was wrong, he blushed and refused to kins office because he was using repeat it. Rollin was astonished when Dr. Hirsch assured him he that extension. I told him he had had hit the answer right on the nose.
- Fortunately for me, my first in it, but he just shouted back We had something different Monday night a blackout, no less, which lasted for three hours. Flashlights and candles (usually welleveryone who has a class that I called his attention to the fact hidden) were brought out in force. It reminded us of the postperiod is in it, and those who that that was where he was calleleven hours. It disrupted not only worship and study period ing from, and we tossed it back but also band rehearsal and committee meetings. We hear, however, and forth for a few minutes. Fin- that the ASB executive board met, nevertheless, in a somewhat
 - Shirley Stoft calls HMA her second home. She spends at least half of her time over in the practice rooms, accompanying other students as well as spending three hours on her own practicing. "Hard work brings enjoyment, though," says Shirley,
 - Confidence is a plant of slow Every time Molly Weiss sits on her bed it collapses, she says. Wonder if this is a case of too weak a bed or too many recentlyconsumed calories?
 - Are you in the market for a new face (a reasonable facsimile of the original, of course)? Our new beautician, Betty Ford, is prepared to give you just what you need in the line of beauty products. See her for an appointment for a free facial.
 - Beware, Gladwyn girls, before you decide to entertain yourselves in the parlor after supper, be sure you don't have an audience from the other side of the campus standing outside the window. Several girls from Glendale and Lynwood were entertaining themselves one night when they heard some clapping. Turning around, they discovered they had about 15 masculine visitors.
 - · We've heard that college-bred means a four-year loaf made with dad's dough. Some crust, eh?

Tomorrow!

Tomorrow!

Tomorrow!

Tomorrow!

Spring Talent Festival

Mc CALL PATTERNS

For Advance Tickets: Write — Talent Festival La Sierra College Arlington, Calif.

In College Hall

April 10

Ticket Prices: Reserved Seats — \$1.00 General Admission — .75

Children (under 12) — .60

We Mature Enough?

Most of us graduated from kindergarten at least 12 years ago. Supposedly we have passed the stage of mud pies, rock fights, pulling little girls' pigtails, drawing pictures of the teacher on the blackboard, and acting in general with the carefree abandon and general lack of inhibitions present in a group of monkeys.

We were told when we first came to college that we were no longer school boys and girls but had evolved to the distinguished classification known as college men and women. We were also informed that as long as we behaved accordingly, we would be treated as such. Our dormitory deans told us that if we cooperated with them they would cooperate with us. All in all we could expect to be treated like men and women only if we acted accordingly.

We may gripe about the chaperone policy, the slowness of the cafeteria line, lights going out at specified times, and why the dean will not grant us a late leave on Saturday nights. These are topics that cause much discussion during bull sessions. "What have we done," we ask, "to deserve the treatment we sometimes receive?"...

I was enjoying a tasty lunch in the cafeteria the other noon the when I became aware of a table of individualists who were cheerfully relieving their frustrations by flipping peas at one another with their knives. Becoming fascinated by the undoubtedly new method of consuming food, I watched entranced as these fine, upstanding college men gleefully proceeded to misrepresent themselves and LSC standards. And those were the persons who claimed, "I'm old enough to know when to be in on Saturday nights."

Always before I had thought that the dining hall was a place where civilized people went to enjoy their meal and to spend a few moments in pleasant conversation together. I have been wrong before, so it may be that I have been living under a delusion for some time now.

When I walked into the dorm the other night, my ears were plans on entering the ministry assailed with a low rumble. It was not an earthquake, just a few following graduatio. We're proud of "the boys" enjoying a quiet bull session. "Dean, I'm old enough of such a devoted man as Manuel. Eleanor King, finished nurse's to know when to go to bed," they say.

Noise in the dormitory gives evidence of at least two things: president, has been at La Sierra immaturity on the part of the occupants and disregard for the rights since 1950. After several years and comforts of others. Sure, we know when to go to bed. Why, corps, Fred decided to further then, do we not do just that?

We are supposedly men and women now. We are supposed to school. He became a Seventh-day be a little more grown up, a little more mature. Why do we not Adventist while a marine. When straighten up and act our age? Why do we not settle down and discharged Fred chose La Sierra prove we are capable of being student leaders? We, as Christian did he realize he would be chosen young men and women, have been told time and again that we are senior class president. Fred is the cream of the world's youth. Why do we not live up to it? Why taking a theology major and will can we not prove to others — our teachers, friends, and parents — intern in Southern California. He major this spring. When you see that we are mature and can shoulder responsibility? We can if we and religious affairs at LSC. Fred question as "How do you get an It is unfort want to. Think it over.



HEIL: Looking like prewar Nazis in a Hitlerian salute, members of the LSC gymkana team are merely practicing the grand climax to their current production. Presented on the La Sierra campus earlier in the school year, the program will be one of the features at the Lodi senior evening this year. The group leaves for their scheduled appointments early next week.

Ex-Humanitarians In Review

By Chuck Case

Manuel Elias, a Bakersfield townsman, has been at La Sierra for the past four years. Manuel spent several years in the U.S. Army, which temporarily postponed his academic education. Upon discharge from the army he came to La Sierra bubbling over with the love of Christ. Manuel has been very active in religious affairs on the campus. He has been chaplain of the

MBK men's club and now is pastor of the senior class. Manuel ceed.

Fred Golles, the senior class of service in the U.S. Marine and came here to school. Little R.S. has what it takes to be a rel min-

Eleanor Grimstad, formerly training and returned to La Sierra for further studiees to get a nursing education degree. A certain young man started dating her. In 1952 Duane and Eleanor were married. Both continued in school. his education in a Christian Eleanor is finishing up requirements for her degree this year and is school nurse as well. When sick, call Mrs. Grimstead-she'll come quickly.

> Duane Grimstad, Eleanor's husband, is finishing his theology "We Are Too Young" A in church history?" He'll tell you gladly, because he told us! Duane plans to enter the ministry here in Southern California. We have confidence to Duane to know he will make good.

Barbara Brunie-Jones has been

teeam wherever they go.

officals state,

hour class

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

MORE STRUMMING: As we predicted, the loosely organized Society for Preservation and Encouragement of Musical Culture on the La Sierra Scene was aroused by the brief comment on guitars

SPEMCLSS members felt, we understand, somewhat unhappy about the whole incident. In fact, there were those who said some rather uncomplimentary things about the musical heritage and general cultural ancestry of this columnist. Result: we're bloody but

To close the incident, we have one or two final comments. The technique of the artist was never questioned. The musical stature of the artist was never minimized. The high quality of the program vas never denied. We just don't like guitars.

SIX MORE WEEKS: It has become a dismal kind of joke, this jesting about activities still to be done before semester tests. Right now we're in a deep fog, but next year. . . . However, knowing human nature, we doubt that our tune will be much different on April 6, 1955.

CHORAL PR: We toddled up to the gym the other afternoon to give a brief listen to the 400-voice choir practicing for its concert. To our unmusically-trained ears, it sounded pretty good.

Somehow, the idea of getting academy and collegiate vocal chords together for a session of singing seems like an excellent way for the two groups to become better acquainted.

THE GREAT LSC OIL RUSH? We understand there is a local underground movement to drill the LSC soil for oil. Several local financers, after reading that there was "gold in them thar hills," have seriously discusses probing local holes for oil. Nothing definite, however, can be reported in this new effort to find a place in the sun for our palms.

TO COMMENT OR NOT TO COMMENT: It is downright amazing how many folks will be pleased when kind, complimentary notice is taken of their activities and actions. It is equally astonishing how quickly these souls will react when any constructive criticism is made of their area of interest. We try never to make any suggestions of needed change without balancing such comments with a few verbal bouquets. The percentage in terms of Critter column inches is always overbalanced by the latter.

When a newspaper becomes so impartial that it attempts to please all its readers, then sterility creeps into its pages and platitudes become the norm for its content. The role of a campus newspaper, as we see it, is to stimulate thought. One will not agree with everything he reads in the newspaper, but he will be more definite in his convictions for disagreement after reading than before.

BARF BAIT

anyone.

When he came to the La Sierra attitude of enthusiasm.

campus there were others who were on trial.

> Sincerely yours, H. B. Hannum.

ED: We have spoken severely to our columnist, and he has replied that while artist Segovia's It is unfortunate that "Nuttus" ability and musical skill was nevexpresses himself as he does about er on trial, yet the right to disathe "strumming of a guitar" in gree with established opinion has referring to that great artist An- come under some discussion. Mr. dress Segovia, who needs no de- Segovia's comment about the alfense for his artistic stature from leged lack of respect was undoubtedly due to the slight dis-Mr. Segovia would say, as he turbance created by some prankat La Sierra for the past several said to me, "They are too young ish academy students backstage. years. She is majoring in chem- to understand and to have re- Whether they enjoyed his selecistry. Barb has been active in spect." The name of Segovia is tions or not, guitarist Segovia student social affairs on the magic, not only among "high- cannot say that the LSC audicampus. Being social vice-presi- brows" but also in musical circles ences did not show respect to dent of the ASB last year, Bar- and among cultured audiences. him or his music. As students bara has proved she is interested He plays continually to packed seeking a broad liberal education in wholeesome student social ac- houses in all our cities and on in the arts, we remained and ities. In the summer 1953 Bar- college campuses everywhere. dutifully applauded each numdise Valley sanitarium, Pacific Valley Sanitariu tional meeting in South chapel in different fields plans to and it" and got married. Barbara trial. He has proved his artisitry with the satisfied feeling of havswer questions pertaining to the plans to assist Wayne in teaching. and ranks with Heifitz, Rubin- ing done our good deed for the We know they'll make a good stein, Primrose, Casals, etc. day-not the usual post-concert

UNIQUE WORKSHOP:

Secretaries to Hold All-Day Conference Designed to Improve General Efficiency

An all-day secretarial conference will be held at La Sierra college, Thursday, April 15, according to Irene Ortner, LSC's professor of secretarial sciences.

Secretarial students will be hostesses to secretaries and stenographers from the Southeastern California conference, Loma Linda sanitarium, College of Medical Evangelists, South-

ern California conference, Para-Union conference, White Memorial hospital, Glendale sanitarium, during the first session. Voice of Prophecy, Loma Linda Food company, and La Sierra college.

Objectives

Objectives for this event are a film, "Thanks for Listening." the final session. to enlarge the vision of importance of the secretary's work, to give suggestions for improved

the address given by LSC presi- A panel of experts comprised COURSES IN MEXICO

Vol. 25

dial phone equipment will be explained by Charles Girvin of Pacific Telephone company at Los

Good Grooming

skill and personal development orrect grooming in the office patio at 8:45 a.m. in relationships with others, in will be a fashion show in the appearance and in attitudes, and afternoon. Selections of both cused from classes to attend these to give students an opportunity proper and incorrect secretarial gessions. for contact with girls already attire will be modeled as Mrs. employed in denominational of- Helen Little, assistant professor of English, leads the discussion STANFORD TO OFFER "Your God Needs You" will be on "Your Boss Looks at You."

An electrical demonstration on secretary's work. Open House

An open house will be held Angeles. Girvin will also show in the business department after ONE MAN'S OPINION

Upper-division secretarial major students will begin registering guests and students in the library Is Our Class Absence Policy Obsolete? Emphasizing the importance of guests and students in the library

Secretarial students will be ex-

-LSC-

For the second time, an accredited bilingual summer school sponsored by the Universidad Autonoma de Guadalajara and members of the faculty of Stanford University will be offered in Guadalajara, Mexico, June 27 to

gust 7, 1954. Offerings include art, creative writing, folklore, geography, history, language and literature courses. \$225 cover six-weeks' tuition, board and ox K, Stanford University, Cali-

The date for the Junior-Senior around the country. picnic this year is April 27, anappointment lest they miss the partially up to individual instruc-Ron Nelson, Duane Camp fun, games and chow, scheduled tors. Maggi Giem for that day," Marvin says.

sible for any class tests missed. cused class absence per semester explains that the penalty is a It is heartening to learn of hour credit, according to alumni reduction in grade equaling two another school taking this import- I've talked with.

By Max Dicken

students unexcused class absences without penalty. The recently inaugurated regulation

allows honor students to "be absent from class an unlimited number of times." Notre Dame

honor students are those having academic averages of 88 per cent or above. Although no

penalty is assessed for class skips by such students, the students are held personally respon-

Yesterday I read an article about Notre Dame university's new plan permitting honor

right direction. Experience has lege told me that their school a two-hour course, surely shown educators that good policy allows one unexcused ab- Are LSC students less mature

The article stated that all in a three-hour class. Notre Dame students are and Especially interesting is the Many of us pay our own way. have long been permitted a cer- University of California's policy We realize the cost of education. tain number of unexcused ab- of class attendance "The Univer- Certainly no mature student sences. A student may take one sity of California does not and desires to pay tuition for a course unexcused absence for each se- has never required class atten- and then skip all the recitation mester hour of credit, i.e., two ab- dance on any of its several cam- periods. systems concerning class atten- required work acceptably. At- enough to take more responsidance used in other colleges tendance records are not kept. bilty for gaining their education

Southwestern Junior college at excused absences are allowed development.

because of absences, university Keene, Texas, allows one unex- without penalty." The handbook per cent per absence in a threeant step. It seems a move in the Students at Pacific Union col- hour class and three per cent in

students do not miss classes with- sence per quarter hour credit than students in other schools? out very good reasons whether given in each class. That is, three It goes without saying that or not attendance is compulsory. no-excuse absences per quarter most of us are LSC students because we want a good education.

sences per semester in a two- puses," a school official stated. It seems unfortunate that LSC hour course and three in a three- Further explanation was given policy apparently does not recthat students are expected to ful- ognize this. Are not most young It is interesting to note the fill class assignments and do people of college age mature

UC officials feel that students are than our present system allows? The A & M college I attended responsible for getting an educa I wonder if the time has not

nounces junior-class president in Colorado permitted a very tion and need not be coerced. come for students to assume per-Marvin Wilcox. "All seniors and limited number of unexcused ab- LSC's policy, as stated in the sonal responsibility for their edjuniors should plan to keep this sences per class, leaving this handbook, is as follows: ucation. Perhaps the policy of "Attendance at all class ap- no class absences is a deterrent pointments is required. No un- to proper and complete student

The La Sierra College CRITERION

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act		
Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues.	Checks s	hould b

April 9, 1954

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian coom. For more information, ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by write to Professor Juan B. Rael, and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief			4			Art Sutton
Associate Editors			-	John	Craven	, Karen Olsen
Managing Editor .					. 1	Ronald Spargur
News Editor						Max Dicken
Assistant News Editor .						Amy Hadano
Copy Editor	4	1.0			Marg	aret von Hake
Columnists	, ,			Alv	in Chow,	Lavaun Ward
Reporters John A Evelyn Oakes, Shirle	Anderson y Balm,	Janet	Baerg, Webst	Claire er, Bill	Johnson, Ostermille	Dorothy Leung, er, Chuck Paap
Religious Activities Editor					. (Cliff Rasmussen
Advertising Manager						Jerry Kruft
Circulation Manager .						Fred Paap
Assistant Circulation Manage	r .					Stan Mundall
				-	44.1	

JUNIORS FIX DATE FOR ANNUAL PICNIC

-LSC-

the officers-elect who will fill

The sessions open officially at 1:00 p.m. today with a general

convocation in the faculty lounge.

Special sessions will convene at

3:30. Student association presi-

dents meet in the ASB office,

yearbook editors meet in the

Meteor office, publications edi-

tors meet in the Criterion office,

student religious directors meet

in the committee room, student

social directors meet in the club-

room and ASB treasurers meet

These groups wil consider the

special problems unique to the

efficient conduct of student af-

Tonight the group will be

officially welcomed to La Sierra

at a banquet to be held at 6:30

Tomorrow, the sessions begin

at 8:15 a.m., recess at noon, and

then continue during the after-

noon to 5:00. Special speakers in-

clude Al Perrin, editor of the

Riverside Press, who will address

the newspaper editors at 4:00

Tomorrow evening, delegates

will relax at a beach picnic. Pen-

ny Logan is scheduled to co-

ordinate the affair with aid from

Betty Ford, ASB social activities

The three-day meet will close

Friday afternoon. During the

week end, delegates from WWC

Saturday night, the group will

egates will be guests at a recep-

tion in the faculty lounge that

will be the final function of the

Coordinating this year's work-

shop is theology major Fred

student convention.

fairs under their leadership.

in the faculty lounge.

in the clubroom.

sencol year.

First Workshop Session Begins Today



WINNERS: Listening raptly to emcee Dave Olsen are the winners in the four sections of the recent LSC Spring Talent festival. Engrossed are Leroy Pyle, Newbury academy pianist, Leslie Ferguson, La Sierra violinist, Marilyn Gilbert, Olsen, and the four LSC trombone troubadoures, Dee Wayne Jones, Paul Hill, Wally Gosney, and Gerald Paul.

MELLOW EVENT PROMISED:

College Goes Into Hawaiian Costume For Aloha Day Festivities Tomorrow

Beginning tomorrow night and continuing through Friday, LSC students and faculty members will go "Hawaiian" in honor of the first Aloha day in the history of La Sierra college, stated Alvin Chow, coordinator for the event and president of the Hawaiian club which is sponsoring the activities of the day. According to Chow, the regular date night time has been changed from tonight to tomorrow night when the dinner will follow a Hawaiian menu con-

sisting of Hawaiian delight, egg fu yung, chop suey, rice, pineapple sherbert, coconut macaroons, and Hawaiian punch

Students are urged, Chow said, not to wear coats, ties, or suits to supper tomorrow night, but to charge by United Airlines. The wear instead their brightest shirts fresh flowers and tropical foliage and blouses in order to keep in harmony with the Hawaiian motif of the evening. Students and faculty members will wear Hawaiian clothes on Friday, and 12 students have ordered shirts directly from Hawaii in order to get into the spirit of the day, Chow said.

United Flies Foliage

Following supper tomorrow night, the United Air lines technicolor film "Highways to Hawaii" will be shown in HMA to climax the evening's activities.

Classes will be shortened Friday in order to allow more time during chapel, which will begin at 10:00 instead of 10:30, for the presentation of a colorful Hawaiian pageant by members of the Hawaiian club. Presiding over the affair will be queen for the day, freshman Maxine Bergman, who was chosen from a group of five candidates all of whom were picked on the basis of their scholastic ability, general grooming, and participation in cesses who will assist her will represent the four major islands in the eight-island chain that comprises Hawaii; Maui, Oahu, Kauai, and Hawaii.

Moody Movie To Be Here In HMA Saturday Night

"God of the Atom," a Moody institute production movie, is ogy club announces.

The 40-minute, color-sound film states. points up the power of the Creator as evidenced by nuclear prop- Civic auditorium at noon, Ricerties, the club indicates.

lows and their dates. Funds will "throw at the wheel." At monthly meeting on the La Sierra of the association, accruing from admission charges 1:00 p.m. Mrs. Sofsky will illus- college campus Tuesday, accord- Miss Farnsworth, Frances will be used for a campus proj- trate the technique of ceramic ing to Miss Edna Farnsworth, Brown, and H. Allen Craw, who Michael and St. George. ect the Biology club plans to mural decorations.

500 Orchids

anthuriums, 12 birds of paradise, 52 leis, and other fresh flowers flown in from Hawaii free-ofare being supplied by the Honolulu Central church Pathfinders ader the direction of Elder J. F.

Knipschild, educational-MV sec-Coordinator Chow expressed

his appreciation to the following Five hundred orchids, 36 large whom the presentation of Aloha day would have been impossible:" Elder Knipschild and the Pathand tropical foliage are being finders for the flowers; Mrs. Elaine North and Mr. Marshall Benedict of United Air lines who were responsible for securing the freight-free transportation of the flowers, foliage, and leis; Dale and Dennis Inaba, May Fong, Shigeru Okakda, Larry Hinaga, Dorothy Tokuda, Balbino Raba-(Continued on Page 2)

Biology Club Members Trek To Barton Flats For Rugged Week-end Field Trip

field trip of the year, stated club tractions. president Sven Markoff, Explaining that this was the first trip that the club had been able to

ices Ben Youngberg conducted in May.

Nineteen members of the La a star study, Sabbath services Sierra college Biology club and were conducted by Warren Parmfour faculty members journeyed alee, and after lunch club mem-

According to Markoff, the next voice. meeting of the club will be this take, Markoff pointed out that coming Sunday night, when plans the hazard of icy roads had can- for next year will be discussed celed any possibility of a moun- and a film of biological interest tain excursion earlier in the sea- will be shown. The last meeting, featuring a speaker from the Un-Following Friday evening serv- iversity of Redlands, will be held

school activities. The four prin- Ricchiuti, Baker, and Tabuchi Prepare Art Exhibits For Riverside Showing

professor of art.

nique and originality, Mrs. Sofsky

Demonstrating technique in the chiuti will show processes of dec-

Art work to be displayed by! A business meeting will be held the hostesses and host.

LSC art students Paul Ricchi- the LSC students includes cast Dr. Edward Heppenstall, profesuti. Priscilla Baker, and Shozo ceramics with original decora- sor of religion, will give selected Tabuchi are preparing exhibits tions—ranging from stylized anfor showing in the Riverside cient Mayan designs through ing on Mary in conjunction with Flower show Sunday, according light treatments and abstractions the musical presentation. to Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, assistant -by Ricchiuti; high-fired, glazed ceramic bells and a lamp made

Baker; and ceramics made with Doing the work in connection from a freshly made tile pipe sec- "throwing on the wheel" techwith the Riverside Art associa- tion molded, carved and colored nique with elaborate carving and scheduled for showing in HMA tion, the LSC exhibitors have with personally developed glaze painting in unusual oriental de-Saturday night at 6:30, the Biol- demonstrated superiority in tech- colors before firing by Miss signs by Shozo Tabuchi.

Farnsworth, Brown, and Craw To Host Meeting Of California Music Teachers' Association Here

The Music Teachers' Associa- in the faculty lounge and the Admission charges are set at orating ceramics, Miss Baker will tion of California, Riverside LSC Collegians will sing that al Geographical society and a 25c for singles and 35c for fel- demonstrate casting, and Tabuchi County branch, will hold its night in HMA for the members fellow of the Royal Asiatic so-

associate professor of piano here. hold MAC memberships, will be

Twenty-four WWC, PUC Delegates Here For Annual Three Day ASB Conference

LSC collegiates today welcomed twenty-four Pacific Union and Walla Walla college delegates who arrived on campus this week to begin the third annual West Coast Intercollegiate workshop here.

Present for the student-leader meet are the student association presidents, treasurers, yearbook and newspaper editors of the three West coast colleges. Also attending are

College Concert **Band Holds Final** Program Saturday

La Sierra college concert band, for the sixth year under the baton of Prof. Alfred Walters, will present its annual spring program as a climax to Tri-school Workshop Saturday night at eight o'clock in HMA.

In a program highlighting solo groups more than individuals the popular musical organization is expected to provide top-notch entertainment for school family and guests to crown the special weekend. Richard Pfeiffer, trumpet soloist, will be featured in the number "Sounds From the Hudson." Student director Paul Hill will relieve Prof. Walters at the podium. Guest conductor for the evening will be Prof. Robert Warner, instructor in band instruments here.

Numbers chalked up for the nusical scoreboard will include a ocal scene descriptive piece, 'Scenes From Sierras," written in and about California. Irish people and groups "without folk music will also lend its lilting melodies in "Second Suite for Military Band," Professor Walters indicated.

> for the season, which has taken the band on tour to various parts Hold Annual Meet of the state and to Arizona in a week-end engagement at the Thunderbird academy the past Friday and Sabbath.

College Women's Chorus Presents Cantata April 28

The Women's chorus of the College choir is scheduled to present the cantata "Mary Magdalene," by the noted nineteenth to Barton Flats during the past bers spent the afternoon hiking century French composer D'Indy, week end on their first and last and studying local biological at- here April 28, announces John T. Hamilton, associate professor of

The cantata, never before performed at LSC, will be presented during assembly. Patty Wikoff will be soloist, H. Allen Craw, assistant professor of piano, will accompany at the piano, and Harold B. Hannum, professor of organ and theory, will accompany at the organ.

Dealing with the life of Mary Magdalene and her sacrifice for Jesus, the cantata is allegorical and concerned with thee relation of the modern Christian to Christ. readings from Mrs. White's writ-

Official Listing of Workshop Delegates

clude the following:

Underhill, graduate manager.

From Pacific Union college-Bill Bolander, Eileen Bolander, Larry Carr, Jim McCaffery, Pete Miller, John Parks, Jim Piperis, Jo Mae Singer, Bob Taylor, Seymour Webb, Franklin Yee, and Robert Reynolds, graduate manager.

From La Sierra college -Lynn Baerg, Max Dicken, Jane Douglas Betty Ford, John Kerbs, Karen Olsen, O'Ferrall Pauly, Lee Price, Art Sutton, Rollin Weber, Jerry Wiggle, and Lawrence Mobley, graduate manager.

This appearance marks the last LSC Collegians To

and PUC will participate in the A total of fifty LSC Collegians, religious activities of the college. th former and present members, are expected here for the be entertained by the LSC con-Collegian reunion to be held in cert band in College hall. After conjunction with Alumni homethe band concert, workshop delcoming May 1 and 2.

The combined group will present a two hour concert Saturday night, May 1, of favorite songs, old and new. The program promises to be varied and of top quality, reports the director, Prof. John T. Hamilton, There will be no admission charge and all are invited.

British Consul To Speak Here Friday

Michael C. Gillett, British consul-general of this area, will Friday speak to the assembly here Friday morning, April 30, according to the president's office.

Mr. Gillett has been in the British diplomatic and consular service in the Far East for 25 years. His first post was that of student interpreter in the British consular service in China in 1929. Since then he has served in Canton, Hankow, Nanking, Kashgar, and Tengyueh. He was appointed Chinese secretary at the British embassy in Chungking in 1942 and later served in Peking and Shanghai as deputy consul-general. He became Counsellor for Chinese affairs at the British embassy in Peking in December,

The author of "Notes on Blue Turkish," Mr. Gillett has also Friday, April 30 written contributions for the Journal of the Royal Asiatic society. He is a fellow of the Royciety. In 1951 he was created a Sabbath, May 1 companion of the Order of St.

Mr. Gillett is coming from Los Angeles for his appointment here.

these positions during the coming

Delegates officially accredited to the current West Coast Intercollegiate workshop in-

From Walla Walla college-Leonard Ayers, Marguerite Brady, Norman Chamberlain, David Grauman, Helen Gray, Robert Hamilton, Lois Haraden Don Jacobson, Tom Studley, Doris Syme, Johnny Todorovich, and Dr. R. A.

Coming To LSC

director.

1:00 First Tri-School Workshop begins Tomorrow

Aloha Day begins with supper followed by pictures in HMA

10:00 Assembly

Aloha day program and introduction of Workshop guests

7:30 Missionary Volunteer Master Guide program Sabbath

9:15 Sabbath School 11:00 La Sierra Church Elder Alger F. Johns 6:30 Film "God of the Atom" in HMA

8:00 College Concert band Monday April 26 10:30 Assembly

Departmental meetings Wednesday, April 28 10:30 Assembly

Women's chorus of the College choir present cantata, "Mary Magdalene." 10:30 Assembly

British Consul-General Michael C. Gillett 7:30 Vespers

Alumni in charge

Alumni in charge 11:00 La Sierra church Alumni speaker 8:00 Collegians Concert



ALVIN CHOW

Lodians Visit . . . Nurses Present Program Nixon Donates Chanel No. 5

This week we welcome and extend our hand of Aloha to the 16 Tri-school workshop delegates who are calling Calkins annex "home" for five nights. We hope that our association together will be mutually beneficial, socially and otherwise.

- ★ "Tenderly and Forever," a 30-minute, one-act skit, will be presented in HMA tomorrow night at 6:30 by the Kalindha club, student nursing organization at Loma Linda, announces MBK president Bruce Babienco. As date night this week will be on Thursday night, the program will be a joint affair.
- * Orchids this week to the LSC faculty for the superb banquet that they gave the 1954 senior class. Delicious food, wholesome atmosphere, unexcelled company, and an interesting program combined to produce an unforgettable evening. Mrs. Helen F. Little and all the rest of the faculty planning committees certainly deserve a heavy round of applause.
- * For performing a beyond-the-call-of-duty back rub on Harry Oliver (of "Desert Rat Scrap Book" fame) at the county hospital the other night, Bob Goransson received five complimentary copies of the unique periodical to be placed in the College library. For those interested, you may obtain said periodical in the reserve reading room of the College library.
- ★ George Nixon and Eudene Pfeiffer were among those fortunate enough to procure rides in Jim Smith's recently completed motor boat, "Fifi," according to a reliable Calkins sourcee. (Somehow, we seem to have read this somewhere before!-Ed.)
- * We are still in a quandry as to the reason why Fred Paap has suddenly picked up the old popular dittie, "Deep in the Heart of Texas," and has been using it as his theme song for the past week
- * Speaking of Fred Paap, he and his brother Charles celebrated their birthdays at a joint party in Dean and Mrs. Hugh C. Love's Calkins apartment Wednesday night. Included in the large contingent that downed two huge chocolate cakes and 64 slices of lighting, ceiling-to-floor drapes, is estimated that the cost would suitable to the weather and the advancement and a worth-while Neapolitan ice cream were Bill Ostermiller, Stan Mundall, Don steel sash windows, asphalt tile be more than doubled. Olsen, Duane Camp, Dick and Walter Anderson, Marv Wilcox, Bob floor with carpets in sections, Grady, Dick Forrester, and Larry Olson.
- * It is reported that when Lynn Baerg was forced to make a business trip to his local draft board in Bakersfield the other day, he made a real day out of it by also jaunting up to Monterey Bay present are three davenports ciate it if he would speak to one ing the junior-sponsored affair academy to fulfill a social obligation.
- ★ Visitors down from Lodi academy over the past week-end were Claire Gerow, Pat Adams, Naomi Jungling, and academy dean of men Perrin.
- * With the report that George Nixon was observed purchasing a large bottle of Chanel No. 5 perfume, we wonder where we smelled that before.
- ★ Were our faces red the other night when Food Service director Paul S. Damazo informed us that the dining hall received delivery of their new toaster on the very afternoon that the Critter appeared. We had mentioned that we thought our college cafeteria needed a new toaster. Nuttus was likewise embarrassed by a similar writeup in a previous issue of the school paper.
- * While in Phoenix, Gerald Paul, Wally Gosney, Bob Wickman, Glenn Wicks, Ben Tupper, Shirley Balm, V. B. Ward, Dave Heeb, and Luke Kolpacoff were reported to be among the band members fortunate enough to receive free rides in former LSC-ite Ellsworth Ward's four-passenger plane.
- ★ We understand that Russell Hoxie is still searching for the cul-* we understand that Russell Hoxle is still searching for the culprit(s) that gave his room a thorough "once-over" while he was on the band trip to Arizona.
- * Among the drivers who jaunted to Phoenix over the week-end and received troubles of one kind or another (we cannot with delicacy enumerate them all here) were Gordon Simkin, Jerry Kruft, Prof. Alfred Walters, and Leon Hauck.
- Marion Loucks, Joanne Herman, and Ned McMurry) who gave their senior recitals in HMA Sunday night. We as seniors feel proudand rightly so - for their excellent presentations.
- * This week we would also like to cast a white orchid to the Spring were lepers were considered un-Talent Festival crew for their fabulous stage and backdrop and for clean, and they couldn't associate Pride was eating up his life from the smoothness with which their program went off. Stan Ray, Bill Kimball, Jim McNamara, and numerous others have our vote of thanks for a job well done.
- * The originator of the custom to wear a flower on the back of one's ear was originated here on the campus by Robert Reddell, a had a different plan for Naaman. and the persistent pride of some reliable source states.
- * As we go to press, last-minute preparations for the first Aloha day pageant and program were in progress. Indications are that it will be a colorful event, as Honolulu Central Church Pathfinders under the direction of Elder J. F. Knipschild, educational-MV secretary of the Hawaiian Mission, collect, pack, and ship fresh flowers, leis, cut flowers, and tropical foliage via United Air lines to LSC. Be in vogue tomorrow night and Friday by wearing your most colorful shirt or blouse topped with a fresh flower or paper
- * So till next week, Aloha.

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce — Phone 9-1111 — Arlington





IRVING FESTIVITIES: Collegiates donned sports clothes recently to spend a rustocratic day in near-by Irving park for the annual school picnic. Here, junior Warren Fish tries to win in the Lifesaver relay race with Diane Chase, while (right) premed Barton Carnes valiantly hits the stake in the Golden Spike relay. His partner is unidentified.

Juniors Entertain

Seniors Tuesday

At All-day Picnic

Committees for transportation

for the day-long event. A noon

Seniors who have not indi-

cated their intentions of attend-

should immediately so advise

senior class president Fred Golles.

nal, and Amy Konya, all of whom

worked on the stage and decora-

tions committee; Dolores Tabura,

Timothy Iwahashi, Melvin Apo,

and Ben Jordan, costume and

flowers; Paul Ricchiuti, Mary

Vicky Taka, Douglas Waterhouse,

lina, and Lois Svoboda, music and

paper leis; Amy Hadano, Doro-

yama, script and publicity; and

faculty sponsor, Dr. Wilfred J

Airey, chairman of the Social Sci-

DILL LUMBER CO.

BUILDING

Phone 9000

3839 Van Buren

Artington, Calif.

SUPPLIES

GENERAL

ences department.

PROPOSED PLANS:

Planning Committee For LSC Student Union Outlines Proposed Furnishings

Ben Tupper

ee of the ASB met recently to a drinking fountain. consider suggested plans for the new student union. From sugges- or not there will be a recreation Wilcox at presstime. tions made by students and archi- room included. If there is one, tects, they have tentatively set- it will have ping pong tables, they believe will be adequate suitable games enough to satisfy everyone concerned and yet stay within a rea- will cost approximately \$7,500 in spectively. sonable cost.

At present the plans include handsome rock planters, and receiving more suggestions from meal and a supper snack are vending machines or a snack the students. If anyone has any planned to be served.

a coffee table, seven floor and Nieman; or fill in the accompanyconsole, television set, a stand- Criterion office.

The Central Planning commit- ing screen, several paintings, and day, are well under way and demand for male nurses has also

This ASB center as planned Nash, and Marilyn Pfeiffer, re- hard work and effort. s present location. If the location is changed so that a new

The committee is interested in crete suggestions to add to

Furnishings planned for at the above list, they would appreand four upholstered reading of the members, Art Bell, Claire chairs, hardwood table and chairs, Johnson, Ben Tupper, and Henry table lamps, radio-phonograph ing blank and turn it in to the

Name I like the features of the proposed student union as listed above except for Tsuha, Larry Ford, Shozo Tabuchi, and Jack Haines, background; Violet Vera Cruz, Kay Kekahu, I would like it to include Dorothy Kurihara, Lydia Catathy Leung, and Ernest Katsu-

Dangerous!

Naaman was a mihty man, strong and courageous. He * We commend those senior speech students (Carmen Spaugh, had killed King Ahab of the Jews in battle. The Jews were now under the power of the Syrians. There is no doubt as to Naaman's greatness. Hew as second only to the king of Syria. He was all a great man in those times hoped to be, but there was something wrong, "he was a leper." Those who

> with others. Surely no one would within. want to touch Naaman.

he was told to bathe in the muddy come to life in their hearts. river Jordan? Of course his pride in Naaman's life. He had a dis- old Naaman "to go in peace."

Pride cuts the optic nerve of He wanted to be cleansed of the soul that allows a Christ-like leprosy, but pride said only on life to grow. The peersistent pride his terms. God knew this and of a nation put Christ on a cross, How do you think he felt when people today will not let Him

Naaman had to drown his pride hurt him. Why hadn't Elisha in the eJordan river. By faith he come out to bow before him and was cleansed from the leprosy in some grand style cleanse him of pride, and now he was willing from his leprosy? God wanted to but God first and Naaman sec-

heal more than physical disease ond. Elisha, the man of God, now ease far greater than leprosy. Peace, isn't this what we want?

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry •

Home Delivery

STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

PREP PARADE:

Ortner To Speak On Opportunities For Secretaries

By Marylane Thompson

Irvine Park was the scene of the Senior Picnic on April 15. Chief diversions were finding shortcuts (see Alvin Chow) and bicycle riding-Mr. Williams as well as his daughter seemed to be enjoying the double bicycle. No major casulties occurred, but for some unfathomable reason most of our mighty seniors were limping slightly and making small moans as they wandered about the halls the next day. As these signs are supposed to be the evidence supreme of a good time, we rest assured that the picnic was satisfactory.

Monday's chapel featured Mrs. Anna Edwardson, assistant professor of nursing education. In her talk she stressed the fact that the need for nurses is increasing steadily due to the fact that doctors are now delegating more and Plans for the coming juniormore responsibility to the modsenior picnic, scheduled for Tues- ern nurse. She reported that the promise a gala occasion, announ- been on the increase. In the It has not been decided whether ced junior class president Marvin year 1950 there were 900 men training for nursing careers in schools throughout the country. activities, and food have been set Nursing we learned, is a career led on a list of features which shuffleboard court, and other up and are functioning under that will carry one steadily forchairmen Stanton Parker, Calvin ward if he is willing to put in

This coming Friday, Miss Irene The magnanimous juniors, Ortner, professor of secretarial states Wilcox, are "getting up" an science, will talk to the academy modern fire-place, indirect structure would be necessary, it unusual program with activities group on the opportunities for out-of-the-ordinary site chosen career in the field of secretarial and business positions. Miss Ortner states that there is a great shortage of secretaries and that shortage is felt in our own denominational offices. Miss Ortner has just recently received her Certified Professional Secretary's certificate, and is one of 360 in the United States.

Aloha Day Plans — Southeastern California (Continued from Page 1) BOOK and BIBLE

Children's Books Bibles Song Books Sacred Recordings

HOUSE

9707 Magnolia Ave. Arlington, Calif.



BLOUSES SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

COME IN AND LOOK AROUND **OUR STORE**

You Are Welcome Whether You Buy or Not!

There Are Many Interesting Things You Cannot Buy Elsewhere

Headquarters for Camping Goods, Fishing Gear and Sleeping Bags



4023 Main St. - Open Fri. Nites - Phone 10744-W

PERFORMERS PRESENT VARIED PROGRAM









STF PERFORMERS: Malcolm Heppenstall takes a bow from the audience as the brass ensemble from the LSC Elementary school complete their "March of the Nobles." The group were decked out in top hats and red string ties for a unique effect. Organist Wellesley Wade was featured artist for the affair, and his prelude of music received hearty audience applause. David Walters seems to be concentrating on his "big" cello. Nancy Risinger, and Bobby and David Walters played "Bourree," as a string

trio number. The three were also dressed in concert style with black bow tie and tails for the fellows and fancy dress for Nancy. Leroy Pyle, from Newbury Park academy, does a fast run in his interpretation of themes from Grieg's Concerto, First Movement. Pyle was grand prize winner at the Pasadena autumn festival and also won the prize in his section at the LSC talent festival.

The Spring festival here attracted both collegiate and off-campus talent.

" It Seems to Me"

By Max Dicken

I want to talk about criticism. I am against criticism. Such a statement would be untrue.

I am not antagonistic to criticism. Few possibilities appear more frightful to me than present society without freedom to weigh and criticize. It seems doubtful if society can progress much when free expression is not followed.

One of the basic human freedoms, criticism is not to be annuled merely because at times the right is abused. Unfortunate indeed is it that normally thoughtful men attack its legitimate use. Unfortunate for those who decry it in that they evidence less than complete understanding and unfortunate, too, that their words

PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS

Al's Watch Repair Watch Cleaning

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia, Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to Jack Haines Ada Zehm

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

Realizing your initial response to tend to suppress normal free that word, let me suggest that thinking on the campus. To supyou are going to be surprised. press free thinking and critical Probably I should state here that questioning is to initiate stagnation. A stagnant church could not carry through God's purposes on

> Admittedly, there are times when unjust criticism is voiced. Young people tend to judge before fair evaluation. That is not good. Perhaps in that connection, one should consider well before speaking, else others may see the shallowness of his judgment.

> Prosaically said, it is easy to raise objections but rather more difficult to raise concrete plans.

It is much easier to find unpleasant terms for cafeteria fare than it is to prepare food. It is easier to fret about chaperonage policies and obvious defects observed therein than to formulate better and workable policies.

It requires less effort to grow unhappy over student lack of community-of-interest than to go out and engender such among fellow students.

We should not allow criticism to substitute for constructive activity. Before we question actions and policies of the school or various campus groups, we should acquaint ourselves with background material.

Such questioning without adequate knowledge may be suspected in remarks concerning forthcoming Aloha day. Hearing unfavorable questioning of such activities might cause one to regard the critics as being possessed of closed minds fed on the dead husks of senile dogmatism. But such is probably not the case. Those individuals simply don't understand. They probably don't understand the background of Hawaiian culture. Perhaps, too, they don't fully realize that God intends happiness and color in His people's lives.



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

DUPLEX CREPE PAPER

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



3827 MAIN STREET, RIVERSIDE

Citrus Scientist Speaks To LSC Biology Club On Benefits of Plant Hormones

tion in Riverside.

such compounds as "2,4D" and whole field," he said.

agriculture as atomic research is "2,4,5 T". These compounds will, to physics, said Dr. William S. besides killing weeds, enable cit-Stewart of the university of Cali- rus fruit to grow larger, to refornia at Riverside to the Biology main on the trees longer, and re-Club here Tuesday night. Dr. duce spoilage of the fruit in cold Stewart spoke to a group of about storage. He then showed a numfifty students on the topic, "Plant ber of color slides of the actual Growth Hormones." One of the result of these hormones on citleading plant scientists, Dr. Stew- rus fruit and graphs indicating art is the chairman of the De- the benefits of using it. Since all partment of Orchard Manage- of the farming is primarily diment at the University of Cali- rected toward the controlling of fornia's Citrus Experiment sta- growth - fertilization, pruning, and irrigation - the plant growth After a brief historical sketch hormones are destined to play a the development of the study vital part in agriculture, despite of plant hormones, Dr. Stewart the newness of these discoveries. told of the recent discoveries with "I am quite enthusiastic about the

LSC Faculty Entertains Seniors



FACULTY FUN: Cheering the seniors at the annual Faculty-Senior banquet, teachers enact their conception of LSC frosh. In the famed "bus scene," driver G. T. Anderson brings Mrs. Lawrence Mabley, Dr. Charles Hirsch, Prof. Harold Hannum, Miss Lois McKee, Prof. Raymond Sheldon, Mr. Adolphus Parker, and Robert Warner to La Sierra to begin their college careers.

recent faculty-senior banquet cate, but also to unusual aspects of ordinarily dignified professors personalities.

Presenting a series of satires on campus life, LSC scholastics treated banqueters to humor wholesomely given.

collegiately - dressed professors administrators by the busload displayed long-hidden facets

Village Cleaners La Sierra Heights Phone 97906-W We Give S & H Green Stamps

LSC seniors, guests of college of their lives. What senior can aculty and administrators at the forget, questions a mirthful banjueter, the laughs resulting from were treated not only to fine president Godfrey T. Anderson, foods and service, reports indi- posing as a bus driver, honking a thoroughly antique horn? Or what student can but smile at Dr. Charles B. Hirsch attired as a sports-minded freshman sans serious thoughts?

The satires on ASB business meetings and on students' con-Chuckling reporters relate that structing term papers can only be regarded as brilliantly done, guests say. Professors showed use of campus modes of filibuster-B. Hannum and others depicted students "cooling" research papers masters of the art.

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

LAVAUN WARD

Miranda Marries . . . Miller Celebrates Birthday Balm Blows Bubbles Beautifully



- A welcome to you, tri-school delegates! We hope you will enjoy your short stay on our campus and will come again.
- Much applause goes to Stan Ray and his hard-working committees for the successful Spring Talent Festival they made possible Saturday night through their combined labor.
- Many girls are taking advantage of the warm weather (which we almost think is here to stay, though sometimes we still wonder) by frequenting the pool and starting their summer tans by sunning on the lawn.
- Band members have been kept busy rehearsing for the concert given in Phoenix over the week-end.
- We had many visitors in the dorms this past week due to the academies' having spring vacation at this time. From Newbury we had Donna Gilbert, Ruby Bullock from San Pasqual, Myrna Jones, June Campbell, Loreen McGavock, and Beverly Shoup from Lynwood, and Pat Adams and Claire Gerow from Lodi. Other visitors included Beth Fitchijian, and Anne Bowerman from L.A., Hollis Kellen from Fresno, Pvt. Jim Blommer on a two-week furlough from Texas, and Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Bauman from Nebraska.

Sigma Phi Kappa activities —

Dr. Ed Wagner from Loma Linda, who recently returned from an overseas trip sponsored by CME, spoke to SKP club Wednesday evening. He showed some slides and spoke of the special aspects of Egyptian and Lybian life.

- Tomorrow night the Kalindha club from Loma Linda will present a program at joint assembly in HMA, sponsored by SPK and MBK.
- · A group from LSC just returned from a trip to Lodi and Monterey academies. While there they attended a Physical education convention. Coeds included in this group were Penny Logan, Elaine Shulhoff, Carolyn Mann, Barbara Irish, Margie Hall, and Marie Wahlman. While at the convention, Marie won as a door prize a red and white gym suit.
- There was a mad scramble at Miss McKee's door Tuesday when the time came for asking room reservations for next year. Some of the girls waited for over two hours to make their choices, since it was first come, first served.
- Congratulations are in order for Allison Miranda and John Wilson, who were married Thursday evening in Yucaipa.
- Vicki Miller's birthday was celebrated at a surprise party given in the village for her by Ben Tupper, Jackie Jacobs, and other friends. Vicki thought she was going over to Jackie's to study and was really flabbergasted.
- Anne Lambert has been preparing her Junior choir for the movie they are going to sing in. The film is scheduled for release by General conference time.
- There are two beautiful Orient-imported tablecloths for sale in Angwin. One is a dainty white lace and linen cloth with cutwork; the other is an exquisite completely handmade lace, Venetian-type. If interested inquire in Angwin room 513.
- Darlene Cowan reports that while down at Death Valley this past week-end, she actually found a golfball on the "Devil's Golf
- · We are glad to have Evelyn Mitchell and Shirley Stoft back with us after illnesses which kept them at home; Evelyn had measles and Shirley a throat infection.
- The unsuspected has happened: Karen Olsen had her long brunette tresses shorn (much to the surprize of her relatives and riends). There has never been a more tense audience than the one that gathered to witness the historical moment when Karen would become a changed person. Looks right smart, we might add. (Any fellows desiring souvenir locks consult Margaret v H.)
- Shirley Balm and Luanna Swanson decided to have, of all things, a bubble gum contest. The one who could chew the most at one time would be the winner. They tied for first place with each mouth containing ten pieces.
- Several fellows have been seen spending their spare time on the lawn in front to improve their golfing techniques. Among these energetic souls have been Dee Wayne Jones, Don Olson, Gerald Scott, Jim Jetton, Bill Day, and Paul Lund.
- Screams were heard outside a classroom one day. No one was hurt; it was only Dianne Chase's reaction when, after looking down on her shoulder, she discovered a long black caterpillar. After much frustration and lively movement, the bug was removed and the class resumed.
- Marlyn Eyer also had an alarming experience with a small knowledge of and proficiency in creature. Late one night she started to cross the hall when she stepped barefoot on an obscured object which jumped. Marlyn ing and confusing-the-issue of jumped too-into the next room where it took her some time to ASB meetings. Professor Harold recover completely. She later found the little object was a toad that was more frightened than she, if that were possible.
- Many Gladwyn-ites would like to live in Angwin, but Betty as can only be done by past Beatty reversed this when she moved to Gladwyn from Angwin to be Marlene Allen's roommate. Another Angwin roomer, Alexandra Tillson, has moved. She now lives in the village.
 - During the Friday post-chapel-Critter-read-session which he has to contend with every Friday, Dr. Hirsch told the Sociology class to take out a sheet of paper in preparation for a quiz. After this was accomplished, he sheepishly admitted he just desired the undivided attention of the class and this seemed the only way to get it.

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

EDITORIAL:

Is Workshop Worthwhile?

Today the first session of the 1954 West Coast Intercollegiate workshop opens. On campus are 24 delegates from Pacific Union college and Walla Walla college who join with their comparable numbers at LSC to try to fashion plans that will result in more efficient student associations within the framework of the three Adventist colleges.

The problems confronting student leaders are not easy of solution. Presidents must guide assemblies without resort to open "railroading," editors must produce yearbooks and newspapers that will satisfy campus demand without producing frowns from administrative officials, religious directors must produce "dynamic programs" social directors must organize fascinating diversion-always bigger and better than preceeding years - and, finally, treasurers must regulate expenses so that, if the association doesn't show a handsome profit at year's end, at least the deficit is small.

Add to these burdens the fact that well-meaning souls are always available to take caustic shots at the efforts of ASB leaders to improve the state of student affairs. The result? A healthy case of ulcers for student officers.

Why do students assume these extracurricular activities? For glory, say some campus critics. Glory? Anyone who accepts a campus office for that fleeting quality is doomed to disillusionment. After the first flurry of congratulations are over, the work begins. Students rightly expect the best from their leaders, and few can deliver that order without expending many hours of time and much thought and effort. Glory is not the answer.

We believe that most student leaders are motivated by a sincere produced below desire to improve their college community, build the reputation of the school and aid the student association in accomplishing its purpose. Idealistic? Perhaps, but a successful career in student activities can scarcely be had without a generous share of these mentioned

So, we welcome the workshop delegates to La Sierra. We hope that during their short visit to our campus they will be favorably impressed by the La Sierra spirit.

If the workshop can achieve a unity of thought among the trischool delegates, then the effort and expense of the convention will be well spent. The problems of the three college student associations are unique to their locale. However, in the broad principles governing the association of Seventh-day Adventist youth, the motive and concepts should be united.

Student associations face a continuing problem — faculty-student relations. As long as each group remains secure in its own little bloc, student leaders will continue to nurse their ulcers and associations will continue to flounder. College officials will also have cause to worry about campus morale. It is up to the assembled student officers to lead out in a program designed to unite students and administration into a common interest group. Then, and then only, will the atmosphere of tension and frustration fade when campus activities are discussed.

The LSC student-faculty council is close to adoption by the student body and the administration. Rightly used, this organization can become the vital link that will result in a meeting of minds between the two groups. Never, perhaps, will both groups think exactly alike on any given subject. That is as it should be. But if students and faculty can cooperate together in a mutual program for the improvement of their college, then the future of the three schools is bright indeed.

sociations within the governing framework of the college administra- so strong as to preclude some discussion on the subject. Interesting that the Publications board should receive a tender verbal spanking tion then another milestone will have been reached in achieving a common goal of faculty-student cooperation.

Stripped of public relations covering we can sincerely say both LSC student leaders and administrative officials are aware of this existing problem of student-staff relationships. The cooperation manifested between the two is usually at a high level. We believe an active council will help to firm these relationships into habit patterns that will last long after the originators have left the collegiate scene.

We wish the workshop well. It has many critics. In fact, we have not been above casting a few rocks at its obvious deficiencies. However the success or failure of this meeting cannot be judged by the numerous resolutions adopted. Its merits rest solely on the ability of the delegates to catch a vision of what the needs are in our collegiate life and what means must be used to solve them.

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

Vol. 25	April 21, 1954	No. 2		
The College Criter	rion was entered as second-class matter in Arlington, California, under the Ac	November 7, 1929 of March 3, 1879		
	are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issue			

made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College. The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief						4		- 4	Art Sut	Hon
Associate Editor									Karen Ol	sen
Managing Editor					4			. R	onald Spar	gur
News Editor .									Max Dic	ken
Assistant News Ed	itor								Amy Had	ano
Copy Editor								Marga	ret von H	ake
Columnists							Alvin	Chow	Lavaun W	and
- oranining							VIAIII	CHOW,	Lavoun TT	ai u
- alministra	Anders	on, L	ynn Ba	erg, (Claire	John	son,	Dorothy	Leung, Eve	elyn
Reporters . John Oakes, Shirley B	alm, J	on, L	ynn Ba Webste	erg, (r, Bill	Claire Oster	John	son,	Dorothy ick Paap	Leung, Eve	elyn ven
Reporters . John Oakes, Shirley B Religious Activities	alm, J. Edito	on, Lanet \	ynn Ba Webste	erg, (r, Bill	Claire Oster	John	son,	Dorothy ick Paap	Leung, Eve , John Cra	elyn ven ssen
Reporters . John	elm, Ja Edito per	on, Lanet \	ynn Ba Webste	erg, (r, Bill	Claire Osteri	John miller	son, Chu	Dorothy ick Paap	Leung, Eve b, John Cra Cliff Rasmus	elyn ven ssen ruft
Reporters . John Oakes, Shirley B Religious Activities Advertising Manag	er Edito er er	on, Lanet \	ynn Ba Webste	erg, (r, Bill	Claire Osteri	John miller	son, Chu	Dorothy uck Paap . C	Leung, Eve o, John Cra Cliff Rasmus Jerry K	elyn ven ssen ruft aap
Reporters . John Oakes, Shirley B Religious Activities Advertising Manag Circulation Manag	er Edito er er	on, Lanet \	ynn Ba Webste	erg, (r, Bill	Claire Osteri	John miller	son, Chi	Dorothy uck Paap . C	Leung, Eve o, John Cra Cliff Rasmus Jerry K Fred P Stan Mun	elyn ven ssen ruft aap dall

Typist



BOGUS FEED: When Fred and Charles Paap celebrated their birthdays recently, a massive crowd jammed Dean Hugh Love's apartment to enjoy cake and ice cream. A portion of the group shown include Alvin Chow, Dick Altig, Charles Paap, Burke Anderson, Bob Schnieder, Dick Anderson, Marvin Wilcox, Don Olson, Glenn Weeks, Bill Ostermiller, and Dick Forrester.

OPINION POLL:

Averaged Group

Student Union Gets Campus Support

A few days ago, the class in Public Opinion and Propaganda, taught by Dr. Charles Hirsch, conducted an opinion poll on campus Angwin, MBK, Calkins, village and faculty. The results are re-

Group	Yes	No	No Opinion
Angwin	100%		
Gladwyn	100%		
Calkins	71%	29%	
MBK	100%		
Village	76%	19%	5%
Faculty	95%	5%	
Averaged Group	91%	9%	

There seems to be pretty definite feelings about the need for student union on the campus. The freshmen are solidly behind the addition. Only in Calkins is there some difference of opinion.

Do you like the pro	posed location in	La Sierr	a hall?
Group	Yes	No	No Opinion
Angwin	70%	30%	
Gladwyn	62%	22%	16%
Calkins	64%	36%	
MBK	45%	55%	
Village	66%	29%	5%
Faculty	60%	40%	

There seems to be some difference of opinion on the proposed ocation. Upper division girls in Angwin give LSC hall the biggest support. However, a hefty percentage want some more consideration on the subject.

64%

36%

Do you believe that the student union should be connected with

Group	Yes	No	No Opinion
Angwin	30%	70%	
Gladwyn	28%	28%	44%
Calkins	29%	71%	22.4
MBK	60%	40%	
Village	47%	53%	
Faculty	20%	80%	
Averaged Group	40%	60%	

There seems to be fairly steady sentiment against having the to note that the strongest support for a union-gym is from MBK, freshman dormitory.

Would you be willing	to raise funds	for the	union?
Group	Yes	No	No Opinion
Angwin	100%		
Gladwyn	89%		11%
Calkins	93%	7%	
MBK	95%	5%	
Village	79%	21%	
Faculty	100%		
Averaged Group	93%	7%	

There seems to be almost united support for a fund-raising drive or the proposed addition. Chief group against the project: Gladwyn hall, home of freshmen girls.

BARF BAIT

Dear Editor:

opinion was advanced that "the lowing year, among other officers moderately frigid." That opinion concert as well.

bring these programs to the LSC not so devoid of willing talent campus are doing their level that we cannot find someone to best. What I don't like, however, take the job. Or have we become is to be charged in advance for so liberal and progressive in our entertainment which I don't par- thinking that we have come to ticularly enjoy. Why can't students have some control when thing to be followed only when it comes to the choice of their thoroughly convenient. Saturday evening entertainment?

Sincerely, Dave Morrison.

ED: Concert series adminof a basic income. Students who are dissatisfied with the current selection of artists should see Maggi Giem press their feelings.

Sad Situation Dear Editor:

Glancing over the ASB constitution the other night, I noticed a clause stating that the editor of In the previous Critter the the College Criterion for the folstrumming of a guitar leaves us should be selected at least eight weeks before the end of school. might well be extended at least School closes in five weeks, but No. 25 in my thinking, to the Caroler as yet there has been no public mention of anyone to take next No doubt the individuals who year's editorship. Surely we are regard a constitution as some-

> Respectfully, Ben Tupper

luded.

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

CANDID COMMENTS ON CANDID COMMENTS: This poor tired little column has come in for more than its share of notoriety in recent weeks. May we once again state publicly for the record. Nuttus speaks only for Nuttus. We are not the official voice of the college nor do we in any sense reflect the considered opinion of the ASB Executive board.

If readers disagree with expressed opinions, the pages of the Critter stand vacant to receive barfs and other comments. A notation in this column should not be considered as reflecting the opinion of the entire student body. It reflects only the opinion of Nuttus, who in the opinion of some, is an unlettered, uncultured bore who received his graduation papers from kindergarten by some strange error.

RISE IN THE COST OF SLEEPING: From a brief glance at the new college bulletin, we find that it will cost us an extra hundred cents a month to sleep in our annex room next year. Naturally, the thought of increased expenditures causes us some pain. However this pain would be erased if we saw some tangible addition to our dormitory comfort in exchange for more coin. We'll admit to being myopic, but even with corrected glasses we don't see this increased comfort in our future.

Frankly, we cringe to introduce workshop friends to what passes for Calkins' parlor. (We prefer the word lounge, but that word seems to be in some disrepute these days.) It isn't that we haven't become fond of our green drapes with faded blue carpet, or the sagging comfort of dilapidated chairs, but the overall effect is somewhat disconcerting to the casual eye.

We speak proudly of our new science building, and view with for reaction to a new student union. Each class member interviewed some complacence our general palm-filled surroundings. However, twenty persons from a particular group on the campus-Gladwyn, the one spot where visitors are most likely to first become acquainted with LSC is a sorry mess.

Some work has been done to remedy the situation. A few weeks ago, two cream divans were added to the already colorful scene. These have had the effect of new patches on faded material. We feel that someone should do something to rectify this deplorable situation.

BOUQUETS TO ROMANT AND COMPANY: We were unfortunately unable to be among the group that crowded HMA Sunday evening for the annual senior speech recital. However, from all comments, we understand the program was a gratifying success. Frequently such recitals can become a trifle tedious. That Sunday evening's program did not is a tribute to those who planned the program and produced it.

REMARKS ON ALOHA: It is unfortunate that a small minority have seized upon Aloha day celebrations to bring up the old topic of "Are such activities necessary?"

We are happy to applaud the efforts of the Hawaiian club to bring the spirit of friendship to our campus. It is good to relax in colorful Island costume and let some of the mellowness of the Island philosophy and way of life seep into our systems. We need more of the easy-going approach to life and less of the ulcercreating hustle and bustle that seems to have become a necessary part of our campus living.

Alvin Chow, United Air Lines, friendly souls in Honolulu, and the hard-working members of the Hawaiian club have all contributed their part in making the day a success. Let us smother the critics with leis of kindness and join in making the festivities enjoyable for all.

EGG SHELL BLUE? At first glance, we stood completely unstrung at the sight of blue walls in the HMA foyer. Green to the colorblind, the walls seem to suggest memory verse cards and animil cutouts. However, at second look, the whole effect seems less striking, and perhaps we'll eventually get used to the new shade in familiar surroundings.

PUBLICATIONS BOARD BOO-BOO? At press time the post of Critter editor was still unfilled. Rumor has it that the elections If the delegates can fashion a workable program for student asunion connected with a new gym. However, the sentiment is not
will be held hurriedly Wednesday. We deplore this haste, and feel and a stern admonition to "Get on the stick!" It's a tough world for everyone — including Aloha day coordinators.

Ex-Humanitarians In Review

By Chuck Case

Herman, Joan, came to La Sierra from Walla Walla College, where she spent three years, after graduating from Canadian Union College academy. Upon arriving on the campus in 1953, Joan headed for the Speech department. Majoring in speech, Joan plans to teach following graduation. Joan, social

vice-president of the girls' club CME in Loma Linda, where he at Walla Walla, has been very will study to become a doctor. ties here. Joan likes to sing and this is more or less her hobby. Good luck Joan.

from Coldwater, Michigan, is major. As to what Marion will planning to become a boy's dean do after graduation, we're not and to teach religion. He became sure, because she is the secrea Seventh-day Adventist in 1951 tary of the maintenance shop on after entering La Sierra college. the campus now. Marion grad-He had been to Western Michi- uated from Mt. Vernon academy gan college and to Colorado col- in 1949 and came to La Sierra lege, where he played on the foot- in 1952. She is the writer of the ball team. Wayne, being quite a most famous paper on the campus philosopher, couldn't grasp all according to the seniors. "The the evolutionary speculation that Senior Scratch Sheet." Of course was taught, so decided to look we still think our "Critter" is for truth. He found it here. He the best. to youth for Christ.

will continue his education at Sven,

Loucks, Marion, secretary of the senior class, has been active at La Sierra in the Speech department. At the present, Marion is Jones, Wayne, a religion major finishing college with a speech

and Barbara will teach this truth Markoff, Sven, graduated from Lodi academy in 1948. Sven decided to take a biology major Katsuyama David, a graduate of when he came to La Sierra in the Hawaiian Mission Academy preparation for his future profesin 1950 came to La Sierra college sion, which he hoped would be ED: We are extremely unhappy to take premed. He chose for his medicine. That future dream of istrators tell us that the college over this situation. It isn't fair to major chemistry. Dave has been Sven's seems on to way, becommunity cannot afford a top next year's editor to ask him to very active in the chemistry de- cause he will be entering CME artist series without the assurance select a staff at this late date. It partment at college. He has as in August. Sven has been active an't right to flout the ASB con- his hobby, photography. Dave in the Biology department as a 'itution so flagrantly. We sus- spent all last summer in Quincy laboratory instructor assistant ect that this affair will cause National forest fighting fires and and is at present the president Prof. John T. Hamilton and ex- many red faces before it is con- pruning trees. In August Dave of the Biology club. Good luck

Vol. 25

La Sierra College, Arlington, California, April 30, 1954

Alumni Homecoming Features Banquet Sunday



ALOHA SCENE: Artistically fashioned by zealous Hawaiian club members, the HMA stage appeared to be a bit of old Hawaii as Aloha day celebrations got underway Friday. With material flown especially from Honolulu for the event, Hawaiian students built a grass hut and gave a tropical atmosphere to the usually unadorned stage. Aided by coordinator Alvin Chow and club sponsor Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, the affair was acclaimed as one of the most colorful programs of the year.

WORKSHOP REPORT:

Delegates Recommend Organization of Frosh - Sophomore Group Into Classes

Freshmen and sophomore class organization was voted as a recommendation by delegates to the recent West Coast Intercollegiate workshop as one answer to the problem of student leadership on the three SDA campuses.

The organization of the two classes should not mean the addition of an undue amount of social activity, delegates felt. However, preprofessional students and those who only remain on the campus for one or two years should have a definite part the three West coast SDA col- Delegates passed a recommenin the college scene. The recommendation was okayed by

WCIC delegates after considerable discussion.

MV Switch

delegates to the three-day student leader conference, it was recommended that the offices of groups. Missionary Volunteer leader and religious activities director be gates passed a recommendation that included these points; (1.) That the ASB religious activities director continue to be elected by the student body; (2.) That MV and Sabbath school officers be elected by members of the college Sabbath school; (3.) That the scope of the MV society be missionary activities, including mission bands, the Master Guide program, and Friday evening; (4.) That the scope of the ASB religious activities director be the devotional life of the students, including student-directed weeks of prayer, monthly assembly programs, ASB devotions and college prayer bands.

Manager Move

leges to include the student as- dation to invite the three college sociation graduate manager as a presidents of PUC, WWC, and member of the college adminis- LSC to attend the WCIC with In other motions made by the ministration and the student as- was felt that this move would sociation and avoid possible mis- serve to give college administraunderstanding between the two tors an insight into the thinking

president were discussed and del- the two groups. made separate functions. Dele- egates adopted the following points as main functions of the office: (1.) Public relations director for the ASB; (2.) Organizer of frosh orientation week; (3.) to greet campus guests.

Student Union Role

such an organization. It was felt training.

trative council. It was felt that delegate status and also to invite bond between the college ad- college to join the sessions. It of student leaders and strengthen The duties of the ASB vice- the bond of cooperation between

Special Sessions

Delegates to the special sessions involving newspaper editors Chairman of the student-faculty and yearbook publications discouncil; (4.) ASB representative cussed items of particular interest in their two fields. The special groups served to orientate in- Whitcomb Hotel To Be La Sierra Headquarters coming editors on their duties The role of a student union on and responsibilities and gave outa Seventh-day Adventist college going editors a chance to pass campus was discussed and dele- on tips that would cut costs and gates in the presidents' commit- save the three student associatee each expressed the need for tions time and money in editor

that a student union would be This is a partial report of worka definite asset in campus life. shop activity. The complete res-Assembled presidents also agreed ume will be made available to that proper supervision of such each student in a new move an organization should be the designed to acquaint students duty of a joint student-faculty with workshop recommendations and activity.

LSC Grads Return to Campus for Annual Three-day Visit to College Alumni and friends of La Sierra college are expected to crowd the campus tonight and

tomorrow for the annual homecoming activities coordinated this year by Ned McMurry, assisted by Betty Hannum, Fritz Guy, and Reinhold Tilstra.

and present director of the group

penses incidental to the reunion.

The Collegian group, former and

present members included, now

totals 71, and approximately

are expected to return to the

Evening Program

will be divided into four sec-

tions. One section will be per-

formed by the present Collgians,

who will combine with former

members for the other three

Guest artist for the perfor-

mance will be LSC associate pro-

the same numbers he played

during his recent state-wide tour.

"Song of Easter"

gram will be "Thee Song of

Announced as among the more

campus for the event.

groups.

Tonight, Dr. William Taylor speaks to the college, and a special Sabbath school program

45 EXPECTED:

Collegian Reunion Concert Slated For Appearance In HMA Tomorrow Night

An estimated 45 present and past members of the LSC Collegians, noted college group, will be on campus today and tomorrow to take part in the third annual Collegian reunion and alumni "home-coming week" ceremonies, announces John either as missionaries or in the T. Hamilton, associate professor of voice at LSC and originator

Critter Receives First Class Award For News Coverage

The College Criterion received this week a first class award for news journalism given by the Associated Collegiate Press of the University of Minnesota.

Judged on news coverage, style, make up, and general content, the newspaper was rated with other American college and university papers. Chief mark-down for the Criterion was in "low sports coverage" during the months the newspaper was judged.

LSC President Picked For Crestlawn Address

La Sierra college president, Godfrey T. Anderson, is schedthis move would strengthen the the business manager of the host uled to give the keynote speech at Crestlawn Memorial park for Mother's day observance May 9, when the Abraham Lincoln plaque, created by Mrs. Chloe Sofsky, LSC Art department outstanding numbers on the prohead, will be unveiled.

Ceremonies will begin at 3:30 Easter," which is a collection of p.m. and will include music by 14 negro spirituals and which distinguished artists and brief was the most popular number addresses, the program indicates. on the recent concert tour. Also Free reserved seat tickets are included on the program by popavailable to students and others ular request is the well-known Monday at the President's office and "Give Me Your Tired, Your from Mrs. Sofsky. Poor."

sion feature, and Virginia Proctor, who will point out where LSC alumni are serving overseas,

armed forces.

Climaxing rehearsals Friday In the college church tomorrow, afternoon will be the third con- Elder E. R. Walde, secretary of the General conference radio cert Saturday night at 8:30 in department and alumnus of LSC, will speak to the assembled All persons interested in hear-

Tomorrow

is planned tomorrow in HMA. Appearing on the all-alumni pro-

gram will be Edward B. Matheson, who will conduct the review

of the Sabbath lesson, Captain Calvin Edwards, US Medical

corps, who will present the mis-

ing the concert are urged to alumni-student group. Saturday night, the Collegians get their seats early as a will hold their annual reunion capacity audience is expected. and present a concert in HMA. There will be no admission Details can be found elsewhere charge, but an offering will be in this issue. taken to help defray the ex-

Sunday

Sunday morning at 10:00, a medical-ministerial workshop is scheduled. This is something new three-fifths of the old members designed especially to coordinate more effectively the activity of ministers and physicians in the local churches. According to LSC The program of the evening Alumni association president Milton Murray, the workshop is slated to bring "a note of professional accomplishment" to the visiting alumni. Dental and medical students.

(Continued on Page 2)

Coming To LSC fessor of violin, Alfred Walters. Professor Walters will perform

8:00 Vespers Program by LSC alumni Sabbath

9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra church Elder E. R. Walde 8:30 Collegian Reunion concert

6:30 Banquet ends alumni week end

10:30 Assembly Mrs. Chloe Sofsky Wednesday

10:30 Assembly Dr. Joseph Clokey "Music and Worship"

Friday, May 7 10:30 Assembly

ASB business meeting 8:00 Elder Ben Glanzer Vocal concert in La Sierra

church Sabbath, May 8

9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra church Elder K. F. Ambs, missionary from Africa College Concert orchestra

During General Conference Meet At San Francisco As a special La Sierra Colconference room headquarters.

lege center during the forthcoming General Conference sessions in San Francisco, space has been leased on the mezzanine floor of the Whitcomb hotel lobby.

Designed as a contact point for alumni, college students, and others who are interested in La Sierra college, the location is convenient to General

Former students and other friends of the college are invited to use the center's facilities during the sessions, May 24 to June 5. LSC representatives will maintain a rotating schedule of appointments at this headquarters, where contacts can be renewed and upto-date information about the

college obtained.





WORKSHOP IN ACTION: Most of the recent West Coast Intercollegiate workshop's activities were occupied with committee meetings. As the ASB incoming and present religious activities discuss mutual problems, for left, LSC delegate Lynn Baerg, third incoming social director here, and from right, makes a decisive point as Betty Jo Gaitens, group secretary, WWC's Leonard Ayers, PUC's Don Jacobson and Pete Miller, LSC's John Kerbs, PUC's Seymour Webb, and Elder E. E. Cossentine, secretary, Educational department of the General



ALVIN CHOW

Kang Leads . . . Piperis Meets Patrolman Reid Acquires New Merc

With the annual Alumni Homecoming activities beginning at of the Criterion staff, your alumweeks of school plus exam week. Guess we won't have that pro- Criterion instead of in the Alum- was no electricity on the campus posed Student union in the basement of La Sierra hall this school ni News publication which most and the girls had to climb ladyear after all, will we? Oh, well, we believe we can survive till of you have received-or if you ders to get to their unfinished summer vacation for the benefits-social, recreational, and other- haven't, please send us your pres- rooms. At times the sand had wise-that a Student union can provide. We hope Gerald Prout, ent address. Roger Potts, Richard Taggart, Chuck Wells, Larry Brewer, James Moore, Larry Olson, Ted Johnstone, John Jones, and the rest of eral of our alumni who are unthe "boys" will also survive.

- ★ Birthdays seem to abound on the south side of the campus this end. week. Observing their birth dates on the same day-April 25were John Crayen, Paul Kenneth Jensen, and Warren Parmelee. Others celebrating their birthdays during the past week were Jim Hagele, Bernie Mracek, and Richard Pfeiffer.
- * Sportswise in the Intramural Softball league Louie Kang's team I were wandering through the this week was in the lead with four wins and no losses. Bob Nel- halls of LSC sudying the lesson's team is in second place with three wins, one tie, and one loss, sons to be used later in life. followed closely by Elmer Andersen's team.
- * It seems that some people are just naturally more cordial to state highway patrolmen than are others. On his first day down here from PUC for the Tri-School workshop, Jim Piperis was seen chatting in a very business-like manner to one of those uniformed gentlemen that seem to be so prevalent at the wrong time(s).



ALOHA FESTIVITIES: Resplendent in a gown and cape of pure white, Maxine Bergman, freshman prenursing student, rules over the recent Aloha day festivities, sponsored by the LSC Hawaiian club. Court pages are Jack Haines and Larry Ford, right.

- * Former LSC-ite Fred Steppe, brother of LSC-ite Roger Steppe, of the Empire State building. We will be taking the "fatal" step, come next Sunday afternoon, when he is to be married to Jean Curtice in Anaheim. We extend to the leaving LSC in 1945, there benewlyweds all good wishes for a blissful marriage
- ★ Lynn Baerg is riding around in style these days with the acquisition of a '48 Buick convertible. Says Baerg: "It's just the word!" We got this report correct this time, didn't we, Lynn?
- * A report from MBK informs us that Eldon Bauer sustained an weeks. See you all soon." unfortunate injury to his leg on the ball field last week. We wish Bauer a speedy recovery.
- * Also acquiring a new car recently is Bruce Reid. He thinks that his new Mercury is just the "most."
- ★ We are looking forward to Senior Week end when we can shove school. I have 30 students in book, papers, homework, and outside reading aside and relax in grades 1-4. I also assist the pasthe San Bernardino mountains for three "breathing" days.
- ★ Freshman MBK-ite Leon Charles Hauck Jr. is certainly starting tor and teacher. We're doing our sulted from the unpopularity student organization now known his "apple" (we really mean orchid) polishing early in his collegiate career—and in the right direction of the campus at that. When he discovered that his was the number that was selected to receive an orchid corsage presented by the Hawaiian club, Hauck immediately picked Miss Lois McKee, dean of women, to be the recipient of the coveted floral piece. That's setting the pace for ALUMNI WEEKEND the south side of the campus, Leon!

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

Vol. 25

April 30, 1954

No. 26

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. is planned for 4:30 in the aftermembers of 1949. Loye is cur-says he's enjoying his work im-Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be moon. made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Silver Anniversary Editor Betty Hannum Ron Spargur Managing Editor News Editor Max Dicken

CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

Alumni:

LSC Grads Write of Varied Activities

Dear Alumni:

Hello to all you alumni not able to be on LSC's campus this alumni week end. For various

Congratulations come to the Criterion on its 25th anniversary from the Richard C. Barrons, '45: "How the years go by. It seems like yesterday that my wife and And here we are in Texas. Since leaving LSC we have moved many times, working first in the Southern California conference, then in West Pennsylvania, and now in the Texico conference. Currently we are doing pastoral evangelistic work in the Midland-Odessa district. We completed a series of meetings a short time ago and 13 joined the baptismal class. We are praying that the large majority, if not all, will membership. Also, we are carrying on our own television program, being on television every Sunday afternoon for an hour. About half the program is live and half is film. My wife, formerly Jeanne Bickett, and our two me in praying God's blessing on and its alumni."

and all the students. We hope to be seeing many of you in a eence and also at LSC as we spend a few days with my wife's people. We have been for the past two years in charge of the Jersey City district, conducting pastoral and and evangelistic work practically in the shadow have tripled in number since We recently had the Weldon Mattisons as visitors on their way back to India and expect Bob and Nellie Rowe in a couple of

friends and alumni of LSC. I'm located now on the island of Molokai teaching in our elementary tor here with his work. We work vineyard. God bless you all."

Kenneth Nip, '47, LSC

(Continued From Page 1) ministerial interns, physicians. nurses, Bible workers, teachers,

and ministers are cordially invited to attend.

Ball Game

College Criterion Has Been Part of La Sierra Life for Twenty-five Years

By Betty Hannum Silver Anniversary Editor

One score and twelve years ago our educators brought forth upon this watermelon patch a reasons—financial and otherwise new college, conceived in a sandstorm and dedicated to the proposition that one less water-—and also through the kindness melon patch wouldn't make any difference. Visiting alumni and former students on our campus this weekend, especially the ones from way back when, will see little similarity to the college vespers, we are shockingly reminded that there are only two more ni news is coming to you in the of 1922. We are told that when the school first opened its doors (or door) to students, there

> to be shoveled from the rooms Greetings have come from sev- because of the scanty grass able to be here for the week before had been a watermelon

Critter Aids

But I'm up on my soap box today to show how the Criterion has helped in the development of the watermelon patch. Besides telling favorite jokes down through the ages and voicing student approval and disapproval of classmates, teachers, Artist Series numbers, and so forth, the Critter has been instrumental in effecting many much-

needed changes on our campus. The cost of room, board, and tuition in those days was about \$35 a month, and each student was required to work 12 hours a week at some industry or maintenance job on the campus. Teachers were assigned the job of overseeing this required labor. follow through to full church Perhaps this is why the policy was soon abandoned.

"College Cushi"

In 1927, with the advent of the noted Titus Frazee and his printing equipment, a bi-weekly paper with the odd and unchildren, Donna and Dickie, join popular name of College Cushi 1937-38—Alma Ambs was started. Willis Risinger, "an our school, its faculty, students, energetic and popular young man from Texas," edited this "Greetings from the Sage con- paper. Found in its now musty tingent to the rest of the alumni pages are such world-shattering items as the announcement that potatoes and tomatoes may be few weeks at General confer- grown from a single plant—the one product above ground and the other below. (This I would like to see!) We also found out by careful reading that it took 30 hours by plane to cross the continent and 36 hours more to 1944-45—Jeanne Larson fly to Paris. Two-bit Mountain, illustrious local La Sierra hill, was famous among local mountain climbers who scaled the ing now two boys and two girls. jagged peak to view adjacent 1947-48-Milton Murray watermelon patches.

College girls, we found in our 1948-49-Frank Jobe research, were complaining loudly in 1928 about the frus- 1949-50-Harold Johnson tratingly small pockets in their Nancy and Royal Sage, '45. middies. And a suggestion that 1950-51—Bill Oliphant "Greetings and aloha to my dormitory lights be turned off of himself of himse at nine o'clock instead of ninethirty and the rising bell be 1952-53—Mauritz Peterson rung at 5:30 a.m. caused no little stir on the campus.

News Notes

The actual beginning of the together because he is both pas- College Criterion in 1929 re- tal in the establishment of a part in this part of the Lord's of the name College Cushi, to us as the ASB. Editorials Those first Criterion issues were plugging this organization finalreally gems. Outstanding fea- ly resulted in the formation of tures included student opinion the Associated Student Body in columns and editorials. We also the winter of 1931-32.

found some early pictures of famous LSC faculty members. (These can be made available lege students don't change much to nosey students upon receipt over the years. In 1928 the felof a small fee.)

The Criterion was instrumen-

Criterion Editors

College Cushi Editors 1927-28—Willis Risinger

1928-29—Evelyn Youngs

College Criterion Editors

1929-30—Raymond Cottrell 1930-31-Lylon Lindbeck

Dunbar Smith 1931-32-Gordon H. Anderson

1932-33—Thyra Thompson

1933-34-Milton Lee

1934-35-Henry Lewis Kuhn

1935-36—Jean Marie Petrik

1936-37—Carlos Nicolas

1938-39—James Paullin 1939-40—Charles Nelson

1940-41-Frederick Hoyt, Bernard Mann

1941-42—Royal Sage

1942-43—Royal Sage

1943-44-Bo Ying Wat

1945-46—Howard Weeks

1946-47-Roger Coon

1953-54-Art Sutton

LATE NEWS:

Loye, Harbour Write of Careers

Just received a good letter in San Fernando. rently at the Veterans hospital mensely.

from Milo Loye. He writes, "It At presstime, we heard from of actual incidents in the career After lunch Sunday, Chuck took a long time, but I have Bill Harbour who is now in of the graduating class from Case will direct a ball game on finally whipped tuberculosis. So, South Dakota, He is Home Misthe athletic field between LSC it's back to the junior year at sionary, Sabbath School, and their former teachers were seniors and alumni. A business CME in September for me. Temperance secretary of the there and took original parts on meeting of the Alumni assoiation Greetings to all the intrepid class South Dakota conference and

open house with "subdued, mellow lights in a palm garden. At one end was a splashing fountain and a stage. And a dinner orchestra provided music." Editorials appealing for more school spirit have appeared regularly every year. Students have been alarmed every year at the cafeteria line-cutters and the "I hate cafeteria food" complainers.

School Spirit

ows entertained the girls at an

Evidently college life and col-

In the December 5, 1935, issue of the Criterion we read, "The annual cyclon out in Kansas ripped the tin roof off a farmer's cowshed. He baled it up and shipped it to Henry Ford. A few weeks later he got the following reply: 'It will cost you \$31.95 to get your Ford repaired. What under the sun did you run

Students can and should be proud of their Criterion. More pictures, changes in layout, type, flag, and other innovations have kept the Criterion on top as a first-rate college newspaper. Congratulations should go to the editors and their staffs who acquired gray hairs and ulcers in order that the College Criterion could celebrate its twenty-fifth birthday this year. Theirs has been a monumental task well done.

PREP PARADE:

By Marylane Thompson

• On April 21, the academy students had their Ingathering field day, and the total brought in by solicitors and workers who donated their day's pay was \$432.21. This surpassed our goal of \$350 by quite a bit.

• Dr. Harold Shryock, dean of the CME School of Medicine, spoke to the students of the academy on Monday. His topic was "Understanding Yourself." Basing his talk on the fact that our moods and feelings are caused by our abundance of, or lack of, nervous energy, he outlined a workable program by which we might keep our nervous energy at an even mark, thus avoiding extreme depths and heights in our emotional

• Tuesday was eighth-grade Academy day. Eighth graders, 41 from La Sierra Training school and three from Riverside church school, attended chapel and then went up to the field for a picnic lunch and a ball game beween the eighth-graders and the freshmen. Immediately after the game, the freshmen and sophomores left for Fairmount Park and another picnic.

· Senior class night was last night. The theme of the program was "School Daze," a recounting first grade on up. Several of



The Book Nook 3765 7th Street

Riverside Most Complete Book Store

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

3827 MAIN STREET, RIVERSIDE

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man.

Large stock sport shirts,

peggers, Jarman shoes, suits.

CHARGE IF YOU WISH

Hosch's MISSES' 3855 MAIN

> **BLOUSES SWEATERS** LINGERIE HOSE

GIANT ALUMNI ROUND-UP:

Inside Scoop Told on Former Students and Grads

By Virginia Proctor

Millie Hee, '51, is secretary to William Raley, at the ESDA Sales and Service in San Francisco. Part of their job is to assist missionaries on the Pacific Coast in the purchases before they go overseas. The last LSC-ite to be thus processed was Richard Larson, '50, who is now at Mountain View college, Philippines. David Neidigh, '51, drops by the ESDA sales office occasionally. He's down in Turlock carrying on an evangelistic campaign. Also Bryce Hickerson, '51, is seen around the vicinity once in a while, since he is now office man-

company in Oakland.

lab technicians working in SF are Mitzie Urake at the French hospital and Edna Hsu at Mt. Zion hospital.

Word from Joan Goude-DuNesme, '49, reveals that her husband keeps busy as assistant pastor in wood back in March and from in Corcoran.

Scoop From Ball

las church and also assists in hospital. . . . Alice Ellquist is Dallas Junior academy, and he orial hospital. She flies between and Rose spend their "spare" LA and Chicago once a week and bers. A recent visitor of the Pue- week. . . . Casey McVoy is an innow stationed at Camp Chaffee,

Hardcastle Teaches

For the past year Howard Hardcastle, '50, has been teaching Scott, '51, will be principal there the way, have you ordered yours?

psychiatry. George plans to be year. there one year and then take further training in neurology.

CME Internship

CME come June 6-people like an intern's life is a busy one los Champaign, Robert Hauser, extracurriculars when he wishes. Glenn Bylsma (interning in Following along the same to Spartanburg, South Carolina), dent next year.

ager of the Loma Linda Food Robert Judd (going to Florida), Elvin Oblander, Effie Jean Potts, is Mary Nozaki, M.D., '48. Also, Art Robbins. (Not sure of all the Clyde and Vera Groomer and many and in charge of medical and welcome them back. terns there.

Lynwood Reunion

Hanford (California) district. there gleaned a few bits of news Joan keeps busy doing housework -We were glad to see Fred and taking care of their 9-month- Christensen, who has recently old daughter. They frequently see been discharged from the army the Raul Millers, '50, who are after spending some time in Konow located at Corcoran. Raul is rea. . . . Harold Frank is a lablab and X-ray technician at Dr. oratory technician at the White Clyde Ball's ('47) medical center Memorial hospital. . . . Calvin Williams is foreman of a photographic reproduction studio in El Speaking of the Balls, the lat- Segundo. . . . Leading the singest "scoop" from down Texas way ing for the evening was Lee Wilis that Ray Ball, '53, is in the liams, who is now a pharmaceuarmy in Fort Bliss, but as soon tical salesman in the LA area for as he finishes basic will be sent the Pasadena Research laborato Army language school in Cali- tory. . . . Saw Tim Walker, refornia. (How lucky can some peo- cently discharged from the army, ple be-we Californians think!) who plans to be back to LSC to While we're down Texas way, finish his education. . . . Beth please note that Ralph Pueschel, Fitchijian is supervisor of Tumor '52, is assistant pastor of the Dal- Registry at the White Memorial nearby churches. He has just fin- combination of TWA Airline ished a week of prayer service at hostess and nurse at White Memtime visiting their church mem- works at WMH the rest of the schels was Fred Mason, who is surance agent in the LA area. . . Alice Koneko is in charge of

Wainer In Jordan

Memorial hospital.

teach English and Biology. Jim order for the 1954 Meteor-and by workshop actions are carried out.

to Worthington in July, where member Rosie Leong? She's

Venden Weds

Congratulations go to Morris Clyde Bergman, Walt Cason, De- and he can't always work in such

will intern in Canada), Carl Nydell vows to Masao Nakamoto at the (interning in Jacksonville, Fla.), 54th Street church in LA on May Bill Tryon, Leslie Smart (going 9. Masao is a senior medical stu-



La Sierra Variety Store 4901 Holden Ave.

MATCHED COLORS

Nylon Net 98c yd. Taffeta 69c yd.

Al's Watch Repair Watch Cleaning

One Year Guarantee 9449 Magnolia, Ph. 9-1652 Arlington

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop) Free Malts this week to Dr. and Mrs. Charles B. Hirsch

with this ad. Closed Wednesday 11693 Magnolia Ave.

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD

Retail Lumber — Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

Teachers Wanted

fornia, where he is pastor.

Had an LSC reunion at Lynfice at CME, Loma Linda.

Kansas City while her husband with you.)

Medic News

cian. Plans to be out of army Carl Nydell on March 25.

internships.) Barbara Canright- daughters "Pugs" and Danella records. . . Jacques Normand, Martin, '52, will go to Oakland Rene (about a year old). Clyde Frenchman as he is, is stationed for his school in Oakdale, Cali- (France), for visit before too long. . .

> and Mrs. Duane Christensen on March 31. . . . Clayton Alexander posted, but here's what we've (Carol Chin, '52) on March 30 at go for a superb performance! gleaned: Richard Schneider is Loma Linda. . . . Raymond Edstationed in Fort Sam Houston, ward to Gloria and Ray Sanson-Texas, as a laboratory techni- etti. . . Rubin Lynn to Ruth and

Viewing

By Merlin Neff Jr.

PUC Workshop Delegate

Since this column is called the "Crater's Mouth" at my home institution, perhaps we should name it "Two-bit Tonsil" or some sillectomy. Anyhow, it's a pleasure to write a few bits of addenda told, the cuts required some twenty stitches—thus the reason where I can't be criticized for talking about La Sierra college. I for the many bandages. arrived late, as far as the workshop was concerned, but then, my capacity was as a limited unofficial delegate replacing Bill Bolander-PUC's answer to Fred Paap-who is involved in the urgent production of PUC's yearbook.

Anyhoo . . . after a ride down on the "Starlight," an SP variation of the slow boat to China, and an uneventful stage coach . At an early morning breakfast in the maryonette one Sunday women's Hydro at the White

elementary school at Golden Gate Rosalie Wainer, from Amman, revamping—fewer general sessions; smaller delegations; some sort Critter staffers. academy, but will be transferring Jordan where she is instructing of permanent administration of the affair—whereby some person

I, too, was disappointed with the PUC delegation's hasty de-Kazuo Teruya, '52, will be parture. It was not intentional, nor was it because they were orously on a term paper (or more, as is the case of Marian Pasard, From Ohio comes word that around these parts for the next bored. Nevertheless, I was duly embarrassed Saturday night when who has four), most of which are due this week. Margaret von George Harding IV, M.D., '49, is few years, since he will be a the LSC band (after much special practice) played the PUC School Hake has been working on one since Christmas (she has faithfully now finishing his internship at freshman in medicine at CME. song, and to my knowledge, only one PUC delegate of any variety renewed the same books from the library each week), and hopes Ohio State University hospital He's at home in Hawaii right was present. This particular person was too chagrined to stand. that it will be finished on time. Is there a particular reason, Marand he and JoAnn (Loveless) and now-and rumor has it that he I know! The concert was very good, by-the-way, even if no pigeons garet? daughter Pamela will be moving may not come back single-re- descended or advertisements blared forth.

George will begin a residency in teaching school in Hawaii this produced a magnificent spectacle for the local scene. Was also very mous amount of food in front of her, which she was bravely at-

Venden, '53, and Marilyn Moore the campus. In fact, embarrassed several times by greetings from Marion Loucks says she received her first message on a ham as they march down the isle Sun- people I should have known-but couldn't place. Had to use subtermedical terms-there will be day (May 2)-Even if they did fuge several times: "Er uh, it's good to see you again," while quite a flock of our alumni re- set their wedding date on alumni searching frantically for some clue as to the name of the individual. ceiving the M.D. degree from week end. (But we understand It was working pretty well too, until I got my clue from one person's notebook. He looked a little shocked when I called him • Maggi Giem, while teaching a Phys. Ed. swimming class, tried to "Genuine Leather."

I also noted that LSC, like nearly every other Adventist institu-Michigan), Edgar Johanson (who trend, Irene Fujimoto says her design. Just wish that some of our schools could get a relatively in the pool. consistent design for their buildings.

all columnists should waddle). Three last remarks-

To the "Young in Head":

PUC doesn't have rain all the time, honest! Slep isn't really a Puerto Rican Nationalist.

The poison oak isn't really so bad-when you get used to it.

Eight La Sierra Students Participate in York Street Lyceum Theatre Evangelistic Drive at L.A.

asked to participate in a panel the General conference. discussion Friday night, May 7, Robert M. Whitsett, Ministerial Janet Webster.

Students who will be there in connection with the evangel- for the panel are J. C. Gentry istic series under way in the Lee Henderson, Varner Leggitt York Street Lyceum theater in Roddy Rodriguez, Joan Carey, Glendale conducted by Elder Karen Olsen, Inelda Phillips, and

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. — A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

LAVAUN WARD

Haldeman Injured Dawson Holds Recital . Giem Performs Swan Dive



- next January. . . . Mac Chalmers . Many occupants of Angwin became acquainted with the six fem-Visiting the campus a week or is stationed at Fitzsimmons hos- inine delegates to tri-school workshop. Coeds from PUC and WWC Taking her residency at the St. Oscar Redwine, Ray Berglund, so ago (and consequently unable pital as filing clerk. . . . Duane included Margarete Brady, Mary Lou Williams, Helen Gray, Lois James Ladd, Alvin Ratzlaff, and to be here this week end) were Longfellow is somewhere in Ger- Haraden, Doris Syme, and Jo Mae Singer. We enjoyed having them
 - We send a literal orchid to Alvin Chow, who really deserves while her husband Walter in- was in search of school teachers in Berlin. Hopes to get home Friday. The entire Hawaiian club is to be commended. many more for the successful Aloha Day program he co-ordinated
 - . The Bob Leiskes and o After their final concert Saturday night, band members had a John Guptil, '48, has recently Gene Nashes are stationed some- big outing at Corona Park, along with orchestra members, Sunday. begun work in the accounting of- where in Texas. (P.S. to GIE: If Games were played all afternoon, after which an Italian-style meal we don't have the right scoop on was consumed. Two pictures, "First Chair" and "Tanks a Million" Lois Bryson-Smith, '51, is you, be sure to write us in de- concluded the events of the day. Two individuals suffered minor working for General Motors in tail-'cause we can't keep up injuries, but are expected to recover without difficulty: Flossie Olsen was hit in the vertebral region by a flying horseshoe, and Jim, '53, attends osteopathy school Janice Marie was born to Mr. Jim Jetton was nearly smothered in hot spaghetti.
 - At her Junior music recital Monday night Pearl Dawson played Army-wise we aren't too well to Dr. and Mrs. Claude Chan numbers ranging in style from Bach to Debussy. Congratulations
 - Recently-appointed members of the Sigma Sister organizations are: Jean Peterson, Marie Wahlman, Bess Rhodes, Darlene Morton, Merrilyn White, Vicki Miller, and Gwen Mitchell, chairman. Each year a committee of seven is designated from the floor to set up plans for welcoming new women students to the campus the next

Infirmities—

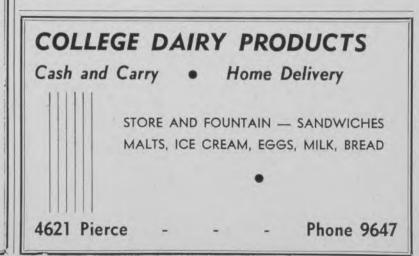
Carolyn Nicholson has been taken home with scarlet fever. We

wish her a very speedy recovery. On campus, Virginia Inman has been confined to bed with a

Kinsey, Carolyn Nicholson, and Ronnie Spargur.

sore throat. Patsy Haldeman is almost completely recovered from injuries such for the LSC version—and I'm heading home before the ton- received when a horse she was riding threw her last week. All

- A surprise birthday party was given for Rich Pfeiffer by his sister, Marilyn, one evening after supper. Others present were Patsy Pfeiffer, Jim McNamara, Darlene Morton, Bill Shea, Ramona
- (Pacific Electric) to Riverside where Sutton rescued me in his recently, Jim Doyle made an open apology to Barton Carnes and limousine, I arrived on the LSC campus. But enough of that. . . announced future plans, while Kaye Sawyer served fresh biscuits The workshop was in session when I arrived, but what I saw and gravy. Secret partakers included Marlyn Eyer, Dee Wayne Recently received a letter from of it strengthened my opinion that it is in definite need of Jones, Jeanette Drake, Jim McNamara, Eleanor Bullock, and two
- next year to Camino-Placerville the native ladies how to give or group, preferably at the host school—will have the full-time Phyllis Wical has received some clever wood lamp bases (in the Junior academy, where he will Bible studies. She also placed her responsibility and extracurricular job of planning and seeing that shape of figurines) from Japan, which she has on display in her
 - It seems that almost everybody who is anybody is working vig-
 - Would like to give compliments to the LSC Hawaiian group who Observed Eleanor Bullock seated in the cafeteria with an enorpleased with the choice of the queen. Am still slightly short of tempting to down. Inquiring, we found that she was following a diet for Health Principles class which contained the amount of I was suitably impressed with the friendliness of everyone on calories, vitamins, minerals, etc., that she supposedly needs.
 - radio set this week from a girl friend in Washington, D.C. Marian says she is going to try this means of communication more often as she is convinced of its virtues.
 - show them a new stroke out of water. Maggi found this didn't work so well, and as a last resort, she jumped in, clothes and all (real tion, has its share of buildings lacking similarity in architectural carried away!) and gave a somewhat more realistic demonstration
 - Flossie Phillips and Gwen Mitchell assure us they will no longer Must close this off and head back for the land of volumptuous instigate practical jokes. One evening on their return from the Squirt. But before I waddle off (after observing Chow, I decided library they picked up a frog (which are numerous at present) and placed it in a conspicuous box in the dorm. Flossie and Gwen were really worried when it took one girl a full half hour to recover from the fright.
 - In testing the temperature of a heated culture in micro lab. Marlene Allen, who had never used a thermometer before, thrust it in,
 - Barbara Crew was seen walking back from work without her shoes one day. As summer couldn't be the explanation, we delved Eight LSC students have been Association associate secretary of and found that some mysterious person had played a joke on her by inconveniently hiding the shoes. Talking with Mr. Laue later, Barbara learned that hiding shoes is one of his favorite pastimes.
 - Every morning for the past two weeks, the occupants in the southwest corner of Angwin have been rudely awakened around five a.m. by a loud noise, which sounded to some like burglars breaking in, and to others like a distant buzzer. The culprit—a small bird—was finally discovered. Apparently the little feathered friend sharpens his beak on the corner light of the dorm every morning.

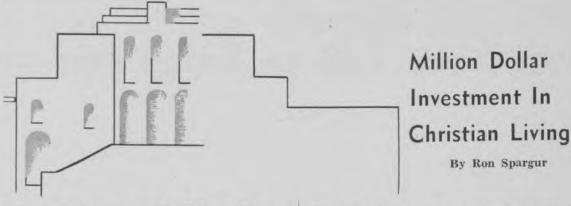


Criterion Records Rapid Growth .





EXPANSION: A year after the academy began operation, La Sierra hall was built. It housed the administration offices of the growing institution and was in a central location on the campus. Cows fed on the spot now occupied by Fulton memorial library



From a net worth of \$32,402.78 in 1923, to a The need for a science building prompted the

When one stops to think about it, many of the now holds a total of 19 buildings.

present net worth of \$1,406,422.68, La Sierra col- building of San Fernando hall in 1931, and HMA, lege has continued to grow and expand, and live the school auditorium and music hall appeared on up to its motto, "the school where progress is a the LSC scene in 1937. As dormitories became tradition." Beginning with the building of MBK, more and more crowded by the increasing en-Gladwyn, and La Sierra hall at the base of sandy, rollment, Calkins hall (1938) and Angwin hall wind-swept Mt. Two-bit, the school has grown (1940) were built. Other buildings followed as in buildings, students, faculty members, and in- the need was felt and the sandy, wind-swept water-melon patch at the base of Mt. Two-bit

buildings on the LSC campus have served double Typical of the progressive spirit of the school purposes in their day. Classes used to be held are the plans and construction of a new filling in Gladwyn hall, the basement of Angwin served station, and the future plans for building of an for some years as the cafeteria, and girls once annex on Angwin hall, women's dormitory, and lived upstairs in MBK. MBK parlor and later a chapel to provide an adequate worship room the basement of Calkins hall provided the space for the women. More land has been added to the for morning and evening worship for the men college farm to insure college water rights, and until South Chapel made its appearance between to provide for the expansion of the college farm

... and Expanding Influence of La Sierra

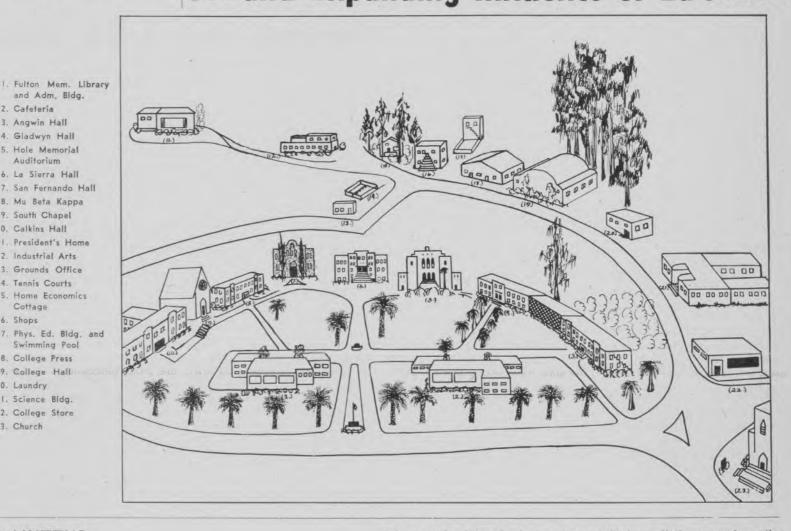


CHURCH ERECTED: Built in late 1947, the La Sierra college church seats 2,200 the main auditorium. Shown is an old Criterion cut of the structure as it was

2. Cafeteria 3. Angwin Hall 4. Gladwyn Hall

and Adm. Bldg.

- 5. Hole Memorial
- Auditorium 6. La Sierra Hall
- 7. San Fernando Hall
- 8. Mu Beta Kappa
- 9. South Chapel
- 10. Calkins Hall 11. President's Home
- 12. Industrial Arts
- 13. Grounds Office
- 14. Tennis Courts
- 15. Home Economics Cottage
- 16. Shops 17. Phys. Ed. Bldg. and
- Swimming Pool 18. College Press
- 19. College Hall
- 20. Laundry
- 21. Science Bldg.
- 22. College Store 23. Church



Has the Critter Changed?

The voice of the Associated Student Body of La Sierra College has been relating the LSC story to interested students and alumni friends for a quarter of a century. We can well imagine the first editorial conference on issue one, volume one. Raymond F. Cottrell was editor and with a staff that included two associate editors, John Baerg and Tom Walters, plus fifteen reporters, the new publishing ven- BY NUTTUS: ture was launched. Interesting sidelight: Elmer Walde, now Elder Walde of the Radio department of the General conference and tomorrow's Sabbath speaker, was listed as a reporter for the fledgling newspaper.

In the first few issues we note that the college enrollment of the school had climbed to 84, that girls in Gladwyn hall had organized a "Healtherian club," and Prof. H. R. Miller had perfected a rockerless rocker.

In the years since then, the College Criterion has been able to record the steady progress of the institution. Today, the college enrollment has dwarfed the early figure, girls in Gladwyn still watch their figures but do so without the aid of a formal organization, and, instead of merely one rockerless rocker, the student body is engaged in discussing the possible benefits of a student union that might provide more adequate facilities for relaxation. Just how "progressive" we have been depends on one's definition of terminology.

However, for 25 years, the College Criterion has been the recorder of current LSC history. In those 25 years, our society has been rocked by a devastating world war, shaken by the impact of a political philosophy called communism, and disturbed by a pronounced shifting of values that once occupied a major part of American mores and thought.

A glance at the early pages of the newspaper shows some sights rather startling to eyes accustomed to 1954 styles and fashions. Middy blouses, spit curls, vests, straw hats: symbols of the well dressed collegiate in 1929. A. R. Coffin, shoe store in Riverside, advartised in an early Critter to announce a sale of shoes-two pair for \$6.86.

Yet, despite this period of surface change, we should like to believe that the early editorial staff could return to our present offices and find the fundamental Christian ideals that motivated issue one, volume one, still a basic part of Criterion editorial policy. Some early interpretations may have been altered, some concepts reshaped, but the basic faith that inspired this educational institution, the unique features of Seventh-day Adventist doctrine, these we hope they would find untarnished after a quarter century of use.

As this newspaper begins to climb toward the half century mark of its existence, we hope that the early ideals, the sound concepts, the Christian philosophy that is basic to its editorial policy and the administrative policy of the college will always remain the solid foundation of this newspaper's existence. If such is the case, then the fear of some that the voice of the Associated Student body may grow weak, hoarse, or distorted is groundless and without basis in

WORKSHOP ROUND-UP: With the departure late Saturday night of the Walla Walla delegation, the 1954 West Coast Intercollegiate workshop closed. For four days, wondering LSC-ites watched who listened with us, the program was "tops." busy little groups of delegates engage each other in serious con- WHA' HOPPONED TO THE EDITOR? By a series of unexplained versation. Sessions began at 8:15 and continued all day until 5:00, with an hour off for lunch. It was a busy time.

We got acquainted with such interesting people as Dave Grauman incoming WWC Collegian editor; Jo Mae Singer, present PUC Campus Chronicle editor, and John Parks, incoming Chronicle chief. We were impressed by the earnestness with which these folk took their jobs. If they are indicative of WWC, PUC, and LSC student officers, the affairs of three associations are in good hands.

editors, treasurers, social directors, religious directors, and presidents met in individual groups to discuss paticular problems dealing with their offices. The general sessions were frequently concerned with less specific material.

Saturday evening, the LSC Music department put forth extra have little effect on those concerned with abiding by its policies. effort to make visiting delegates feel at home. With program covers featuring the tri-school theme, the band director Alfred Walters of some discussion when the emergency ASB meeting is held. We played the three school songs during the band concert in HMA.

good use of their PR opportunities and stood en masse when their mittee simply because the assembly is unhappy with the methods for Angwin late Friday or were otherwise engaged, skipped the we believe, merits the support of the student body. The fumbling oncert. Notable exceptions: Merlin Neff Jr. and Franklin Yee, accompanying his election is another matter.

who remained for the featured event. Doing a little research on the subject, we find that PUC is the only SDA college on the west coast now offering a major in public relations

SPEAKING OF CONCERTS: We felt a little surge of school spirit pride, or whatever one calls that indefinite spinal tingling, during the LSC band concert Saturday evening. It was a program of which we could well be proud, and we congratulate director Walters and his corps of musicians for their work. In the words of a friend

errors, the ASB finds itself, some twenty-one days before commencement, without a Criterion editor for 1954-55. Surely this is a unique experience without precedent in association history.

Besides forcing editor-designate Max Dicken to become a delegate-at-large without voting power at the workshop, the delayed election makes the assembly of an adequate staff almost an impossibility for the incoming editor.

The task of editing a college newspaper is trying enough with-As usual, special workshop groups were far more effective than out the weight of these extra burdens. In addition, the ASB conthe often-wordy general sessions. In the special sessions, all the stitution specifically states that student officers shall be elected at least eight weeks prior to the close of the school year. Obviously, that is only a matter of academic interest now.

> We are worried about this apparent indifference to the dictates of the constitution. Adopted as a guide for the ASB, it appears to

We imagine that Dicken's election is going to become a matter nope that "left-wingers" will distinguish between the "man" and We were interested to note that the Walla Walla group made the "method." We should dislike to see his name returned to comsong was played. PUC's delegation, most of whom had either left used to elect him. He has been a good Criterion news editor and,

BARF BAIT

Dear Editor:

seeing the name of Andres Se- tutions mentioned and while of thirty-six in this pursuit? The Social Activities committee ready know and already like. amount he gets five concerts. chairman and dons a baton.

is not willing to admit that the Unless the student leaves this Where else can you sit on the dine, Compton or Pomona. We the opinion that the college has fense rests. are offering the same concerts failed that student. Can we not I am getting a bit weary of to our students as those insti- spend five Saturday nights out

govia kicked around from week their students often stand (for Permit me one final observa- P.S. If you should wish to print to week in the columns of the lack of adequate space due to tion. A letter to the Editor in this, please print it all in the in-Criterion. It seems passing audience overflow) for concerts the Criterion of April 21 exstrange to me that while the level of the highest caliber, our stu- pressed dissatisfaction over the

level of cultural intelligence on campus with his tastes and at- front row (if you choose) for 36c. this campus cannot equal that titudes at least challenged, not and hear a concert that costs of Occidental, Redlands, Pepper- to say renovated, then I venture one thousand dollars? The de-

Sincerely yours,

John T. Hamilton, chairman Social Activities committee terests of coherence-Thanks.

of our concert offerings at La Si- dent group will not come where fact that students were charged ED: We hope to be able to see erra is consistent with the level they have first choice of seats. the concert course fee whether the level of cultural intelligence in other colleges and that our We simply must grow up. There they enjoyed the programs or rise preeptably during the Colctudent reception of those con- is more to a liberal college ed- not. Each student contributes legian concert tomorrow evecerts is not commensurate with ucation than pampering our \$1.80 per year to the Social Ac- ning when our reader drops his selves with the things we all tivities Committee. For this role as LSC social activities

METEORS APPEARING IN ASSEMBLY MONDAY



NEW PUBLICATIONS OFFICERS: In the warmth of the California sun, incoming ASB Critter and Meteormen discuss their nev responsibilities. Shown are, left to right, Bob Wickman, Meteor circulation manager, Gene Shakespeare, Criterion circulation man ager, and Max Dicken, Criterion editor, in a huddle while Meteor editor O'Ferrall Pauly studies yearbook problems with Meteo business manager Sterling Ryerson. Missing from this picture is Jerry Kruft, Criterion business manager.

PLAQUE UNVEILING:

Crestlawn Mothers Program Sunday to Feature Ceramic Work of LSC Artist

By Ron Spargur

Tucked away under the cafeteria are three spacious rooms fice work," she declares; "it's and a little cubby hole of an office, all of which contain twisted more creative and besides, I'd tubes of paint, bottles, rags, paint brushes, mounting boards, much rather work with young potter's wheel, and the petite lady that rules over this artist's Canaan with a pallet knife, Mrs. Chloe Adams Sofsky, LSC's assistant professor of art. Quiet, soft-spoken, creative, Mrs. Sofsky fun to work with young people teaches her courses in such a way that "those who come to than with old because they are sneer, remain to paint."

size. The border of the plaque paint and draw that wants to," consists of grapevines enclosing a heart formed by a design of raised flowers. Inside this heart is Abraham Lincoln's famous saying," All I am or hope to be, I owe to my angel mother." Inside the heart formed by the flowers is another heart made by the spreading wings of an angel. This heart, in turn, encloses a picture of a little child presenting his mother with a bouquet of flowers. Centered just above both hearts is a gold star, and gold eagles are located on either side near the bottom of the heart.

All the tiles for the plaque were made by Mrs. Sofsky. She used some 25 different colors plus gold and platinum in making the tribute to mothers the world over.

dence around the campus, as can other form of communication for ligious activities director; Karen tary. be seen by the numerous oil young people. It helps them to Olsen, social activities director; hang in many of the offices and them something worth while to and Bernard Mracek, sergeant-at- LSC Laundry Supervisor in the faculty lounge. More re- do in their leisure time." cently she has undertaken the She goes on to point out that task of repairing the much dis- before the advent of the radio Criterion editor, Max Dicken; cussed student directory. "I did- and TV, young people used to business manager, Jerry Kruft; n't have time to make my own make their own entertainment, Criterion circulation manager, supervisor, leaves her position Bruce Babienco as president were Wednesday tiles for the directory," she apol- and that we need to return to Eugene Shakespeare; Meteor edi- here to take up residence in Los elected in January after Babiogized, "and I had to buy them." creative interests in order to get tor, O'Ferrall Pauly; Meteor busi- Angeles at the close of school enco's stated purpose to "build the Putting much time and research away from the humdrum of every ness manager, Sterling Ryerson; this month, reports tell. into finding a glaze that would day life. "Art can be, and is, a Meteor circulation manager, Robnot crackle under the Southern lot of fun to those who really ert Wickman. Publications board students who have worked with quent MBK activities, joint MBK-California sun, she finally came want to draw or take part in it," members are Margaret von Hake, Mrs. Guild in the laundry gath- SPK social affairs, and special up with two glazes, both of which she adds. should do the job satisfactarily.

contain pictures of the buildings ceramic work and painting, Mrs. English, is graduate manager of Unique features of Mrs. had much time to work on the to have art in our churches at all, Mrs. Chloe Adams Sofsky, assist- tardinesses.

Her creative ability will be in The little lady who has taught paint. Artists never retire, you evidence Sunday when her Lin- summer school at Pacific Union know. They keep on painting coln plaque will be unveiled dur- college, Fisk university, and until they're dead. That's what ing Mother's day ceremonies at Union college as well as doing I intend to do." the new Crestlawn Memorial art work for the Voice of Prophpark, where Dr. G. T. Anderson, ecy for some two and a half years, LSC president, will be the key- laments the fact that denominanote president, will be the key- laments the fact that denomina-note speaker. The plaque contional schools do not provide more New ASB Officers sists of some 63 ceramic tiles, art training on the elementary and each five and a half inches in secondary levels. "Anyone can



Mrs. Chloe Sofsky

paintings and water colors that become more creative, and gives Richard Jensen, parliamentarian;

Pointing out that her interests Spargur. The tiles of the directory will are pretty much divided between

"I much prefer teaching to ofpeople than with old folks. Even when you get old, it is still more not so critical. So I teach and

Inaugurated Today

With the annual ceremonies held during the assembly period today, the ASB officers for the school year 1953-54 officially completed their tenure of service and welcomed the incoming student officers for the scholastic year 1954-55. The new officers were inaugurated this morning and the Share Your Faith meetings, will fill their respective offices club members have presented until the final ASB meeting in programs at the Glendale, Es-May of 1955.

Chosen by student elections Alhambra, and Arlington new officers will be in either ded Hawaiian hymns, sung in the junior or senior class standing native language, Share Your next year. The new officers are: Faith experiences, and special in-Art Sutton, president; Warren strumental and vocal numbers. Fish, vice-president: Rosemary Witt, secretary; Ada Zehm, assistant secretary; Jerry Wiggle, treasurer; Richard Pfeiffer, as- Leung, secretary-treasurer; Ern-Her creativeness is much in evi- she avows, "and art provides an- sistant treasurer; Lynn Baerg, re- est Katsuyama, publicity secre-

New publications officers are: Retires From Duty Here

Lawrence Mobley, instructor in farewell party. project, I hope to have it finished very soon," Mrs. Sofsky states.

Wish for success in promoting the facular professor of art, is the facular professor of art, is the facular professor of art, is the facular professor of the Meteor.

Wish for success in promoting MBK" to incoming president Gostev and helpers.

New Meteor Staff

The majority of the 1955 Meteor staff has been selected and the Publications board has approved these people to serve on the '55 staff; associate editor, Margaret von Hake; advertising manager, Ed Wilson; photo editor, Stanley Mundall; portrait editor, Ben Tupper; art editor, Tim Iwahashi; art assistant, Shozo Tabuchi; staff secretary, Amy Hadano; data editor, Arty Hubert.

week end, announces class presi- Coordinator for Sabbath serv-

senior week ends, Golles tells. by Wilbur Douglas, and Dick

Rather than setting up camp at Sessums is to have charge of

they will "go primitive" and A star study tonight and an

camp out away from civiliza- unusual nature walk tomorrow

Gwen Cooprider indicates that Last group social activity

transportation will be adequate, scheduled for the graduating

food superb, and recreation plans class, members expect to make

afternoon is scheduled with Dr.

Walde, Unruh, Yost

At Senior Services

President G. T. Anderson.

Much Owest Thou?"

topic "Who Are You?"

Speakers for the 1954 gradua-

the usual Cedar falls or Idylwild the church service.

Coordinator of the excursion Donald M. Brown.

unique. In charge of these vari- it a memorable event.

clude indoor and outdoor games, be "Crowned or Crucified."

47 TREK:

tion's conveniences.

COMING:

Hawaiian Club To

Hold Final Affair

Tomorrow Evening

The LSC Hawaiian club will

have a party tomorrow evening

at the home of their sponsor, Dr.

Wilfred J. Airey. Club president

Alvin Chow states that this event,

which climaxes the club's activ-

oncluding with light refresh-

ments. Invited are Hawaiian club

members and students who

worked on the recent Aloha day

activities sponsored by the club.

school year have included regu-

lar monthy meetings, social ga-

therings, Aloha day, and Share

Your Faith meetings. In giving

condido, San Pasqual, Yucaipa,

Officers have been Alvin

Chow, president; Dorothy Ta-

bura, vice president; Dorothy

Mrs. Pearl Guild, LSC laundry

Other activities of the club this

Staff Plans Special Program to Highlight ASB Event

The 1954 Meteor will be presented to LSC students and faculty Monday at assembly, announces Rollin Weber, editor

'Through the Years," the assembly presentation program, is designed to show the more than thirty years' growth of La Sierra college as told in the yearbook, Weber says. The story will begin with Volume I of El Serrano, 1924 precursor of today's Meteor, and succeeding volumes will carry the narrative up to

the present. Emphasis will be placed on excerpts from the 1924

Seniors Leave Uncompleted Term Papers gram will be participation of some of LSC's original staff mem-For Needed Relaxation at Barton Flats bers. Coordinator of the event, Patsy Haldeman, says details Forty seven senior class mem- ous phases are Myrna Stephenson, have been in planning for several bers will trek through the foot- food; Peter Valdez, transportamonths. Script writer is Lynn hills to Barton flats this after- tion; Fred Paap, recreation; and Baerg with Carmen Spaugh and noon for their annual off-campus Ray Chaney, general assistant. Bill Olsen as narrators. Organist in Don Vaughn.

ices is Manuel Elias, class pastor. Leaving the campus at 3:30 Vespers tonight are planned by p.m. today, the group is initiating Bruce Babienco, Sabbath school something new in the way of tomorrow is to be superintended

The 1954 Meteor promises to 'live up to staff expectations," judging from sample tear sheets sent earlier by the printer, editor Weber indicates.

Departing somewhat from the usual in layout, this year's volume was designed to provide more sparkle and reader interest,

Money and labor saved by ar-Scheduled To Speak Money and labor saved by arrangements initiated this year have been used to add additional pages, giving the 1954 Meteor better coverage of school life, and to allow closer attention to tion ceremonies were announced small details of writing and pho-

Staff members indicated at Consecration speaker will be presstime that the printers, Great Elder R. Walde, secretary of the Western Yearbooks, Inc., of Glen-Radio-TV department of the Gen- dale, are ready to have the books ities for the school year, will in-

Those spring semester students Sabbath baccalaureate will be who have not paid the \$2 necesby Elder T. E. Unruh, president sary to complete payment on the of the East Pennsylvania confer- book must turn this amount in ence. He will discuss "How to the school business office before getting a Meteor. A very Commencement services will few padded cover volumes are yet feature Dr. Frank Yost, profes- available for students who wish sor of Bible and Systematic them at 25c extra.

Alumni and friends who wish cal Seminary in Washington, copies are urged to contact the D.C. Dr. Yost will speak on the Meteor office soon, inasmuch as only a limited number are available to them. Price is \$4.25 each,

of the yearbook

volume, the editor indicates.

A unique feature of the pro-

Students will get their individual Meteors at the close of as-

Weber states. Generous use of spot duo-tone color and unusual attention to finesse in photography is expected to provide a certain dignity that is in keeping with the unique layout.

this week from the office of tography.

including mailing.

New MBK President

at-arms.

club up as a power for good" In tribute to her service here, among LSC students. The fre-Eugene Shakespeare, and Ron ered at her residence on Wed- price arrangements to club memnesday evening for a surprise bers for popular events show the efforts made toward that end.

on the campus, in color provided Sofsky states that she is very the ASB; Dr. Thomas A. Little, Guild's seven year's service with expresses gratitude for the Sabbath, May 15 by using colored clay under a much interested in religious art, professor of English, is the facul- the laundry are her few absences "splendid and selfless work" of clear glaze. "Although I haven't and that she feels that if we are ty adviser of the Criterion; and from work and her only three his fellow officers and a "sincere

during the past school year, the churches. These programs inclu-Wally Gosney As

Theology at the SDA Theologi-

Elected to lead the MBK club for the first semester of next year Tomorrow as president is Wally Gosney, according to club election reports. Fellow officers-elect are Roddy Rodreguez, vice-president; Stanley Mundall, secretary; Louis Kang, treasurer; Jim Kerbs, chaplain; Warren Shultz, parliamentarian; and Larry Ford, sergeant-

Incumbent club officers with

Out-going president Babienco wish for success in promoting

Coming To LSC

8:00 Vespers Elder Ben Glanzer Gen. Conf. Min. Assn. sec'y.

9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra church Elder K. F. Ambs Pres., Congo Union, W. Afr.

10:30 Assembly

Meteor presentation program

10:30 Assembly ASB devotional

Friday, May 14

10:30 Assembly Closing year service 8:00 La Sierra church Academy senior consecration Elder Phillip Knoche

9:15 Sabbath school 11:00 La Sierra church Academy baccalaureate Elder Arthur Escobar



ALVIN CHOW

Love Feted . . . Colts Cop Lead . . . Tunnell, Duerkson Visit . . .

With the arrival of early summer weather, the southern segment has already begun its swarming to the nearby Pacific Coast beaches and the local swimming pool. Included in this "get-coolquickly" group are Larry Ford, Bob Wickman, Wallace Gosney, Duane Camp, Ronald Spargur, John Gillilan, Gerald Scott, and

- * Alumni week end last week brought a host of former students converging on the campus. Some of those who bunked in Calkins were Bob and Kenny Lorenz, Benny Lau, Marvin Beams, and Ronnie
- * Sixteen Calkin-ites feted Dean Hugh C. Love Sunday night at a surprise birthday party in his apartment. Included in the heterogeneous group who munched on chocolate cake and home-made ice cream topped with fresh-frozen Michigan strawberries and sipped raspberry punch were Erv Mateer, Calvin Nash, the Anderson twins, Jim Doyle, Don Starkey, Peter Valdez, and Chuck Case.
- ★ In the Intramural Softball league, Louis Kang's "Colts" copped the championship with five wins and no losses. Bob Nelson's "Mustangs" edged into second place, with Elmer Andersen's "Thoroughbreds" (we really don't know how thorough), Bill Dalton's "Pintos," Bill Day's "Tennessee Walkers," and the academy team placing in that order.
- birthdays during the past couple of days or within the next few days. They are Al Martin, John and Walter Anderson, Sven Markoff, John Takekoshi, Jim Phillips, Bud Bradebridge, Russell Hoxie, Promotion Idea Gordon Simkin, Bob Hawkins, and Charles Wells.
- * It's been reported that Dee Wayne Jones recently received a Features Picture package loaded with delicacies and several rare Diogenes Lanterns from a certain resident of Graf hall on a northern Cali- Of LSC Auditorium fornia college campus.
- * We're proud of freshman music major Curtis Johnson, who helped tion angle is now being planned dig out husky LSC plumber Roy Dakin, who found himself unable for the 1955 Meteor's benefit, to free himself from underneath Gladwyn hall the other day, re- announces Ben Tupper, coordina- Prevention of Man's Inhumanity to Man by Mad Dinner Line ports Bill Ostermiller.
- ★ MBK-ites Lee Henderson and George Beckner are reportedly busily engaged in preparing Henderson's '31 Chevrolet for sale soon so that they can spent a solvent summer's vacation.
- * Visitors down from Lodi academy during the week were seniors original linoleum cut of Hole mad gallop upon the center of conventionality. I was free to Douglas Tunnell and Bryon Duerkson, prospective LSC freshmen Memorial auditorium. Such a campus activities—the feed-bin. act as perfectly natural and
- * Something that we haven't seen on the campus in a couple of years was Tuesday evening's MBK-Calkins tie swap in front of South chapel. The unique fact about the event was that everyone thought that he had the better deal in his transaction(s). Some of those observed in active tie-swapping participation were Jim Kerbs, Bill Kimball, Dean E. W. Matheson, Dean H. C. Love, Jim Phillips, Dennis Gilbert, Jim Jetton, and Ernest Katsuyama.
- * One of MBK's top track men, Richard Taggart, sprained his the Great Western Yearbook have congratulated myself upwrist the other day while high-jumping on the athletic field. We company, and if the success of on my refined nature and have hope this accident won't curtail too much of your social life, Dick.
- * Hint to College Criterion editor: The 1954 Meteor staff will be yearbook staffs by the company. ture that I so evidently possessed. holding a genuine Spanish (or Mexican—don't know which one) The La Sierra College press is And every chance I got I would taco feed Monday night at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Douglas likely to be awarded the contract "lay as low" as possible those on Rindge road. Since we were invited by formal invitation, we of printing 2000 copies, each to indulging in this bit of extrathought that we would at least give the hosts a plug to notify be 101/2 x 151/2, and suitable for curricular physical education, them of our acceptance.
- ★ Those observed already "boning" for final exams, which begin on May 16 this year, are John Donesky, Jim Hagele, Jack Tupper, Richard Haskew, Ted Johnstone, Leland Williams, Arlen Fox, Ralph Beegle, and Kenneth Smith. Good luck to you and all the rest of our readers on the successful completion of this school year.
- ★ Upon opening the snake that they found, Gerald Prout, Arlen tribute to 1955's academy seniors. feeling sorry for the rushing Fox, and Ernest Katsuyama discovered two live jack rabbits in its body and they are attempting to nurse the poor hares back to to LSC alumni, for most of the me on every side, when all of health again.
- * A most unique graduation gift will be the one to be received direct to the 1000 or more col- definitely snapped I became a by senior history major George Frederick Paap Jr. Fred receives lege alumni. The quality of the changed person in a split secan air trip around the world with his aunt and uncle (the Drs. F. picture and the pleasant memo- ond, I guess I just couldn't bear Harriman Jones) as his gift from his parents for graduating from ries represented by it, will merit it any longer. Only for so long La Sierra college and will also be accompanied by his freshman the price of \$1, Tupper believes. a time could I withstand the brother, Charles. They plan to leave California during the first Copies of the original linoleum surging tide-finally all my inweek of June and be back during the first week of August. Their cut will be on sale next autumn hibitions were removed with a first stop: Honolulu, Hawaii.
- ★ Others on the south side of the campus announcing summer plans include John Kerbs, Jim Doyle, Paul Smith, Fred Golles, Bob Schneider, Don Doty, Bill Kimball, Jack Haines, and Don Starkey. Further announcement(s) will be made in later issues of the
- * If I seem unduly voluminous this week, it's only because of the fact that this is the last and final column that I will be pounding out for the great College Criterion. After three years at this "racket" it is fitting for me to "fade away" as inconspicuously as possible as an alumnus (I hope) of La Sierra college. I have truly tried during all three years to give as complete a coverage of the LSC scene on the southern half of the campus as was humanly possible. If we have failed to mention a few of the fellows, believe me, the omission was unintentional. If we have embarrassed or unknowingly or unwittingly hurt anybody, we're sorry and hope you will forgive us. We are the first to admit that we are not perfect. However, I hope that some at least have grown to warm up a little to us, as we have certainly grown to know and appreciate many, many of you, students of LSC. It is with mixed feelingglad and happy on one hand that it's all over yet sad on the other hand that "this, too, must pass away" - that I leave this column, the "Critter," and La Sierra college, and all the many pleasant and even the sometimes not-so-pleasant memories that have become a part of me. Before I close, I want to thank all you wonderful people who have helped to make this column possible. I have appreciated the good assistance of Bill Ostermiller, Chuck Paap, and others too numerous to mention. I have appreciated the constructive criticism and the compliments, which were frequently passed on to me.

Although I don't yet know who will take over this column, I am confident that whoever he is, he will do even a better job than I have done. This is farewell, and until we meet again, may God bless and keep you all close to Him.

COLLEGIANS HOLD REUNION



MOSTALGIC REUNION: Singing to a packed auditorium. Collegian members of former years join with the current group to present an informal concert Saturday evening. Shown is the reunion group singing an old favorite accompanied by Benny Lau, now in his junior year at CME.

A unique idea in the promotor of the project.

need of more funds, Mrs. Chloe to stem the tide of inconsiderate, Sofsky, head of the Art depart- ill-bred, thoughtless, uncouth, an exhilaration! No longer was ment, has consented to make an and animalistic herd of scholars' I bound by the fetters of bigoted cut, similar to the well-known (Better known in less elite cirwood cut, enables a printer to cles as the Cafe). Every day produce impressions simply by I have calmly walked from my using the cut as the original class-room to the dining hall, plate, thus excluding the extra inwardly condemning with the cost of engraving.

rall Pauly, editor of the 1955 among the supposedly sane ele-Meteor, is of great interest to ment of college folk. Every day I idea will be presented to other so many were lacking the culframing. Eight hundred are to indicating my feelings that they be printed on special end-sheet were not fit for such a highvided among the La Sierra col- But yesterday something haplege alumni and the college, pened. The bell had rung, I had don of all whom I may have

Tune Up

The Great Noon Rush:

Feed-Bin Frolics Featured

By Lynn Baerg

I have a confession to make. I have long been an upstanding member of the S.P.M.I.T.M.B.M.D.L.D. (Society or the Dashing) and have been steadfastly staunch in my support of Realizing the publication's this worth-while organization, endeavoring with all my power

strongest terminology the lack The idea, advanced by O'Fer- of good manners and decency

which may purchase 300 to dis-scarcely begun my casual stroll, reproached by my unexcusable Tupper calls special attention mass of humanity hurtling by copies will be wrapped in mail- a sudden a certain string withing tubes next fall and mailed in me very violently and to the college students and single stroke and I found myself

at the head of the chase. What

sciously of course, really wanted to, I found that it was an exciting experience to come racing mowing down everything in my way, straining every muscle to its limit in the supreme attempt to let no one pass me. How ridiculous it had been for me

I must confess, then, that I have turned traitor to the organization for which I fought so long. It isn't pleasant to feel begin. I have let down its high ideals. But I'm convinced, I have been on the wrong side. My narrowmindedness in criticizing the rat. Dinner dash was completely unfounded, and I humbly ask par behaviour. From now on you may count on my thorough conversion to the Mad Dinner dash. I'm convinced—it's the greatest! After all, if you can't fight a thing, join it!

By chance, even a fool must be right now and then.-Bales

La Sierra Shoe Repair

Next to Eddie's Barber Shop Open All Day

The Book Nook

3765 7th Street Riverside Most Complete Book Store

PREP PARADE:

Freshmen To Picnic At Sunday Affair In Crestline Snow

By Marylane Thompson

The rule of no whistling during chapel was reversed suddenly Monday, Reason; Mrs. Patsy Haldeman was our guest artist, sponsored by the student body association. Mrs. Haldeman has taken whistling lessons for about seven years. During that time she has developed the ordinary sound known as "whistling" into a cascade of warbles, trills, and rich, melodic notes. She whistled "The World is Waiting For The Sunrise" and other selections from ever-popular melodies.

During the last student body business meeting the officers for the coming school year were elected: president, Bob Rice; vice-president, Max Horner; seminar leader, Wayne Games; secretary, Sandra Bauman; assistant secretary, Bunny Sparto; treasurer, Gary Davidson; parliamentarian, Bruce Ferrell.

Tuesday at 7:00 in the evening, the Junior-Senior banquet was held in the Mission Inn in the Spanish Art gallery. Entertainment for the evening featured Fred Frankie, vocal soloist, who sang "Danny Boy"; George Adams, vocal soloist; Danny Gober, trumpet soloist on "My Buddy"; and Mrs. Willis Risinger, who presented two readings.

On Monday, an all-day pienic is being held for the academy at Irvine Park. The students will ride to the park in chartered busses. Food is under the direction of Miss Reva Palmer, English teacher.

Freshman are going to get a double dose of picnics—they plan foolish as I had long, subcon- to go to Crestline on Sunday for a strictly "freshman" outing.

Instead of spring, it's field trips that are "bustin' out all over." across the lawn at full speed, Recently the physics class, taught by Mr. Montgomery, went to Mt. Wilson observatory and came back by way of Griffith Park to see the planetarium exhibits that evening. The English III class to feel that this was not the went through the churches of this project is significant, the thought how pitiful it was that thing. Why, there's nothing like Forest Lawn Memorial park and the Huntington library yesterday. Memo:

> Only about seven more days of actual school before the tests

> Hating people is like burning down your house to get rid of a





SWEATERS LINGERIE HOSE

STYLE HEADQUARTERS

for the young man. Large stock sport shirts, peggers, Jarman shoes, suits. CHARGE IF YOU WISH



CARLIN'S T.V. CENTER

11056 Hole Avenue - La Sierra

— PATRONIZE CRITERION ADVERTISERS —

Wally's Texaco Service

ROAD SERVICE

20% Off on All Tire & Tube,

Wash, Oil Change, Lub Job,

U Joint Pack

Free Pick Up & Delivery Service

Brake Service

Expert T.V., Radio and Phono Service REASONABLE RATES PICK UP AND DELIVERY

Phone Riverside 9-1337-J

IF YOU ARE A CHRISTIAN . . .

Can You be Popular?

By Cliff Rasmussen

He was a popular young man. None ever questioned his While paging through the a Phacelia grandiflora or Phacelia integrity. His profession was considered one of the best and musty, dusty records of ASB heterophylla instead! noblest in his nation. He enjoyed the admiration of his country-meetings of years gone by, we We might also have chosen to men and the bright lights of upper-class society. Popular and came across one little-known fact call our school yearbook the honored, he was satisfied with his position. That is, he was lost in the relics of antiquity. It "Blue-bell." That would make

satisfied until a brighter light he valued most.

and other things he had valued highly grew dim.

sight of God. People had regard- ashamed? ed him highly but then hated and despised him. He was beaten, stoned, and driven from place to Round - Up place.

Why do you think Paul took | Students at Emmanuel Missionthis lesser position in the sight ary college recently revised their of men? Why do people today entire ASB constitution. The proleave highly esteemed positions posed constitution, not as yet with a suitable prize - an 8 by stantially the same as that precause they looked beyond the student government.

Have no care for the future,

and you will sorrow for the

Southeastern California

BOOK and BIBLE

HOUSE

Children's Books

Bibles

Song Books

Sacred Recordings

9707 Magnolia Ave.

Arlington, Calif.

WADE'S

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

present.—Ayers

see the falseness?

heaven when Stephen died, but that true greatness is measured knew that it was more powerful could have turned out to be. than anything man could offer. It is not easy to leave all one's Can money, earthly power, and of La Sierra students heading for friends and companions. Who popularity save people from the the hills in the early spring. The them. wants to leave a good profession hydrogen bomb? Can these things for a life that is unpopular? Paul give one a life of eternal peace? did that. He became lesser in the Then why not treasure the gossight of men and greater in the pel whereof Paul was not

Pharcelia Minor:

Criterion Staffer Imagines LSC Life With the Official College Flower

By Karen Olsen

Blue-bell Pharcelia minor, as you heard wheen the Blue-bells ever. The Christian Stephen had died Paul realized there was more the school flower of La Sierra are coming out this year?" or before his eyes. He couldn't see happiness found in Jesus. He saw college. Now this event has "Will you sign my Blue-bell?" proved to be of little or no imnow it was different. Blinded in heaven rather than upon earth. portance as there are only a few ing a California Blue-bell (Phaand bewildered by the brightness When one thinks that chrome-select students who even know celia minor) with his very own of Christ, Paul could now see plated automobiles, great poputhat we have a school flower, eyes, Prof. Lloyd Downs, known with his spiritual eyes that which larity, and bright lights are great- and fewer and selecter know affectionately as "Daddy" to his he had failed heretofore to see. er than the treasures of heaven what it is. But I invite you to When he took his eyes from what he becomes ashamed of the gos- take a little flight of the imaghe had thought to be great and pel of Christ. Paul could say that ination with me into the realm in an undisclosed location and in looked at the kind, gentle Christ, he was not ashamed of the gos- of what might have been to see the presidency of the Sanhedrin pel of Jesus Christ because he what a momentous event this vote Mathews. So, next time you

cause of this mass exodus, you ask? Why, they are looking for Collegians To Sing At the first California Blue-bell (Phacelia minor), of the year. What else? Needless to say, the himself to the designated authority, perhaps Dr. Donald M. Brown, clutching a California Blue-bell (Phacelia minor) in his trembling hand will be presented

If anyone is interested in seestudents, advised me that they abundance in the hills near Lake happen to be up near Lake Math-Picture, if you will, hundreds ews, you might look around for some Blue-bells. You can't miss

White Memorial Sunday

The Collegians have scheduled

The program will be sub- Senior lake. to take places of lowliness, as did voted into effect, provides for 10 color reproduction of the Blue-sented on the Collegian tour to

music for Sunday, May 9, at baseball game, that is). 8:00 p.m., in Paulson hall at choral group director.

unto anyone who tries to pass off the year.

LAVAUN WARD

Baker Showered . . . Great Danes For Sale . . . Joers, Fong, Lambert Surprised



With just one week of school remaining we unbelievably start seems that the ASB voted and Rollin "Blue-bell" editor. Can't this, our final column. We feel this year of added collegiate experishut off the glitter of those things temporary signs of glamour and officially adopted the California you hear every one asking, "Have ence has been profitable. Believe all are ready for vacation, how-

• SPK Activities-

At a 9:00 p.m. pajama party last week, two films, "Big Tim" and "That Clean Look," were shown. The pictures were preceded by a short musical program consisting of a piano solo, "Stardust," by Lorraine Osborn, a trio number, "Blue Skies," sung by the Angwin trio, and two vocal solos, "Toy Balloon" by Merrilyn White; and "Lovely to Look at" by Eunice Dahl. Refreshments of hot can be found close to the village spiced cider and fresh chocolate chip cookies were consumed.

Monday night SPK-sponsored an MBK religious program exchange under the supervision of MBK chaplain, John Craven and Dee Wayne Jones. Lynn Baerg was the guest speaker, and the Voice of Youth radio quartette provided musical numbers.

The two clubs sponsored an evening of relaxation and games on the ballfield last night, which started with a singspiration, and was climaxed with a grand march led by Professor Sheldon.

• The magnanimous spirit of the Junior class was really shown at the Junior-Senior picnic at Anaheim park last week, when the humanitarian seniors were allowed to gain the most points for the day. It was a day of fun except for the two minor casualties which resulted when Dr. Heppenstall pulled a tendon in his leg and Karen first eager student to present a concert of sacred and secular Olsen and Illene Miller collided while racing for a fly (during a

Before leaving the seniors, we of the junior class wish to thank the White Memorial hospital, them for copies of the Senior Scratch Sheet, which they so graaccording to John T. Hamilton, ciously dedicated to us. Their last will and testament was disclosed in it, in which, among intangible gifts, they left us their shrine,

 Birthday parties seemed to wax abundant this week. Celebrants Christ? Do you think it is be- many of the basic elements of bell, for instance. And woe be other California cities earlier in included Mary Lou Joers, who was surprised by friends in the maryonette, Mae Fong, who was feted by Elaine Parsons and others, plus John Craven, who was the recipient of a cake from his sister,

> Anne Lambert's birthday party turned out to be something else. Heart-shaped stickers on the bottoms of the punch glasses announced Phyllis Wical's summer plans.

- Eunice Dahl, Darlene Morten, Shirley Priest, and June Jepson threw a big party, which was a bit out of the ordinary, to say the least. Their party was given for all friends who have birthdays in the summer, and who, consequently, are somewhat left out usually.
- Jay Baker, Marlene Bauman, Raye NcAnally, and Phyllis Carter (former student now living in Phoenix) were feted at recent bridal showers. Several others are in the offing.
- At a dinner at the Mission Inn, Saturday night a week ago, Darlene Cowan and Paul Askew (of Encino) were host to friends and relatives, which included Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Cowan of Bakersfield, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Askew Sr., Eleanor Bullock, Barton Carnes, Kaye Sawyer, Jim Doyle, Betty Ford, Jeanette Drake, and Ivan
- Would you be in the market for some Great Dane pups, were there some available- - well, there are, twenty-one to be exact. Varieties to choose from include: Harlequin, Fawn, Brindle, and Black. If interested see Betty or Eddie Ford. They will be glad to accommodate you.
- The annual Ramona Pageant is currently being presented at Hemet, and from all reports it's really worth seeing.
- A group of fourteen missionary-minded students drove to Ensenada for the week end and gave three programs while there. Hawaiian club members gave a Sabbath program at San Pasqual

academy dressed in their native garb. • Alvin Chow, of current AD fame, treated outgoing and incoming members of the Publication board at the last meeting with a

homemade cake (thanks to Mrs. Love) and raspberry punch. Very

- thoughtful. Alvin. • Dave Green, "Old Man River" himself, made quite a sensation on campus with his newly-purchased Vokswagon (German-made). The miniature-sized yellow car has a horn we're certain he bor-
- rowed from a diesel truck. • Betty Wickman recently received a package and on opening it found a note saying it was for someone on the south side of the campus. Inquiring, she discovered it was really from home; just Jim Jetton up to one of his tricks-in this instance, forging notes.
- Observed Eleanor Bullock seated in the cafeteria with an enormous amount of food in front of her which she was bravely trying to down. Inquiring, we found that she was following a diet for Health Principles class which contained the amount of calories, vitamins, minerals, etc., that she supposedly needs.
- The girls of Gladwyn wish to thank the fellows who serenaded them recently. They always enjoy it—except when asleep. What a feeling to be suddenly awakened to the strains of "Red River Valley" played on the fiddle-Bette Wickman and Barbara Jones didn't exactly think it was the most favorable way, but they do appreciate your efforts.

• "You've been patient readers"—

It's been lots of fun collecting and writing dorm news this year for the fairer side of the campus. Before my typewriter ribbon wears through, as well as time, I would like to straighten out a few things.

Contrary to what that columnist across the page, Alvin Chow, supposedly revealed, I do not weigh 1531/2 lbs. Also, I have not approved of Mr. Chow's constant reminding-blackmail, I should say-of that "other" name. Some things just aren't told!

At this point, an apology from us to Alvin is in order. None of our assertions or statements were meant maliciously. And from henceforth, be it known, we are the best of friends and really always have been.

Before the final signature I want to thank my Gladwyn helpers, Janet Webster and Shirley Balm, for their faithful contributions each week.

And now, I'll will my snooping skill behind-the-scenes, remaining

candles, and ability always to meet deadlines to time, to my next year's successor.

May this summer vacation be an enjoyable one for all. Lavaun

Al's Watch Repair

Watch

Cleaning

One Year Guarantee

9449 Magnolia, Ph. 9-1652

Arlington

SQUARE DEAL LUMBER YARD Retail Lumber - Building Materials Complete line of Plumbing & Electrical supplies

Magnolia and Pierce - Phone 9-1111 - Arlington

PATRONIZE CRITERION ADVERTISERS —

THE NEW BB BALL PEN

\$1.29 & \$1.69 EACH WITH FREE FILLER

La Sierra

Variety Store

4901 Holden Ave.

EARL'S PLACE

(Earl's Frostee Shop)

Free Malts

this week to

Alvin Chow

Erv Mateer

and

Barbara Brown

Lavaun Ward

with this ad.

Closed Wednesday

11693 Magnolia Ave.

EXAMINATION SCHEDULE Second Semester 1953-1954

(Subject To Change)

Class	Date	Time	
Freshman English—Sections 1-9 American Literature Survey (Both Sections) Prophetic Interpretation II (Both Sections) Life and Teachings of Jesus—Sections 2-6	Sunday May 16	9:15 - 10:45 11:00 - 12:30 1:45 - 3:15 3:30 - 5:00	
European Civilization (Both Sections) TTh 1:00 Classes MWF 8:30 Classes Math. Preparation for Physical Sci. (All Sections) Health Principles (Both Sections) MWF 9:30 Classes	Monday May 17	7:30 - 9:00 9:15 - 10:45 11:00 - 12:30 1:45 - 3:15 1:45 - 3:15 3:30 - 5:00	
TTh 7:30 Classes Voice and Diction—Section 2 MWF 11:30 Classes American History (Both Sections) Voice and Diction—Sections 1 and 3 MWF 7:30 Classes Life and Teachings of Jesus—Section 1	Tuesday May 18	7:30 - 9:00 7:30 - 9:00 9:15 - 10:45 11:00 - 12:30 1:45 - 3:15 3:30 - 5:00 3:30 - 5:00	
TTh 9:30 Classes MWF 2:00 Classes TTh 8:30 Classes MWF 1:00 Classes California Constitution and Government	Wednesday May 19	7:30 - 9:00 9:15 - 10:45 11:00 - 12:30 1:45 - 3:15 3:30 - 5:00	
Fundamentals of Speech (All Sections) TTh 10:30 Classes Introductory Chemistry—(All Sections) General Chemistry—(All Sections) TTh 11:30 Classes Senior Rehearsal—La Sierra Church	Thursday May 20	7:30 - 9:00 9:15 - 10:45 11:00 - 12:30 11:00 - 12:30 1:45 - 3:15 3:30 - 5:00	



- Tailored Seat Covers
- Deck and Sport Tops · Head Linings
- Door Panels
- 12091 Knoefler La Sierra Heights, Arlington Telephone Riverside 9604-J

COLLEGE DAIRY PRODUCTS

Cash and Carry • Home Delivery

> STORE AND FOUNTAIN - SANDWICHES MALTS, ICE CREAM, EGGS, MILK, BREAD

4621 Pierce

Phone 9647

(Including summer seniors)

WE HOPE YOU WILL MAKE OUR STORE YOUR H.Q. - A PLACE TO MEET YOUR FRIENDS.



9477 Magnolia

Arlington

"SAYING, SO LONG . . ."

Been Good to Know You" CANDID COMMENTS

with it, the life span of the current Critter series. It has been an issues. eventful year, full of varied activities, packed with many memories.

our office at the massed Criterions. Their headlines bring back many called Margaret away from studies or work to proof pages or copy, memories already slightly tinged with nostalgia; the giant hobo hike and we've yet to have a rebuff. What damage occurred to her good with the famed flashlight incident on the mountain side, the Critter spirits or GPA is something else again. However, we wish to emcampaign with such personalities as Eddie Ford and Stan Ray taking phasize this point: but for the faithful work of these staff members, legal election was not in the constitution but in the by-laws to the a leading role, the autumn week of prayer with Elder Leslie Hardinge the Critter this year would have floundered and failed early in the constitution. By-laws can be suspended, we learn from Robert's presenting the spiritual lessons gained from the life of Elisha, MBK first semester. open house and the ASB banquet.

baggy tweeds . . . LSC phys ed boys prepared a superb gym- tion on coming events and college activities; Dr. Thomas Little, who was not consulted on the problem, but who was quoted from khana . . . Prof. Alfred Walters heard a new feminine voice . . . advised us on correct policy and never succeeded in giving us the and collegiates traveled to Snow Summit and Wawona for fun in proper respect for the dictionary; Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, Dr. Charles the snow.

one of the 1953-54 school year.

copy for one of the final issues. It will be hard to adjust to life with- spirit when staffers straggled into dormitories a trifle after curfew; of what should be a solid, well-organized association. out deadlines. However, in the final hectic moments of current Critter | the list could continue. existence, we cannot wind up our affairs without thinking of the debt we owe to the many interested people who helped make the Criterion so those who don't find their names noted should not feel slighted. possible this year.

We think first of the staff. News editor and incoming Critter this is the result. editor Max Dicken, managing editor Ron Spargur, and associate editor John Craven were each responsible for one issue. By producing we're ready to relax and devote ourselves to some other type of a complete issue, these staffers received excellent experience in news activity. We can't close this few mutterings without wishing Dicken surely must have felt repaid for their extra effort when the event work that is not possible when merely observing from the sidelines. and company the very best of luck in the Criterion, class of 1954-55. closed They each worked hard in their various capacities this year and were So, without further tearful sentiments — au revoir.

In a few brief days, the school year 1953-54 will have ended and responsible for many of the distinctive touches found in the various

Now that it is almost over, we can sit back and glance around both were faithful souls in Critter work as well. Many times we have

Our credit lines could continue-Mrs. Harold Hannum, who as for their suspension. Ours do not. Therefore . . Early in 1954 Jerome Hines presented an outstanding concert in secretary to the president was a vital source of documented informa-The year passes slowly in review. It hardly seems possible that watched semi-helplessly as Criterion personnel tried to serve two undoubtedly accounted for the high percentage of "no's" in the it has been nine months since we journeyed with Paul Tallant over masters—the studious life and newspaper deadlines; Miss Willeta ballots. It is not a trifling matter, this disregard for the ASB to the registration line to set up the first few shots for issue number Carlsen, who has never been too busy to check needed facts or supply constitution, and incidents of this type are the basic cause of what desired information on enrollment and other vital statistics; Deans Now many, many moments later, we find ourselves preparing Hugh Love and Lois McKee, who tried to maintain an understanding our organization may well degenerate into a disjointed caricature

> We are not trying to give any complete list of Critter credits, We're merely thinking out loud as we mentally review the year, and

It's been enjoyable producing the Criterion each week. However, ON COLLEGIAN REUNIONS: Students who arrived early and

GUEST EDITORIAL:

Closing the School Year

By Hugh C. Love Dean of Men

In two short weeks most of the students of La Sierra college will be leaving the campus to begin on their summer of work and rec- laboratory technician and at out of college. reation.

At La Sierra your deans have tried to teach the young men and women to love the principles for which our schools stand. We have attempted to guide them in such a way that they will have a con- from CME. Don spent two years has been active in religious funcviction that God's way is the best way, and the amount of effort in the army, several months bewe as individuals put into Christian living will determine the joy and ing in Camp Anza, just five value we get from living such a life.

There are no compromise standards in a dormitory or on a Christian college campus. We have misunderstandings at times when we find something new in the way of the school. Gladys realizes the do not see clearly the things God would desire us to understand, a wonder cure. Maybe as deans we have failed to rightly represent God in our own Francis Myers, a social science more than we, as Americans, do is just to sign off for 1954, and to reveal what most people long ago lives at times. Even so, each person on this campus should realize major from Oregon, graduated because she has been working guessed—that Nuttus is just a nice way of saying "By the Editor." that La Sierra college represents, teaches, preaches, and in all ways from Rogue River academy in with them for several years. She exhibits heavenly standards. To the extent that this is true, we ultimately look only to Jesus in whom there is perfection.

The work of a dean is usually classified as a job or a position. for two years. In 1946 he was dis-But we might also think of it as a way of life - something special, charged and worked for a year. veteran of the Second World an experience of associating with young people who constantly need In 1948 he entered Walla Walla war, has seen a lot of action. Upencouragement — and we in turn need this same help from them.

We as deans at La Sierra college trust that the young people that go from this place will indeed remember the training and counsel He plans to work on his M.A. at that the entire college staff has striven to impart to each one.

The time of farewell is near at hand. In the days that you are absent from this campus, we trust that you will be able to take with you good, noble, and high ideals that will be a "fount of life" to you as you mingle with people in all walks of endeavor.

When the summer has passed and the roll is called for another Hong Kong. In September of president of the ASB in 1952, and expressed words of the constischool year at La Sierra college, some of us who read these lines 1951 Dorothy entered La Sierra upon the sickness that overtook tution, nor mal paliamentary will be missing from the familiar scene of collegiate activities. Seniors will have graduated to higher roles of achievement. A few will drop out or transfer to other colleges for various reasons. Replacements or additions will be made to our faculty and staff. However, what- to the queen on LSC's recent in preparation for the medical stitution, let's stick by it and ever your lot may be, it is our sincere prayer and desire that each Aloha day pageant. Wherever profession. We know Erv will be stop this downward trend. will be led of God and that soon we may all meet in the earth made you see Dorothy you'll see a tops as a physician. new. To this end, may the Lord prosper all of us as we serve Him day by day.

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

Vol. 25 May 7, 1954

The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be the college but by the young emy in 1950 and entered La terion editor. However, I see no people of Arlington. The name Signatured from Lynwood acad-man available for the job of Cri-

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by

Editor-in-Chief									Art Sutton
Associate Editor									Karen Olsen
Managing Editor								R	onald Spargur
News Editor									Max Dicken
Assistant News	Editor								Amy Hadano
Copy Editor								Marga	ret von Hake
Columnists .						1	Alvin	Chow,	Lavaun Ward
	n Anders Balm, Ja	on, Ly	nn Ba ebste	erg, C	Osterr	miller,	Chuc	k Paap	, John Craven
Religious Activit	ies Edito							. 0	liff Rasmussen
									Jerry Kruft
Advertising Man	-3-								
Advertising Man Circulation Man									Fred Paar
Circulation Man	ager								
Circulation Man Assistant Circula	ager tion Man	ager					-		Fred Paap Stan Mundall Duane Camp

Ex-Humanitarians In Review take several curtain calls for their work in staging the event.

By Chuck Case

came to La Sierra to finish his churches and give programs. education in preparation for He plans to go into the min-Loma Linda this fall. Don is a istry or teaching after he gets present is director of the Corona Gladys Martin, a returned mislaboratory. He is taking a chem-sonary from Ethopia, is at La istry major and plans to go into Sierra as a senior finishing ad medical research upon graduation vanced work in education. Gladys influenced him to come to La Sierra. Good luck, Don; hope you

academy, Francis entered Union is looking forward to her return college. In 1943 he was taken in- to the mission field. May God to the army and sent to Europe bless her as she works for Him. college. Myers also spent one year at Florida State university. before entering La Sierra in 1952. Long Beach City college and then become a school physchologist and guidance worker.

jor from Hong Kong, China, gradto further her education as a our president, took over that of- procedure, and common sense? secretary. Dorothy has been very fice. Ery did a great job and active on the campus in outside is to be highly commended for it. way. activities; she was an attendant Erv is taking a biology major smile; she is noted for that. Dor- Fred Paap is the quiet man on othy has a brilliant future, and we wish her all the best of every- shut and works hard in whatever thing in the world.

to "The Voice of Youth" and your plans. Lee is the speaker on this inspiring broadcast aimed for the youth of the area. Lee will take Special Critter Notice a ministerial internship in South-Best of luck, Lee.

who is always busy in some ac- Sunday, May 23.

Don Jones, a native of New York, | tivity. Henry likes to go to other

tions on the campus. Upon the by his side showing him around ment. on returning to the States, Erv came in touch with Seventh-day Adventists and was recommended to La Sierra college. Upon arrival on the campus, Erv made friends who always helps out in what-Dorothy Leung, a secretarial ma- ever comes along has kept Erv very busy. In 1952 Ervin was uated from Takoma academy in baptized. Erv was elected vice- the assembly, irrespective of the

the campus. He keeps this mouth he does. Freddie is a faithful Dear Editor: Lee Price, the present ASB worker and a friend of all. He president, is graduating from La is active in the sports on the completely illegal and unconsti-Sierra with a theology major. campus, and was chosen circula- tutional proceedings in assembly Lee has been active in student tion manager of the Criterion this Monday. I was even more disaffairs as well as religious pro- year. Fred plans a trip around the couraged by the present attitude grams. L.E. and Les Wolpert, an- world for this coming summer. No. 27 other senior, two years ago Fred is a history major, and plans error. started the "Challenge of Youth" to get his master's degree if Uncle radio program over KBUC, Co- Sam will permit him to do so, He I consider Max Dicken the best rona. This is not sponsored by graduated from Lynwood acad- man available for the job of Cripeople of Arlington. The name Sierra that fall as a freshman. excuse for such illegal action as of the program has been changed Good luck, Freddie, in all of we had Monday when there are

eastern California conference, at for the school year 1953-54 will stitution as per article XV of the San Diego Broadway church. appear on Wednesday, May 19. the by-laws. Henry James came to La Sierra featuring the graduating class, is null and void as per page 201, in 1950 as a theology major. Hen- and extra copies will be avail- paragraph 47, of Roberts Rules ry has been active in religious able to interested parents and of Order. As I have said before, affairs on the campus. He is friends. These should be secured such railroading makes me sick.

BY NUTTUS:

whirlwind election, little groups of ASB members gathered in postassembly sessions to determine whether constitutions can be 'waiv.ed.

As every good student of parliamentary procedure knows, con-Associate editor Karen Olsen and copy editor Margaret von Hake stitutions are binding upon organizations until revised, modified, or abolished by a long-involved process that includes consideration by the constitution committee, approval of the faculty, and public posting for one week. To "waive" a constitution by a simple vote from the assembly is impossible.

However, the offending section that had to be set aside for a Rules, by a two-thirds vote of the assembly, provided a quorum is present. This, however, is only possible when by-laws provide

Our sympathies go to ASB parliamentarian Wilbur Douglas, the platform as okaying the legality of Monday's move. He had to answer many unhappy people Monday afternoon.

Actually, the main barf is not directed against the election but Hirsch, Miss Margarete Ambs, who as long suffering professors, against the bim-bam, "choo-choo" methods of its execution. This is commonly termed "ASB apathy." If we are not concerned with the fine points of the constitution and parliamentary procedure,

NEW BROOMS: Into office today go the individuals who will direct ASB activities for the coming year. We should like to believe that all will be well, parliamentary procedurewise, with the new administration. However, the realities of life face us. The new crowd will be lucky if they escape as lightly over the months as did Price and company. We have our fingers crossed.

secured seats for Saturday evening's Collegian reunion concert

We believe that with improved seating accommodations, the annual LSC event could well develop into another STF-sized attraction for the college. Choice of numbers and vocal performance were tops, and, we believe, Prof. John T. Hamilton and assistants should

FINUS: Before a new editor takes up his work, he usually sits down and happily dreams up powerful editorial ideas, dynamic columns, and eye-appealing make-up for his prospective newspaper. Watching the outgoing editorial crew function, he thinks, "Boy, next year it's going to be different. No need for all that effort. With a little forethought, that job is a snap."

He reviews the pitfalls of the outgoing staff, and determines to avoid them. He hears criticisms tossed about, and again vows, "Next year it will be different." Be kind to new editors; they are still in their innocence.

We know. For a year ago, we relaxed in the shade of a kindly pepper tree, and, managing to dodge the sprinkler spray, conjured up all sorts of visions of what "our" Criterion was going to be.

Now, reviewing the year, we find that many concepts have been arrival of any foreign student on tossed aside, many ideas scrapped, many attitudes changed. We are miles from La Sierra. Maybe this the campus, Gladys will be seen not against idealistic dreams, we merely caution against disillusion-

The production of the Critter has been the work of many people. Its ups and downs have been followed closely by loyal staff memhandicap of the foreign students bers. We plan to mention them later on in a special editorial. This

Dear Mr. Editor:

What's happened to our ASB? I thought we wanted to improve the level of our meetings?

How can we stand idly when readily with all. Being the type our Constitution is trampled as it was during the last meeting? Why should the election of Criterion officers be railroaded past Things can be done in the right

If we're going to have a con-

Sincerely, Ben Youngberg.

I was indeed saddened by the of many students regarding the

Please don't misunderstand me; would have been the rule of adoption by general consent, and The final issue of the Criterion the other by amending the con-

election was unconstitutional in ing to THE CONSTITUTION.

three ways, Monday's offended only in one. Utopia is in sight. Sincerely,

John Odom.

Dear Editor,

If our constitution is so weak that it can be changed at anyone's vague idea, then it is time something was done to strengthen it. Monday's ASB meeting was a disgrace.

> Sincerely, Arthur G. Thorburn

Dear Editor,

. . I hope that the Publications board is given a stern reprimand to give prompter action on such matters in the future. This whole affair could have been avoided if they had been "on the ball."

Sincerely,

Name withheld by request

NOTE: Before presstime, the Publications Board was formulating some plans born out of this year's experience that they think will improve conditions and correct most of the faults in the system as now is. If the Board gets these items ready for presentation now, they will be presented in due time for exploration and profit next year. A proposal by two perfectly acceptable methods one member is that "confirmathat could have been used. One tion" votes by the students on Board nominees shall be (as U.S. Senate confirmation of the President's nominees) with not less than a three-fourths majority. This is the issue traditionally As it is, the entire election Additional suggestions doubtless will also come from the Board, but this is a good start.

But nothing is better than doone of the more quiet individuals from the Criterion office before But I take courage—last year's ings things ON TIME and accord-

Commencement Set For Sunday



STAFF SMILES: After the ACPA trophy presentation in assembly Monday, interested Critier staff members were eager for a look at the latest addition to the already cluttered news office. Inspecting the handsome silver trophy with LSC Criterion '54 engraved on the base are managing editor Ron Sparqur, columnist and ASB Publications Board chairman Alvin Chow, editor Art Sutton, columnist Lavaun Ward, copy editor Margaret von Hake, photographer Paul Tallant, news editor and incoming Criterion editor Max Dicken, and associte editor Karen Olsen. The trophy will only remain at La Sierra as long as the Criterion continues to merit the top award from ACPA.

1954 Meteor a Sell-out

For the first time in recent La Sierra college history, the complete Meteor run has been sold, according to yearbook editor Rollin Weber.

Sixty-six Slated to Receive Diplomas; **Ten Scheduled For Summer Completion**

Diplomas are to be presented to 66 members of the senior class by Dr. G. T. Anderson, LSC president, in commencement exercises to be held Sunday in the college church. Ten additional seniors plan to complete their college work during the summer session.

Beginning with consecration services Friday evening, the theme of the week end will be the relationship of the graduating class to a society that is disillusioned and seeking security.

Elder E. Walde, secretary of the Radio-TV department of the General conference, is the speaker at the Friday evening consecration service. He will outline the decisions that must be made in choosing the crown or the

On Sabbath, Elder T. E. Unruh, president of the East Pennsylvania conference, is baccalaureate speaker. He plans to present the debt that graduates of a Christian college owe to a basically materialistic world. His

title: "How Much Owest Thou?" Dr. Frank Yost, professor of Bible and Systematic Theology at the Seventh-day Adventist seminary in Washington, D.C., will present the commencement address Sunday. He will challenge the seniors to face the realities of life and identify themselves with the moral elements in society.

ADVENTIST LEADERS TO SPEAK HERE:



Elder E. Walde Secretary, Radio-TV



Elder T. E. Unruh President, E. Penn.



Dr. Frank Yost SDA Seminary

SILVER TROPHY AWARDED:

Criterion Picked As Top Adventist College Newspaper For Current Year

The College Criterion this week received the Adventist Collegiate Press association's silver trophy for being selected the top example of journalism in North American Seventh-day Adventist colleges during the recent school year.

Presented by Bill Oliphant, of the Pacific Union Press Relations office, to Criterion editor Art Sutton during assembly Monday, the trophy will remain at LSC until won by another

the General Conference Bureau of Press relations in Washington, D.C. The award comes to La Sierra after consideration of the Criterion's news coverage, style, editorial appeal, and general appearance.

General excellence of Criterion photography was mentioned as a definite factor in the ultimate selection of the newspaper for the trophy. Other features cited by Bill Oliphant during the presentation were adequate coverage of campus activities, thoughtprovoking editorials, and a newspaper with general student ap-

The trophy award is designed in attaining high journalistic standards in SDA college newspapers. Its award is tangible appreciation for the effort required to produce a superior newspaper, er college staffs to produce their best efforts.

During presentation ceremonies, Sutton singled out several motor under remote control of staff members who had made an outstanding contribution to the Criterion during the school year. Among these were associate editors Karen Olsen and John Craven, managing editor Ron Spargur, news editor Max Dicken, copy editor Margaret von Hake, Ward and Alvin Chow.

During the coming summer months, the college newspaper will appear in regular monthly edition form under the editorship of Max Dicken. The newspaper

Selection of the Criterion was made by ACPA staff members at New Four-Inch Refracting Telescope activities director for next year. Principal feature of the new set-Presented To College For Student Use up is a joint faculty-student re- died, are MV leader, ASB re-

ing telescope now mounted on five foot steel column on which with its amazing ring system, the moon with its pock-marking of craters large and small, binary stars and star clusters have been the objects of interest.

The telescope, valued at around the college and is complete in every detail. Four eyepieces by ACPA to stimulate an interest ranging in power from 30 to 240 may be used in either straight, prism diagonal or prism erecting mountings and an 8-power finder telescope mounted on the side of the main tube enable any desired and serves as a stimulus for oth- object to be quickly brought into the field of view. The mounting is an equatorial with synchronous electric motor drive, a correcting

Live Snakes Illustrate Talk of Redlands Prof

photographer Paul Tallant, and Redlands, illustrated his lecture eil to be held at the International emy during their commencement the graduation exercise. Principal dormitory columnists Lavaun on herpetology by producing live Nutrition Research Foundation at exercise tomorrow evening. clubroom. At the same meeting evening of June 10. members elected these officers for next year: Warren Parmelee, tional management related to the Don Van Ornam, president; Marresumes its weekly format with retary; Stanley Ray, treasurer; quality, quantity and service of Shewmake, treasurer; Tito Mo- song, words and music of which 10:00 a.m. the opening of school this au- Radames Rodriguez, publicity; food in Seventh-day Adventist rales, parliamentarian; and Jack were written by one of the gradand Ted Johnstone, chaplain.

Several evenings during the the observer and six-inch setting of students have been gathered are in declination and one minute respective faculty advisers around the new four-inch refract- of time in right ascension. The putting in the foundation was the amateur astronomers.

The present location offers can be provided. Courses in physics, light and the new General will profit from the use of the new 'scope. La Sierra college and thoughtful friend.

Food Supervisor Picked To Direct NSDA Section

Paul Damazo, director of food services at LSC, will direct the Institutional Food Service section of the first National Seventh-day Adventist Dietetic and Food Directors' convention. The Nutrition and Food Service convention, Dr. John D. Goodman, Biology authorized by the General conprofessor at the University of ference at the 1953 Autumn coun- the 38 seniors of La Sierra acad- will play a trumpet solo during snakes at a recent meeting of the La Sierra, will convene at 8:30 Biology club in the Cafeteria a.m. on June 7th and close on the to, "We have rounded third," the exercise will be W. J. Napier

Many major aspects of instituinstitutions.

PENDING FINAL O.K.:

Campus Religious Activities To Unite Under Joint Faculty-Student Direction

ing to Lynn Baerg, ASB religious Christian leadership. Principal feature of the new set- the proposal

all religious activities, both facul- by this council. or restricted in their promotion plan and execute more effec-

nating college religious activities that while it is not the complete has received approval from both solution for an effective spiritual Dr. G. T. Anderson and Dr. Ed- atmosphere on the campus, it is a ward Heppenstall and is now be- positive step toward providing cipient for next year. Her name ing considered by faculty and the machinery for carrying out will be revealed Sunday at Comstudent religious leaders, accord- the desired program of strong mencement ceremonies.

ligious activities committee con- ligious activities director, Sabsisting of student leaders of re- bath school superintendent, presipast two weeks interested groups circles reading to five minutes of ligious organizations and their dent of Ministerial fellowship, MBK chaplain, and SPK chap-Reasons given for the plan, lain, with their respective faculty which stemmed indirectly from advisers, which would include the campus between the physics this is mounted is bolted to a a recommendation of the Inter- the dean of men and the dean of won as a result of application or building and the library. Saturn concrete foundation. The labor for Collegiate workshop held here women, under the chairmanship request from the candidate. The last month, were that it would of the ASB religious activities award committee is asked to incontribution of John Odom and serve to help each organization faculty adviser. Duties of the Ben Youngberg, both enthusiastic realize its specific scope and re- present faculty religious activi- without their knowledge and sponsibility, as well as coordinate ties committee would be assumed make the selection on that basis.

maximum accessibility until a ty- and student-sponsored, so as Baerg emphasized that this will \$1200, is the gift of a friend of permanent location and housing to provide an effective over-all not mean the dumping of each program without duplications and organization's responsibilities in Education Basic Science course Baerg added, that many religious rather a formulation of plans to campaigns and programs have not | which each organization will conproved as valuable to the student tribute vitally, as well as making the physics department extend body as they might have merely each member aware of what the thanks and appreciation to this because they have been scattered others are doing, enabling him to and operation. He expressed con- tively his particular efforts.

PREP GRADUATION:

LSC Dean To Address Graduating Seniors In Academy Commencement Tomorrow

for home." Class officers are: B. Hannum as organist. Tomlinson, chaplain.

Dr. Thomas A. Little, dean of | Lovina Tibbets will sing a solo, La Sierra college, will address "Service," and Robert Warner Max Williams will present the 8:00 p.m. The seniors chose as their mot- diplomas. Also participating in with their aim as, "We're headed and George T. Simpson with H. Sabbath

"You can count on us when president; Lois Svoboda, vice- dietary department will be stud- ilyn McIntosh, vice-president; Ar- there's a job to be done," are the president; Dianne Heyman, sec- ied. The goal is to increase the netta Zachary, secretary; Wandy key words of the senior class Sunday uates, Janice Cottrell.

Oakland Professor Gives Scholarship

A \$250 scholarship for young women has been established at La Sierra this week. Given by Howard O. Welty of Oakland, California, the scholarship is set up to be given to a worthy student who would find it unusually A brand new plan for coordi- fidence in the new plan, stating difficult to continue college without its aid.

The award committee has already met and chosen the re-

Under the provisions of the scholarship potential candidates telligence and must be above freshman standing. There are no race or color specifications for receiving the aid.

Mr. Welty has specifically requested that under no circumstances may the scholarship be vestigate potential recipients

Forrester Elected Head overlapping. It has been felt, the lap of the committee, but Of LSC Heperec Club

During a cornfeed party last week the Heperec club elected these officers for next year: Dick Forrester, president; Marie Wahlman, vice-president; Eddie Bunch, secretary-treasurer; and Ed Taylor, publicity.

Coming To LSC

Tomorrow

Tests

3:30 p.m.

Senior rehearsal at the church

Consecration

Elder E. Walde

11:00 Baccalaureate

Elder T. E. Unruh

Commencement Dr. Frank Yost

1

PRESENTING THE CLASS OF 1953-54

Class Officers



Fred Golles, Jr. President



Gwen Cooprider Vice-President



Paul Whitney Treasurer



Marion Loucks Secretary



Manuel Elias Chaplain



Ray Chaney Parliamentarian



Myrna Stephenson Publicity



Dr. Donald Brown Sponsor

Class



Bruce Babienco



Jeanette Baker



Barton L. Carnes



Charles Case



Alvin Chow



Ethel Clem



John Craven



Galyn Cyphers



Reid Davidson



Jane Douglas



Wilbur Douglas



James R. Doyle



Edwin H. Ford



Byron Fujikawa



Constance Garrett



Duane E. Grimstad



Eleanor Grimstad



Henry James



Barbara Jones



Donald W. Jones



Wayne P. Jones



Sybil Judd



David Katsuyama



Dorothy Leung



Clyde Lukens



Sven Markoff



Ervin Mateer



Patricia Metcalf



Francis Myers



Konrad Mueller



George Frederick Paap



Jean Petras



John M. Petras



Melvin Phillips



Quenton L. E. Price



Clifford Rasmussen



Robert Sample



Sally Seibly



Richard Sessums



Elsworth Seltzer



William H. Shea



Gordon Simkin



Allen J. Smith



Merlin C. Smith



Paul Smith



Carmen Spaugh



William Stanford



Robert Sweaney



Eugene A. Tarasen



Lovina Tibbets



Peter Valdez



Rollin Weber



Robert Westermeyer



Helen Whitman



Mary E. Young

CRITTER PAYS . . .

Tribute To 1954 Seniors

This was supposed to be the traditional fare-thee-well editorial that usually closes off the year for a school paper. This was supposed to be the piece of journalistic writing that cheers the grad as he prepares to face the "cruel, cold world," recalls the pleasant times of the past year, and in general tries to end the year on the hopeful note that next year will be even greater. The same cliches of past years were once again to appear in print and everyone would feel the same twinge of nostalgia that comes with the signing of yearbooks, reading the last issue of the paper, and preparing to pack up and leave as soon as that final test is over.

The school is in the throes of preparing for semi-hibernation as summer comes on and the majority of the students begin their exodus to various and sundry homes and jobs. Sunday morning the seniors will receive their diplomas and become part of the history of the institution. After four years of study, they have become, for a few days, the main center of attention on the campus, and after a few hours

merely casual acquaintances. Still we can not look upon them without a feeling of respect for the efforts they have put forth in order to attain the goal they will have reached at the time of graduation. It has been said that an individual never feels quite so important as he does on the day that he graduates from college, and never so insig-

nificant as on the day he discovers that the world does not owe him a living and that he is going to have to work to eat.

The college has been more or less of a sheltering wall between the student and the daily events that transpire throughout the world. GPA has been a hard taskmaster, and much time has been devoted to keeping him appeased. Date night, picnics, intramural sports, on the campus much this year, on the campus much this year, be Jean. Being a diligent stuffer, as a veteran and a father, he must work to support his label leading and dent Jean never lets up. the many varied activities of college life have kept him on the run.

After graduation these are no more. Mom and Dad will not be able to foot the bill forever. His wife, if he marries, will need clothes, food, and a home. The children that come along as the years go by will cause ever-increasing expenses. Then will be the test as to how much practical knowledge he accumulated in the four or five years of college he attended. Then will it be determined as to just how much minors in biology and in home must be loaded. He being a very that expensive college education of his is really worth. The way he economics. Just the type of a quiet fellow on the campus, one applies what he learned in college will have much to do with determan girls look for, Ed is already hardly knows John is around. He mining his happiness throughout his life.

True, he will have his share of discouragements and unhappiness, and a girl. If at any time you a success wherever he goes. but he will be able to overcome the bad and enjoy the good if he see a fellow pulling a wagon with Cliff Rasmussen, the Criterion rehas really prepared himself to be of service to God, to his com- two children in it you'll known ligious activities editor, is anmunity, to his fellow man, and to his family and himself. No man is capable of withdrawing into himself and still be of value to the world

and to God.

Well, this was not to be a cliched bit of writing, but it seems as if I were not able to escape some of the time-honored little sayings after all. The clock on the wall indicates that deadline time is near, and that the final edition will soon be history. To repeat what has lathing jobs for new homes. When Cliff was willing to go when been said over and over again during the past few days, "It's been he is not studying and wants to called. He has a speech minor, a good year." To the seniors we want to wish the best of luck and get a little exercise, you can see which will work well with a thesuccess and every blessing that God has to bestow. To our readers Konrad on the outside wrapping ology major. Cliff will be inthe same greeting and the hope that you will bear with us again next a house or on the inside spitting terning in the Southeastern Caliyear as faithfully as you have in the past, and will overlook the mis- nails into the boards without us- fornia conference. takes that we have made. The best of everything to all until next ing a hammer. Really, he isn't Sally Siebly, a biology major,

LSC Briefs

- The History department received last week a Lincoln's asdonor.
- Several delegations from the at San Francisco, visited the campus during the past week. Ac- tian here, Mrs. Ruth Jacobsen. cording to the president's office, the groups came from Japan, the Philippines, Indonesia, Malay, Rodriguez To Head IRC Korea, Italy, Germany, Belgian During the Coming Year Congo, and Ethiopia.
- medical therapy

- · Paul S. Damazo, College dietietetic Alumnae association.
- Belle Loomis, teacher of La Gra- Walla college, recently visited the fornia history here, was the to meet the dietetic committee search all the time, it'll probably tops. studying plans for the Pre-General Conference Dietetics meeting. Paul Damazo, director of was also a member of the committee as was the assistant dieti-LSC

Before a panel discussion on • Fulton Memorial library has the feasibility of sending US recently purchased nearly 700 troops to Indo-China, the IRC volumes from the California Col- club elected next year's officers: lege of Medical Technicians, D. Radames Rodriguez, president; G. Hilts, the librarian, announces. Charles Paap, vice - president; Most of the books pertain to Janet Webster, secretary; and Bill Ostermiller, treasurer.

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

June 19, 1954

Vol. 25 The College Criterion was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929 at the Post Office in Arlington, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Subscription rates are \$2.00 a year for twenty-five issues. Checks should be made payable to the College Criterion, La Sierra College.

The opinions expressed by the Criterion are designed to reflect the Christian ideals of the La Sierra College student body. It is a newspaper published by and for ASB members, and printed by the La Sierra college press.

Editor-in-Chief									Art	Sutton
Associate Editor			-			-			Karen	Olsen
Managing Edito								Ro	onald S	pargur
News Editor									Max	Dicken
Assistant News	Editor								Amy H	adano
Copy Editor								Margar	et von	Hake
Columnists						A	lvin (Chow,	Lavaun	Ward
Reporters . Jo Oakes, Shirle	hn Ander	son, Ly anet V	ynn Ba Vebste	erg, (r, Bill	Osterr	Johnso miller,	n, Do Chuck	Paap,	John (Craven
Religious Activi	ties Edito	r .						, C	iff Rast	nussen
Advertising Ma									Jerry	Kruft
Circulation Mai									Fred	Paap
Assistant Circula		ager	4						Stan M	undall
Assistants .		1				R	on N	elson,	Duane	Camp
Typist			-						Maggi	Giem



attention will shift back to preparation for summer school, the oncoming school year, and the next senior class.

We have known many of these seniors for a number of years, and others for only a few months. Some are close friends, and others on view permanently at Crestlawn as part of the Park's collection of distinctive works of art.

Ex-Humanitarians In Review

By Chuck Case

Clyde Lukens, a graduate of Lynwood academy in 1948, unhappiness. However, the beauty been studied six weeks ago, the graduates from La Sierra this spring with a theology major. of the Critter award lies in fact dormitories echo with the hum of Clyde has been active with the elementary group, this being that it has only as much signi- radios, phonographs, conversahis minor. Also Clyde is taking a speech minor and plans to ficance as the reader is willing to tions, and, in the background, go into teaching when school is out. Clyde has not been seen grant it. With these basic ground the hectic, almost frantic rustling

family. A conscientious, devoted John Petras, a physics major and ever he selects.

at La Sierra, is planning on go- through with a physics and math ing into medical work. He has combination, so we guess John married and the father of a boy has the requisite qualities to be that Ed is giving his kids a little

rad will make good.

graduating this spring. John has Edwin Miller, a chemistry major it takes brains to really go

other senior this year. Cliff has added much to our campus with Konrad Mueller, a German right his outlook on life. He has been from the old country, is gradu- active on the religious side of ating from La Sierra this year campus life. Wherever a speaker with a religion major. A diligent was needed to preach the message student, Conrad also contracts of God in the surrounding area,

quite that good, but he does put graduates this spring, a year nails in the boards rapidly! Kon- ahead of her husband. You see, Bill is a Magnanimous junior. tian and food director, has been Jean Petras, a chemistry major Sally has been active on the named president-elect of the Na- with a biology minor, will be go- campus this year as an officer tional Seventh-day Adventist Di- ing into Loma Linda at the end of the biology club. Not only inof the summer with other stu- terested in the social aspect, she dents from La Sierra. Jean has has also been on the religious sassination issue of the New York Clinton A. Wall, college dieti- worked in the chemistry departactivities committee this school Dear Editor: Herald dated April 15, 1865. Mrs. tian and food director of Walla ment while going to college. If year. Sally does a fine piece of you go into the library and see work wherever she is. With her nada Public school taking Cali- campus. He flew to Los Angeles somebody doing nothing but re- secretarial science minor she'll be

LSC STUDENT GROUP DISTRIBUTES FOOD Far East, Europe, and Africa, on food services at La Sierra college, AND LITERATURE TO EDGEMONT FAMILY

A needy couple living in Edgemont was surprised Sabbath "Candid Comments and Barf and shall commence the day folafternoon with a large food supply donated to them by a group Bait" seem to me to be unneces- lowing the close of the spring of missionary students from La Sierra college. The couple had sary, in view of the fact that no semester." been contacted by one of the teams which these LSC-ites constitutional by-law or amendorganized of their own accord of soul-winning activities in ment was violated by the present on behalf of the Publications the community at the beginning. of the school year.

her husband offered to get a job for the unemployed man. "You During Next Year young people not only teach Christianity," his wife said. "You put it into practice too."

Every Sabbath afternoon this group, under the sponsorship of Professor and Mrs. Koorenny, have gone out to Edgemont, where they split up into teams of two—a fellow and a girl. Each team has its own group of homes No. 28 to work with, the same ones every time, and carries out what seems to be the best plan for that group. Some distribute literature, some Summer Senior Roster give film-strip Bible studies, while others visit with their friends on Bible topics, arousing their interest in God's word that

> In addition to the food box given away Sabbath, 15 "Great Controversy" and 20 "Steps to Christ," furnished by the Religious Activities of the ASB, were presented to the most interested families of the group. Many of them expressed their apprecia- Seniors Not Pictured tion for the work that has been done, and regretted that because of vacation the activity will be forced to cease now.

A nearby housewife, told about Illene Miller To handsomely on the project, while Direct SPK Club

Illene Miller, junior secretarial science major, was elected president of Sigma Phi Kappa Thursday evening.

The campus women's organization also elected Merrilyn White as vice-president, Darlene Morton treasurer, Marlene Miller as parliamentarian, and Irene Polestra as chaplain.

Dale, Robert Dudar, Peter Herman, Joanne Martin, Gladys Pruitt, Alpheaus Sorensen, Eugene Roy Takaoka, Samuel Wallar, Milisande Watts, Linden Wolpert, Leston

Bishop, Louis Habekost, Robert Miller, Edwin

BY NUTTUS:

CANDID COMMENTS

final edition of the Criterion, we festival. almost involuntarily turned to ye | For our faculty representation, olde typewriter, and this is the we would congratulate Dr. Wil-

ASB MEMBERS FOR LIFE: We were rather interested in a quiet little ceremony that took place recently in assembly. Five of our number were tapped for honorary life membership in the ASB, and were applauded by the assembly for the efforts that had gained them this coveted reward. This week casting our eyes rules, we proceed.

If a conribution to our college of class notes can be heard. community and a willingness to For the curious, here are a few social science major.

to see him disagreeable or cross. the beach?" "Tennis, anyone? This year, as Publications Board College students, circa 1954, fraction of the real time and books in September.

POSTSCRIPT: We closed this would toss a few orchids to Stan column last week with what we Ray, who did a great deal to felt was a touching bit of nostalgic insure the success of the Critter farewell. Habit, however, has campaign and was the coordiproved too strong. With this, the nator of the 1954 Spring Talent

> fred Airey, professor of history. As coordinator of the successful college picnic and champion of student participation in collegiate life, he has ably demonstrated eligibility for our pat-on-theback.

Maybe someday we can scrape up enough from our petty cash fund to make these awards more tangible.

about and reviewing the year, CAMPUS SCENE: It is spring at we feel we should offer a sort La Sierra. That means the grass of Criterion nomination for life is green, the sprinklers are on membership in the mythical hall full force, and cramming for tests of ASB fame. The task of pick- is a full-time occupation. As we ing nominees for the real honor go to press today (Sunday), the is difficult and the final result library is full of earnest toilers is certain to be met with some after knowledge that should have of textbook pages and reshuffling

Christian he will do well in what- brother to Jean, will also be work in ASB activities can be bits of controversational fragconsidered as a necessary pre- mentia that we picked up to pass requisite in our candidate's back- on solely for the sociological inground, then we must throw a terest resident therein. Time: bouquet to Alvin Chow, senior 11:00 a.m. Sunday; place: Calkins basement annex and vicinity We know of no one at La Sierra - "Did you cool it?" "Yeah, what who has devoted more time to a bogus bear!" "Gotcha Revelaactivities designed to improve tion texts?" "You got it made in school spirit and make college American Lit." "Using your mike life more enjoyable. Under pres- today?" "This histo is for the sure at all times, we have yet birds." "Whatdaya say we go to

> chairman, he has spent many prepare for tests in a manner hours trying to make policy more somewhat different from that of efficient; as Hawaiian club pres- their forefathers, but somehow, ident, he devoted days to insur- despite the seeming confusion and ing the success of Aloha day; and flurry, the grades average out in as Critter columnist, he allotted a what is laugingly known as the generous amount of time to writ- "curve," GPA goals are usually ing an interesting newspaper attained, and the week ends with column. These activities are a promises for better application to

> effort he has given to our col- So, on this optimistic note, we lege community. We should like again pull the paper out of the to see him be the first to receive machine, slam the door, head for our nonexistent Critter trophy. the press, and toss out the final If we left the senior class, we appearance of Critter 1954.

BARF BAIT

I am writing this letter with has arisen. All the comments in term of office shall be one year Publications Board.

lications Board should be the committee to represent the Associated Student Body in selecting as secretary, Virginia Roberts as the editor, business manager, and circulation manager of the Criterion for next school year.

that body. Previously, no men-choice! tion had been made of the method of selecting the chairman of Dear Editor: this committee or of calling its initial meeting. Therefore, nei- senior's parting thoughts: ther should the blame for a late election be placed on the incoming board. In my estimation, the entire matter was caused by not having a working policy for the Publications Board. I am happy to say, however, that this will not happen again, as the board

now has a working policy to guide its organization and duties. Speaking of violating constitutions and its by-laws, we notice that mention was made several places in the last issue of the school paper of how the ASB officers for the 1954-55 term were the intent of trying to clear up officially "inaugurated and will a few matters pertaining to the fill their respective offices until recent election of key personnel the final ASB meeting in May of to man next year's College Cri- 1955" on May 7, 1954. Section 2, terion and the role of the Publi- Article III of the ASB Constitucations Board in the mix-up that tion specifically states that "The

To get down to "brass tacks," Board, I would like publicly to Section 6 of Article II of the express to you and your entire ASB By-Laws states that "The staff our appreciation for "a job board (Publications) will be pre- well done" in editing, organizing, sented and confirmed at the first managing, writing, and circulatelection, after which they will ing the College Criterion this select nominees for the editor, year. You certainly deserve more business manager, and circula- than the traditional orchid for tion manager of each publication bringing the official publication for the following year." From of the Associated Student Body reading this, it seems to me that of La Sierra college to the high the incoming or next year's Pub- plane of journalistic and editorial achievements that it now enjoys. Cordially yours,

Alvin Chow,

Chairman, Publications Board.

ED: If the incoming PB was at However, as has been previous- fault, the illegality of the recent ly mentioned in a note penned by Critter editor election is only inone of the members of the board, creased. Now it seems that not a working policy to guide the only was the editor chosen in an actions and activities of the Pub- unconstitutional manner, but the lications Board has only recently selection board doing the picking been formulated and adopted by was without power to make the

These lines seem to express a "And here

Within these dim halls Lie urns half filled with dust, And here old memories that are Too sweet."

Bill Oliphant. A parting guest, Bruce Babienco.